Gc
942.009
Cl6rv
v.4
1669-1679
1347106

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00727 9869

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXXIV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCII.

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1669 TO 1679.

v. 4

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1892.

BURGESS & HILL
ESTABLISHED 1837
150 WARDOUR STREET LONDON W.

Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

[THESE ARE THE WHOLE OF THE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS WHICH WERE OMITTED BY COLONEL CHESTER. SEE VOL. XXIII., p. 51.—G. J. A.]

1347106

1669.

Mar. 26 John Adams, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Iremonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Allen, Spr, abt 18, da. of Thos Allen, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Cook, who consents; at St Botolph's afsd.

Mar. 27 Thomas Burch, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Carrier, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Legg, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Kensington, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 29 Thomas Rich, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Dennis Boswell, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clemt Danes, Clerk; at St Paul's or St Clement's afsd.

Mar. 29 William Allen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hannah Hodierne, Spr, abt 19, da. of Edward Hodierne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, who consents; at St Leonard's afsd.

Mar. 31 Henry Aynscombe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Mercht Taylor of Lond, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Bish, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Thomas's, Southwark, or St Olave's afsd.

Mar. 31 John Browne, of Reading, Berks, Miller, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Searles, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 1 Timothy Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Barber, Bachr, abt 25, & Isabell Proctor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28; alleged by Isabell Mackwen (or Mackwell), of St Giles afsd; at Marybone, Midd.

April 1 Rowland Iles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Joane Powell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 2 Nathan Holroide, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catherine Pinder, of Springfield, Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Springfield or Badow Magna, Essex.

April 5 Litton Faireclough, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Frances Gorssuch, of Weston, Herts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother Robt Gorssuch, of the same, Yeoman; at Yardley, Herts.

Genealogical - 50.00 (4/01/8)

1669

April 5 James Acourt, of Brentford, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Christian Walker, of Ealing in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Teddington, Middx.

April 6 John George, of Eyton Bray, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Luce Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at Eyton Bray afs^{d}, or Northchurch, Herts.

April 6 Francis Knight, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Thomas, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at their own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Dunstan's in the West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 7 John Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Shelton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Hercules King, of St Giles in the Fields, Chirurgeon; at St Giles afs^{d}, or Marybone, or Gray's Inn, Midd.

April 7 William Smith, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ellinor Bargely, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

April 8 John Purdue, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susannah Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

April 9 Lawrence Coles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Byrchett, of Offham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Offham, Ryarsh, or Plaxtool, Kent.

April 9 Benjamin Culchett, of Braintford, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Alice Peirson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Edwd Peirson, of Chiswicke, Midd., Bargemaster; at Chiswick, Brentford, or St Martin in the Fields.

April 9 Samuel Nicholls, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Blundall, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Midd., Gent.; at Bowe, co. Essex.

April 9 Stephen Knowles, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Winterborne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

April 10 John Shippley, of Islington, Midd., Pinmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Ann Edlin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Manning, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 10 John Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Isabell Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 10 John Burt, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Judith Wynch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 10 Nicholas Warner, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Parrott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

April 10 Joseph Campin, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Stazley, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Ralph Stazley, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Cit. & Tyler, who alleges; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 10 Nicholas Hurst, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rebeccah Goddwin, of St Clem^{t} Danes in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at Weybridge, Surry.

April 12 Giles Baker, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Lyford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22,

1669

with consent of her mother; alleged by Adam Felton, of St Dunstan's afsd, Stationer; at St Dunstan's afsd.

April 14 Timothy Peirce, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Paxton, Spr, abt 26, da. of Edmund Paxton, of St Barthw the Great, Cit. & Stationer, who alleges; at St Mary, Islington.

April 16 Abraham Dearmer, of Luton, co. Bedf., Malster, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Browne, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Luton afsd, or Eccleford or Sandridge, Herts.

April 17 Richard Jones [subs. "Jons"], of Fulham, Midd., Husbandman, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Rightwayes, of Kensington in sd co., Spr, abt 38, at own disp.; at Fulham.

April 19 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Saddler, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Baylye, Spr, abt 20, da. of John Bayly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., who consents; at St Andrew's afsd, or Stepney, Paddington, or Kentish Town, Midd.

April 19 John Nettleshipp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Hayton, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Anne Hayton, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

April 21 John Howson, of Southwark, Surry, Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Bowyer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Lewis, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd, Islington, Midd., or Little St Barthws, Lond.

April 21 William Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Benge, of Rigate, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 21 William Hyde, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Warham, of Chesthunt, Herts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Warham, Clerk; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

April 21 John White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Hampden, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of the Court of Aldermen; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 22 Edmund Cotterill, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Philadelphia Cowdell, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [This entry cancelled.]

April 22 Edward Hitchcock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of friends), & Margaret Ryves, of Barton Stacey, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Barton Stacey.

April 24 Robert Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 34, & Jane Chesson, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Stepney or Bow, co. Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

April 24 Robert Parker, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 36, & Judith Godden *alias* Goodwin, of Newington, Middx., Wid., abt 33; at St Mary's, Rochester, the Rolls Chapel, Lond., St Mary, Savoy, or Newington, Middx.

April 26 John Gnatkins, of St Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Esther Kent, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Manning, of St Olave's afsd, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Olave's.

April 26 John Bowman, of Martin, co. Surry, Baker, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Bacon, of Wimbleton, Surry, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Wm Elsey, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Gent.; at Wimbleton.

April 28 Alexander Biby, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Allford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her grandmor, her parents dead; alleged by John Horne, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

1669

April 28 William Hawkins, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Wright, of Westcott Barton, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Mathew Wright, Apothecary; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Great or Little St Barth^ws, Lond.

April 29 John Allwood, of Reddrith, Surry, Timber Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Colleyr, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs^d.

April 30 John Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Hobbs, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26; at Little or Great St Hellen's, or St Alphage, Lond.

May 1 Joseph Broik, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Pullyn, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Bowers, of St Margaret's afs^d, Haberdasher; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 3 Maurice Abett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Amy Moorer, of Rigate, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Weldon, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent.; at Marybone, Knightsbridge, Paddington, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 3 Edward Dickons, of Stratford Bow, Midd., Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 64, & Susanna Allen, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50; at Stratford Bow.

May 3 John Hudnall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Towes, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; at White Waltham, Berks.

May 4 John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Anne Tomlin, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Walthamstow.

May 4 George Cowdry, of Drayton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Norcote, of Longford, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Browne, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter; at St Margaret's afs^d.

May 5 Richard Geast, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Browne, of Low Laighton, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; at Low Laighton.

May 5 John Marthew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Margaret Newman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at Hackney, Newington Green, or Marybone, Midd.

May 5 Giles Hassard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Frances Barker, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 38; at St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Clem^t Danes.

May 5 Joseph Golding, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Hopkins, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at Islington, Midd.

May 6 John Bullemer, of St Catherine near ye Tower, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Phillippa Lardner, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 23; at St Barth^ws the Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell.

May 6 Thomas Edwards, of Castor, co. North'ton, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Wortley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Loftus, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Horsler; at Castor afs^d.

May 6 William Wood, of Rigate, Surry, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same [ages, etc., not stated]; alleged by Robt Thompson, sen^r, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Rigate. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 7 John Goodycare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler,

1669

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 10 George Gallop, of Northboward, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Charity Duncombe, of Shawford, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Draper; at St Mary, Savoy. [This entry cancelled.]

May 10 Thomas Bromfeild, of Udimer, Sussex, Wid^{r} [age not given], & Anne Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq.; at Udimer or Brede, Sussex.

May 10 Philip Harman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^{r} [age not given], & Mary Girle, of St Marybone, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Marybone, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 11 James Dalley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Atkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mary Rosewell *alias* Atkins; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Little St Barth^{w}, or St Andrews afs^{d}.

May 12 Francis Calverley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Grace Laxter, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.

May 13 Nathaniel Haymer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebeccah Rose, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Thos Sumerly, of the same, Gent.; at Stepney, Shadwell, or Bow, Midd.

May 14 William Tydy, of Ockley, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Sidway, of Darking, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Darking or East Horsley, Surry.

May 14 John Atwaters, of Rochester, Kent, Labourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Tayler, of Quinborough in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Quinborough or Minster, Kent.

May 15 Robert Daniell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Rook, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Silvester Baily, of Whitechapel, Blacksmith; at Stepney.

May 17 Egbert Outvorst, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Boone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 17 John Thomas, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Dy, of Croydon, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Cath. Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Cath. Creechurch, Lond.

May 17 Joseph Adams, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Dawson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Paviour; at St Clem^{ts} or St Giles afs^{d}.

May 18 Jeremy Dodson, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Margaret Isaacson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Flower, of the same, Parish Clarke; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St George's, Southwark.

May 18 Thomas Wickes, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Lydia Royse, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Daniel Royse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, who consents; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Giles afs^{d}.

May 18 Edward Morgan, of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Avis Sheldon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Wm Osgodby, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 19 William Michel, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Doegood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

1669

May 20 William Hill, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Simwell, of Istelworth [Isleworth], Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Istelworth afs^{d}.

May 21 Joseph Spencer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Mawgridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Richd Mawgridge, of the afs^{d} par., Gent., who consents; at St Martin's.

May 21 Nathaniel Mathews, of Awton, co. South'ton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Winifred Lloyd, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Cath. afs^{d}.

May 22 Peircifull Granger, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Dickins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father John Dickins, Cooper; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}, or St Olave's, Southwark.

May 22 John Tomkins, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ruth Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Webb, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Vintner; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 24 Thomas Bassett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Judith Dring, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian; at Hackney or Newington Green, Midd.

May 25 John Kent, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmong^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Bailey, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

May 26 Richard Witherly, of Harvill [? Harefield], Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Alice Norwood, of Heston in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 43; alleged by Isaac Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 27 John Saile, of Milton, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Maltby, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Martin's in the Fields, or St Dunstan's in the West.

May 27 Robert Bartlett, of Croydon, Surry, Wid^{r}, & Jane Clay, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 27 Thomas Jett, of Edmu'dstone, Wilts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Blake, of the City of New Sarum, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Bodingham, of the Close of Sarum, Gent.; at Edmu'dstone.

May 28 Robert Orpen, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Pastry Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Mew, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs^{d} or St Peter ye Poor, Lond.

May 28 Isaac King, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Tyrer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at Islington, Midd., or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

May 28 John Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bailey, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Deptford.

May 28 Daniell Child, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Willing, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

May 29 John Gascoigne, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Pococke, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 29 John Pascall, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 31 Nicholas Cutts, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Mealman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Ward, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own

1669

disp.; alleged by Giles Woodman, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Clerk; at Stoke Newington.

May 31 John Easton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Goffe, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robt Goffe, Vintner; alleged by Robt Dance, of St Margts, Westmr, Victualler; at St Giles afsd.

May 31 Thomas Eyres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Crawley, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Rice Hopkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner; at St Marylebone, St Martin's afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 31 Francis Bayley, of Abbotts Leigh, Somerset, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Poyner, of the same, Wid., abt 24; alleged by James Cobham, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 2 Samuell Butler, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Gregory, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 2 Thomas Norfolke, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Tyler, & Bricklayer, Widr, abt 32, & Judith Charteris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or Stepney, Midd.

June 4 William Jinger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth White, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Midd.

June 4 Mathew Poole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Symon, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 5 Daniell Brewer, of Reddrith, Surry, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Farren, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Reddrith.

June 7 Bartholomew Godfrey, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Elianor Vines, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Vines, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 8 William Carter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Allen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Anthony Allen, Baker; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of Stretham, Surry, Gent.; at Putney, Wandsworth, or Battersey, Surry.

June 9 William Torlesse, of Limpsfield, Surry, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Biscow, of Drayton, Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Drayton. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 9 John Watson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Printer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Fisher, of St Martin's afsd, Labourer; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 9 Richard Waterman, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 32, & Jane Wright, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, Clerk; at St Alphage, Lond.

June 10 John Breman, of Wapping, par. of Whitechapel, Midd., Seaman, Bachr, abt 30, & Lydia Blosse, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, Clerk; at Wapping Chapel.

June 10 William Smith, of Guern-Corngame, co. Carmarthen, Widr, abt 55, & Jane Rufine, of Chesthunt, Herts, Spr, abt 40; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House; at Chesthunt afsd, or Edmonton, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

1669

June 11 Walter Cooper, of St Magnus, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Prichard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Elizth Etheridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}; at Great St Hellen's, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

June 12 Peter Vnckles, of New Windsor, Berks, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Downes, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at Islington.

June 14 Thomas Gregory, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Biddall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

June 16 Henry Potten, of Lym, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Katherine Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid. [*sic*], ab^{t} 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Brainford, Midd. [This entry cancelled.]

June 16 Francis Sydenham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebeccah Dowse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Stationer; at Newington or Hackney, Middx.

June 16 John Barsford, of Woolwich, Kent, Ropemaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Jeffs, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 53; at Woolwich afs^{d}, or St George's, Southwark, St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.

June 17 Joseph Medgate, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Wolley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 19 Gamaliell Gunston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cord^{r}, Bach^{r} ab^{t} 21, & Arabella King, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 19 Thomas Loup, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bernes, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

June 21 John Pitt, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Noake, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Alban's; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.

June 22 Mathew Spicer, of Richmond, Surry, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Hallaway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; alleged by Wm Marshall, of the same, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Bartholⁿ the Great or Less, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 23 John Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Joane Daniel, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Martin's.

June 23 William Dawson, of Totteridge, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Isabella Martin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 23 Robert Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susannah Humphreys, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Pharaoh Humphreys, Confectioner; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

June 23 Richard Atkinsone, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 21; at St Bartholⁿ the Great or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

June 24 Thomas Monlton, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, & Jane Baily, of the same [ages, etc., not stated]; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 24 Isaac Mansell, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Deborah Chapman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of their

1669

parents; alleged by Pet. Barrett, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Margaret's afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 24 John Collier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, abt 26, & Lidia Wharton, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St Martin's.

June 25 Alexander Osburne, of Maidstone, Kent, Mercer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Wikes, of Horsmunden in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at St Martin's afsd.

June 25 Richard Butler, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Cit. & Farrier, Widr, abt 30, & Joane Giles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 30; at Newington or Camberwell, Surry.

June 25 Benjamin Goodrich, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Kemp, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 26 William Johnson, of Chertsey, Surry, Bargeman, Widr, abt 33, & Anne Glover, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Thorp or Chertsey, Surry.

June 26 William Webb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merct, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Anne Lightfoote, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Lightfoote, Wid.

June 28 John Godbee, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Martin's in the Fields in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's, or St Clement's afsd.

June 29 Thomas Bozier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 29, & Anna Hatton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Vicary, of St Clemt Danes, Potter; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 29 John Searle, of Reede, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Albourne, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Felix Lewin, of St Bot., Aldgate, Cit. & Iremonger; at Reede, Denham, or Ousden, Suffolk.

June 29 Henry Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innkeeper, Widr, abt 35, & Rose Bide, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 35; alleged by Hen. King, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's, St Barth. the Less, or St Dunstan's West.

July 1 Ferdinando Bucknall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Girdler, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of Northfleet, Kent, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Northfleet.

July 1 William Cowde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Kildale, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 1 John Barnes, of Hayes, Middx., Husbandman, Widr, abt 35, & Susan Cooper, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 1 Richard Paine, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Buckley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

July 2 Robert Delton, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 34, & Judith Rabson, of Beningden in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Hunt, of Beningden, Clothier; at Rye, Sussex, Beningden or Bersted, Kent.

July 2 Thomas Salusbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 35, & Margaret Berry, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Snow, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1669

July 3 William Rous, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 29, & Mris Anne Regnier, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Barth. the Great, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or St Mary, Newington, or Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 3 Thomas Lilley, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Hutchison, of the same, Wid., abt 23; alleged by John Cuncy, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at Bow, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 3 James Metcalfe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Church, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Church; alleged by Samuell Barber, of St Giles afsd, Brewer; at Windsor afsd.

July 3 Matthew Gillyflower, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Calton, of St Faith, Lond., but now liv. in Bedford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 5 Mathew Cocke, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Wyatt, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Marriott, of the same, Cook; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 5 Ambrose Ward, of Yalden, co. Kent, Widr, abt 30, & Elizth Kenward, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 5 John Smith, of Hatfeild, Herts, Butcher, Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Sellwood, of the same, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

July 5 James Harper, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Chappell, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Travis, of the same, Innholder; at St Margts afsd.

July 7 John Jengkins [so subsc.], of Stepney, Midd., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 27, & Rebeccah Fitch, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mary Fitch, Wid.; at Stepney.

July 7 Samuel Reede (or Reeder), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Spicer, of Canington, Kent, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Wm Hollinshed, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.

July 7 Thomas Pepiatt, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Widr, & Barbara Maund, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Isaac Raynolds, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 8 Robert Norman, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 38, & Anne Bowbirth, of Holloway in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Islington.

July 9 John Farley, of Goodhurst, co Kent, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Scutford, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Sandeford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at Marden, Kent.

July 10 Thomas Symonds, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 25, & Ruth Taylor, of St Mary Matfeilon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Slaughter *alias* Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 12 John Masters, of Feckus, co. Warw., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Langton, of Whilton, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Arnold, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq.; at Harberry or Harberbury, or Hungry Harbery, co. Warw.

July 12 James Hooper, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mris Sarah Shelton, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Brage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., St Martin's afsd, or Lambeth, Surry.

1669

July 12 Thomas Lammas, of Tooting, Surry, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Maynard, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Bromley.

July 13 Samuel Haughton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Gale, of Woodford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 16 Thomas Maydwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Barnes, of Newport Pannell, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Milton, co. Bucks.

July 16 Nathaniel Lockley, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Emme Gordinge, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Stepney.

July 16 Thomas Sellman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Alice Reade, of Barkhamsted, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at Hampsted, Herts [*sic*].

July 17 Andrew Kenrick, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Perry, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, St Trinity, Minories, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 17 William Wallanger, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Clarke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Paul Strange, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

July 17 Thomas Eagle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Partridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Wm Partridge, of the afs^{d} par., Blacksmith, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midd.

July 17 John Hall, of St Thomas, Southwark, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Gwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 19 Thomas Freeman, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30 (son of Wm Freeman, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher, who alleges), & Elizabeth Shurlock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Clapham, or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

July 19 William Maxwell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Blosse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Midd., Clerk; at Wapping.

July 19 Anthony Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Fuller, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

July 19 Nicholas Pell, of St Swithin's, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anna Gee, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; alleged by Wm Daniell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

July 19 Samuel Seer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Guy, of Isam, co. North't., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Robt Guy, at Wellenbrough or Kimbolton, co. North'ton.

July 20 James Marshall, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Brabourne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 20 Thomas Alderman, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Rea, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

July 20 Ludovicus Heckell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Mason, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 20 Thomas Berry, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Eliz. Workman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

1669

July 21 William Haines, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, abt 30, & Sarah Goddard, of St Clemt Danes, Midd.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 21 John Bowerman, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Mercht, alleges that George Bowerman, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, abt 23, intendeth to marry Mrs Sarah Lyte, of Mortlacke, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 24 Nathaniel Wade, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Salter, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Crosley, Spr, abt 20, da. of John Crosley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., who alleges; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Olave's afsd.

July 24 John Groom, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Hawkins, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Marybone, Middx.

July 27 Thomas Hussey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Early, of Jewers [*sic*] Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Hussey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Vintner; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

July 28 Anthony Horsley, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Wheatly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Peirce, of St Alphage, Lond., Cook; at Allhallows Steynings.

July 28 Obadiah Blagrave, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Bookseller, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Crofts, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Hellen's, Lond.

July 28 Roger Bonfeild *alias* Rhodes, of Honyton, Devon, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Pinn, of Sedbury in sd co., Wid., abt 50; alleged by John Pringe, of Honyton; at Vinington in sd co.

July 30 Hugh Barrow, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Croydon, Surry, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Barrow, of All Hallows afsd, Cit. & Cutler; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 31 William Savage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Coote, of St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Edward Coote; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd.

Aug. 2 John White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 28, & Eliz. Pearce, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Knightsbridge, Middx.

Aug. 2 Samuel Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Clissald, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Clissald; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 4 Thomas Bracee, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Hier, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 5 Thomas Allen, of Fulham, Midd., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 38, & Margaret Clarke, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Fulham.

Aug. 6 Thomas Katley, of Hampton Court, Surry [*sic*], Keeper of Middle Park, Widr, abt 41, & Esther Winsley, of Moulsey, Surry, Wid., abt 35; at Thames Ditton, Surry.

Aug. 6 Richard Harrwood, of Iver, Bucks, Coachman, Bachr, abt 35, & Diana Smith, of Langley in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of friends; at Iver.

Aug. 7 William Winch, of Windsor, Berks, Mercer, Bachr, abt 38, & Anne Collett, of Kingsbury, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Hough, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Kentish Town, Midd., or ye Church in Bread Street, Lond.

1669

Aug. 7 John Pease, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Dorothy Blaidon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Aug. 7 Samuel Simmonds, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Smaldridge, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Cressett, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Thisleworth, Midd.

Aug. 7 James Lynch, of the City of Sarum, Wilts, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Barbara Duke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 7 Michaell Worth, of Church Lawford, co. Warw., Grazier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Dawes, of Brincklawe in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Clifton, Hilmorton, or Rugby, co. Warw.

Aug. 7 Thomas Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Catherine Coale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Josias Powell, of the same par., Taylor; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

Aug. 9 Thomas Garland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Jerman, Sp^r, ab^t 17, da. of Jane Jerman, of the afs^d par., Wid., who alleges; at St Dunstan's afs^d.

Aug. 9 John Bradwood, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Yarwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Aug. 10 George Donwell (or Dunwell), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Bridgefort, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 10 Richard Kertby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 87, & Anne Booker, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at St Martin's afs^d.

Aug. 10 John Fox, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Mary Worrall, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 12 Stephen Goffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Poticary, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 12 John Thaire, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Writing Master, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Rebecca Ward, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at Stepney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 13 Charles Vallence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach^r, ab^t 19, & Anne Ray, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of their parents; alleged by Geo. Ray, of Thisleworth, Chirurgeon; at Thisleworth or Twittenham, Midd.

Aug. 14 Samuell Biker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd.

Aug. 16 Robert Buggin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Drury, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^d.

Aug. 17 William Russell, of Hamly-Hampstead [*sic*], co. Herts, Cit. & Haberdasher, alleges that Josuah Russell, of the same, Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 24, intends to marry Mrs Dorcas Clarke, of St Alban's in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 24; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 18 Burten Goodwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Abigaell Burton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Mayne, of St Martin's afs^d, Taylor; at Knightsbridge, co. Midd.

Aug. 18 Edward Millington, of St Barth^w the Less, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Lotsome, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Lotsome, Wid.; at Islington, Midd.

1669

Aug. 18 Thomas Charleton, of St Barth^w the Great, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Constance Wallis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Mackerell, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Giles afs^d.

Aug. 19 Thomas Martin *alias* Weaver, of Shrawly, co. Worc^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Richd Butler, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St John's in Betherdine, or Hollow or St Martin's, co. Worc^r.

Aug. 20 Richard Woodfeild, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Rebeccah Wathing, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Wm Wathing, Pinmaker; alleged by Benjamin Squire, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch^t Taylor; at St Olave's afs^d.

Aug. 20 Peter Bulley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Mose, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Andr., Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 20 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Plasterer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Alice Armitage, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Midd.

Aug. 20 Edward Damish, of Bocking, Essex, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hannah Bromhall, of Braintree in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at Raine or Dunmow Priory, Essex.

Aug. 21 George Beasely, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Peirce, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's afs^d, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 21 John Howard, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Francis Gregory, of Kensington, Midd., Cordwainer; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Aug. 24 Thomas Larkin, of Petersfeild, co. South'ton, Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & [*blank*] Bancks, of Evell, co. Som., Wid., ab^t 32; at Beere, co. Dorset.

Aug. 24 Thomas Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Free Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Sarah Collard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Gravesend or Milton, co. Kent.

Aug. 24 John Gurney, of Hillingdon, Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Biscoe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 25 William Burges, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mrs Cath. Williams, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Aug. 26 William Mackereth, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Frances Jenney, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Jenney, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Clerk; at Stepney afs^d.

Aug. 26 Nicholas Bartlett, of Malden, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Lucy Latimer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 27 Bernard Smith, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Frances Dwayt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guard^n [*blank*] Eastwood, Wid., her parents being dead; at Newington, Surry.

Aug. 27 Steven Bradly, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Homer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Aug. 27 George Briggs, of Donstable, co. Bedf., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Sarah Settle, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; alleged by Thos Lock, of Wimbledon, Surry, Gent.; at Stanbridge, co. Bedf.

1669

Aug. 28 Francis Patricke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Hannah Jones, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or St Sepulchre's or St Hellen's, Lond.

Aug. 28 Augustine Benford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Ruth Turner, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^t 41; at St Hellen's or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 28 John Smallwood, of Wapping, Midd., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Gouge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Stepney, Clerk; at Wapping afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 28 William Burnham, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Alice Guyott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Price, of the afs^d par.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 30 Francis Watts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Scott, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^r, 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Giles Waring, of St Alphage, Clerk; at St Alphage.

Aug. 30 Jonas Collier, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Whitechapel afs^d, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Aug. 31 William Kitby, of Chertsey, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Greene, of Farnham, Surry, Wid., ab^t 46; alleged by Thos Wheateley, of Chertsey, Clerk; at Farnham or Chertsey afs^d.

Aug. 31 John Holland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stable Keeper, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Joane Dennis, of Burntwood, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at Burntwood afs^d.

Aug. 31 Philip Darie, of Uxbridge, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Stanbarah, of Hillingdon Parva in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Bellenger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Stationer; at Hillingdon Parva afs^d.

Sep. 2 John Jones, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Feild, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 2 John Roberts, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances James, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 3 John Morgan, of St Mary Magd^n, Bermondsey, Surry, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Gilling, of the same, 21 & upw^ds, Sp^r, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Colequite, of St Dunst. in the West, Gent.; at St Mary Magd^n afs^d.

Sep. 4 Lawrence Stanion, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Dorothy Knapp, of Woodcott in par. of South Stoake, co. Oxf^d, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Gerard, Minister of St Catherine's afs^d; at Woodcott.

Sep. 6 John Munden, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Vsher, of Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Newington.

Sep. 8 Richard Bebbs, of Great Malvern, co. Worc., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Frances Addis, of Poyck in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Buttler the elder, of Worcester, Gent.; at St Andrew the Apostle or the Cathedral Church in Worc^r.

Sep. 9 George Whittingham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanne Seagood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Sunbury, Middx.

Sep. 9 John Croxson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^r, ab^t

1669

26, & Ellen Moore, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Islington, Middx.

Sep. 10 Charles Harrison, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Malthurst, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Chas Throckmorton, of St Clemt Danes, Clerk; at Hurst, co. Berks.

Sep. 15 John Constable, of Lingfield, Surry, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Huggett, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Lingfield. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 15 Richard Coke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Roche, of Ham, Surry, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Holland, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Clerk; at All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 17 Thomas Sams, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Philadelphia Beasly, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 18 William Pawling, of Battersey, Surry, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Elizth wife of Thos Smith, of St Vedast, Foster Lane; at St Olave's, Hart Street, All Hallows Barking, or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Sep. 18 Henry Coxen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Price, of Elsman Hall, Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's afsd, Schoolmr; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Sep. 18 William Campion, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 28, & Grace Davin, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Knightsbridge, Midd., or St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 20 Francis Holman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Hawlings, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

Sep. 20 Valentine Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Copinger, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 20 William Bunduke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Barrett, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother, parents dead; alleged by Thos Westraw, of St Botolph's afsd, Cit. & Skinner; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Sep. 22 Marmaduke Procter, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Daniell, of Lutham [*sic*], co. Kent, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Lutham afsd.

Sep. 23 John Debenham, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 44, & Bridget Veere, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 40; alleged by John Horne, of St Mary, Savoy, Taylor; at Clerkenwell afsd.

Sep. 23 John Sowthen, of Stanwell, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Catherine Hurlocke, of Mawlden, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Ditton, Moulsey, or Walton upon Thames, Surry.

Sep. 24 William Maitam (or Maytum), of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, Bricklayer, Widr, abt 31, & Anne Oliver, of Lambeth in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Lambeth.

Sep. 27 Robert Beedell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Twichett, of Rittenworth [*sic*], Herts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Rittenworth afsd.

Sep. 27 William Dorrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, & Anne Phipps ["Phillipps" in margin], of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Clerk; at Knightsbridge.

Sep. 28 John Clare, of Great Stutly, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs

1669

Anne Hinson, of the Town of Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 28 Richard Reade, of Gracious Street, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Humphreys, of Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father, a Tinman; alleged by William Bird, of Lambeth, Waterman; at St Andrew's Vndershaft, St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., or Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 28 John Knotts, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Nightingale, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 49; at Whitechapel.

Sep. 29 Thomas Gurney, of Fulham, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge afs^{d}.

Sep. 29 William Powell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Porter, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mathew Porter, Weaver; at Islington, Midd.

Sep. 29 John Saunders, of Sindroe in par. of Milkesham, Wilts, Broad Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Francklin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian Nicholas Curtis, of Sindroe afs^{d}, Yeoman; at Rowde, co. Wilts.

Sep. 29 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victnaller, alleges that John Hutchinson, of Stepney in s^{d} co., Anchor Smith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, intendeth to marry Elizabeth Range, of Stepney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 30 John Warren, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Norman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 30 Anthony Head, of Benham, Berks, Tanner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Coale, of Herston [? Heston], co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Herston, St Marybone, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 1 Thomas Oxborow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ellen Corker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 2 Roger Johnson, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Adria Lewin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 4 Richard Bates, of Chipping Wickham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Flight, of Kingston, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Radnidge, Bucks.

Oct. 5 Thomas Rutton, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Baily, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Wm Baily, of Oxford, Mercer, who consents; alleged by Thos Onge, of Little St Barth^{w} afs^{d}, Mercer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 5 Bartholomew Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Playsterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 68, & Elizabeth Barnett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Stepney or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 John Gould, of Hillingdon, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Wetherly, of Ickenham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 6 Thomas Danby, of Camberwell, Surry, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Darver, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Bromley, Kent.

Oct. 6 John Meade, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Jewin, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of friends; at Enfield, Edmonton, or Waltham Holy Cross, Midd. [*sic*].

Oct. 6 Mathias Ware, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Vere, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Mayne, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Taylor; at St Martin's.

Oct. 6 John Galloway, of Westminster, Corn Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne

1669

Walker, of the same, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Chelsey, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Oct. 6 Giles Champneys, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Morris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 John Horsey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Stonecutter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 Thomas Weston, of Crambrooke, Kent, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Hovenden, of Tanterden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Marden, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 8 Thomas Wallin, of Micheldeane, co. Glouc., Pinmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Alice Wynniard *alias* Wynniatt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Micheldeane afs^{d}, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Nicholas, City of Glouc^{r}.

Oct. 9 William Knight, of St Olave's, Southwark, Soapboiler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Baily, of Bushie, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Dowdswell, of St Olave's, Cooper; at Bushie afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 George Bigg ye younger, of Selscombe, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Wilson, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Elizabeth Bigg, of Selscombe; at Hawkhurst, Sandhurst, or Badgeham, Sussex.

Oct. 9 John Johnson, of Righgate, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Susanne Collins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at Righgate afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 13 Thomas Bradford, of Chobham, Surry, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Forbench, of Hawsell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Forbench, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Goldsmith; at Chobham afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Stephen Chase, of Marlow Magna, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ruth Edwards, of Chislehurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary le Savoy, Middx.

Oct. 14 John Portin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Tuilliere, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 14 John Hill, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Hare, of Leigh, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 15 Andrew Low, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Duke, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 Mathew Baker, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Edith Gott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary le Savoy, Parish Clerk; at St Mary afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 Edward Pick, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Cuttler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond.

Oct. 16 Christopher Cadey, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Margery Worrall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Marybone, Midd.

Oct. 18 Josias Duffty, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Barnett, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 18 William Burt, of Egworth [*sic*], Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hellen Craint, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Haley, Parish Clark, of Marybone, Midd.; at Knightsbridge, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 18 John Jacob Berlu, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r},

1669

ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Starkie, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, about 21, with consent of her mother; at St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

Oct. 19 Richard Lewes, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Fellmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead, & Elizabeth Francis, of Westram, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Westram or Wadhurst afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Robert Cox, of Sunning, co. Oxon [*sic*], Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Purchase, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Nash, of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Malster; at Shiplack, Pissell, or Henley, co. Oxon.

Oct. 20 Richard Partridge *alias* Partriche, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Dorothy Waters, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Oct. 20 John Beesley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Turner, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Richard Wise, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Vpholst^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hester Mayne, of Hogson, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Mayne, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Gent.; at Quarendon or Hogson, co. Bucks.

Oct. 22 William Bayley, of Gillingham, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Thomazine Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Peter Stowell, of Rochester, Gent.; at Gillingham. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 22 William Allington, of Little St Barth^{w}, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Lynn, of the same, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Penieli Bowen, of St Bot., Aldersgate, Stationer; at Brainford, Midd.

Oct. 23 James Byrt, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susanna Mason, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Frithwith Mason, of Farnham, Surry, Wid.; at Farnham.

Oct. 23 Samuel Mellowes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Halley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Cl^{k}; at Knightsbridge.

Oct. 25 Thomas Burdikin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 25 Henry Toplady, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Alice Warde, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St James afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Roger Forth, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 26 George Ward, of St Bennett Fincke, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Lucy Saunderson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennett's Finck, Lond.

Oct. 27 Robert Presgrave, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Susan Mebstone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 William Newlove, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Osgoodby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Oct. 28 Cornelius Whitting, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Coxey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Booth, of St Andr., Holborn, Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 28 Nicolas Sint Paul, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner,

1669

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Magdalen Skinner, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 28 Robert Ellis, of Hendon, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bird, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Hendon afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 John Voyce, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Gunton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by James Blatt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at Cornard, co. Suff.

Oct. 29 Robert Brayne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Silverton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at Bowe, co. Essex.

Oct. 30 Robert Wright, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ellianora Carpenter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guard^{n}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 2 John King, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Feather, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

Nov. 3 Henry Whisler, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Ward, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Benjamin Peacocke, of Stepney, Clerk; at Stepney, or Shadwell Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 3 Robert Randoll, of St Sepnlchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Hunt, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 3 James Harris, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Honor Yerbury, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.

Nov. 4 Peter Kirby, of Brainford, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Solace, of Brainford, Par. Clerk; at Norwood, Midd.

Nov. 4 John Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Fitchsall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jonath^{n} Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 Joseph Hijnmers, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Catherine Ellford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 5 John Haige, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Priscilla Custen, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd. [This entry is cancelled.]

Nov. 8 Jonathan Ashton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Feild, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 Daniel Stone, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Fynch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St James afs^{d}, St Pancras, Midd., or Clapham, Surry.

Nov. 9 William Harman, of Shensford, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Anne Ame, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Chignell St James or Widdford, co. Essex.

Nov. 10 Thomas Garrett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Tippon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Tarlton, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Alphage afs^{d}.

Nov. 10 Bartholomew Goodell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Waterman, of Maulden in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Chessingdon, Kingston, or Epsom, Surry.

Nov. 10 Thomas Wollfryes, of St Ethelburgh, Lond.; Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r},

1669

ab^{t} 39, & Anne Jefferson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 12 Thomas Miller, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hight, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}, or St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.

Nov. 12 Samuell Bartlett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mary Graves, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 13 William Cooper, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Cleare, of St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Richard Cleare, Carver; at St Barth^{ws} afs^{d}.

Nov. 13 William Read, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Diana Salter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 Robert Limpany, of Fulham, Midd., Cit. & Stationer of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Judith White, of Putney, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father James White, of the same; at Putney or Fulham.

Nov. 16 George Carleton, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Maynestone, of St Nicholas Coleabby, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 16 Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Martha Graves, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 16 Ralph Shepard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Agnes Ibbett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 Samuel Burton, of Awliscombe, Devon, Wid^{r}, & Ruth Glandvil, of Honyton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Viniton [*sic*], co. [*blank*].

Nov. 19 Edmond Michell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Rapley, of Warnham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 19 James Goodwin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Rayment, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Jince, of Benington, Herts, Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d} or St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

Nov. 19 Abraham Wistin [so subs., but "Whistin" in the body of the entry], of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Silk Throster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne Roberts, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Nov. 20 Samuell Moore, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Terrett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 22 William Goode, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Sellers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 23 John Edge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Jackson, of Dowgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 23 Thomas Williams, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Sayer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Herle, of ye Midd. Temple, Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Nov. 24 Richard Day, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Jane Lee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

1669

Nov. 24 Robert Mynn, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Catton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 27 William Grove, of Ruscombe, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Grove, Sp^r, ab^t 18, da. of Richd Grove, of White Waltham in afs^d co., Yeomam, who consents; alleged by Walter Challender, of St Clem^t Danes, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at White Waltham.

Nov. 29 Richard Britten, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Margaret Godfrey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Wm Lee, of the same, Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 29 Nicholas Luke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Tibby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 29 Robert Cooke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Instrument Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Hart, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^d.

Nov. 30 Thomas Rowe, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Marg^t Tickner, of Fishurst [*sic*], Sussex, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Edwd Roades, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Clothier; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 30 William Staverton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Hester Proctor, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Barth^w the Less, Lond.

Nov. 30 William Gamble, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Burton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Dec. 1 John Edwards, of Little St Barth^ws, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his father's consent), & Frances Rose, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary's, Islington.

Dec. 1 Humfrey Willitt, of St Barth^w by the Exchange, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Miller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Quatermaine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afs^d.

Dec. 1 Richard Stevenson the younger, of Reading, Berks, Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Joane Tyler, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Henley, Pishell, Fawley, or Pepper [*sic*], co. Oxon.

Dec. 1 Richard Stevenson the elder, of Reading, Berks, Brazier, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Anne Messenger, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Wid., ab^t 60; at Reading, Henley, Pishell, or Pepper, co. Oxon.

Dec. 1 Peter Coomes, of Crambrook, Kent, Clothier, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Eliz^th Ward, of Sandhurst in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thos Weston, of Crambrook, Clothier; at Sandhurst or Beningden, Kent.

Dec. 3 John Oxton, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Eliz^th Hill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardian; at Aldenham.

Dec. 3 John Le-Chambre, of Bevis Marks, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Martell, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Rocke, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 3 Peter Maille, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Bridget De la Court, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 4 Edward Weeks, of St Margarett's, Westm^r, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Adry Buckston, of Kensington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Kensington or St Margarett's afs^d.

Dec. 6 Charles Ryves, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 39,

1669

& Mrs Mary Jefferyes, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., abt 26; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 8 Richard Townsend, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Drake, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Elizth Horne *alias* Drake; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 9 Thomas Timpson, of Reddrith, Surry, Butcher, Widr, abt 45, & Frances Driver, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Bartholomew's afsd.

Dec. 11 Allen Banceks, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Clerke, of Edmundton, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father.

Dec. 11 William Young, of Tottenham, Middx., Monyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Kipping, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Tottenham afsd.

Dec. 11 Walter Sargent, of Kensington, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Bonner, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge.

Dec. 11 Henry Myland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Milson, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 11 William Martyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Jane Bryan, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Dunstan's afsd or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Dec. 13 Ralph Howard, of Wilsden, Midd., Farrier, Widr, & Sarah Friday, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Wilsden.

Dec. 14 Raphe Norton, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 56, & Katherine Carter, of the same, Wid., abt 58; at St Olave's.

Dec. 14 John Critchloe, of St Barthw the Great, Lond, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Rebeccah Bridge, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Daniell Bridge, of the same; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 14 John Buttler, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Capell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Miller, of St Clemt Danes, Cit. & Vintner; at St Paul's or St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 14 Roger Sheares, of Byfleet, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Joane Francks, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at Waltham [Walton] upon Thames, Surry.

Dec. 14 William Darby, of Allington, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Mitchell, Spr, abt 22, da. of Thos Mitchell, of Boxley in sd co., who alleges; at Allington or Bersted, Kent.

Dec. 14 William Ludford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Plasterer, Widr, abt 38, & Vertue Roker, of the same, Wid. [age not given]; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Newington Butts, Surry.

Dec. 15 Edmund Gostlin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Stanford, of St Bot., B'psgate, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 17 Joseph Lee, of Throckmorton Street, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Canfeild, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Nicholas Bonfoy, Alderman of London; at St Hellen's afsd.

Dec. 18 Robert Ware, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Benyard, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 18 Anthony Whitwell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Kenrick, of St Mary, Islington,

1669

Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 20 Gilbert Wallis, of Hadley, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Grayham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22 [?]; alleged by Elston Wallis, of Hadley, Cit. & Goldsmith; at Munken, Hadley, or South Myms, Midd.

Dec. 21 Henry Swift, of Westerham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Thorneton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Richard Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Taylor; at Hawsted, Kent.

Dec. 22 Thomas Byfeld, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Holloway, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 William Perkins, of Richmond, Surry, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Bridgett Compton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or Richmond, or in the New Chapel of Westm^{r}.

Dec. 23 Jeremiah Gregory, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Susan Hancoke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Clem^{t} Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at St James afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 23 Edward Falkingham, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Renolds, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Clem^{t} Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at St James afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 24 Charles Harper, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Wynch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at her own disp.; at St Barthol^{w} the Great, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 25 Rowland Grenells, of Hackney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Patrick, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 27 Elias Clifford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mildred Fetter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Dec. 25 Thomas Blockly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Hooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 29 Peter Whetcombe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Martha Shawe, of Wasely, co. Hunt., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq.; at Wasely afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 30 Robert Wight, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40, & Joanna Hamor, of Ashurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Clem^{t} Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at Ashurst or Spenshurst [*sic*], co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 30 Charles Fynch, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Margaret Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Knightsbridge, Midd., or the New Chapel at Westm^{r}.

Dec. 30 Thomas Hart, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Martha Vilet, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Whitechapel, Midd.

Dec. 31 Charles Ayng, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Lois Alders, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Alders, Plumber; at St Hellen's afs^{d}.

1669-70.

Jan. 5 Edmund Peirson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Basket Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Hester Eastwood, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Botolph's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 5 Thomas Woodhouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Cloth-

1669-70

worker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Warner, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 7 Thomas Allard, of Maidstone, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Anne Boreman, of Boxley, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Boxley.

Jan. 10 John Parr, of Rochester, Kent, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Rebeccah Wilson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 10 Christopher Toldervey, of All Hallows in the City of Oxford, Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Cox, of Henrietta Street near St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}, St Mary, Savoy, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Rush, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elianor Cross, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Jan. 10 James Herington, of Manlden, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Rebeccah Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

Jan. 11 John Blankestine, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t} Tayl^{r}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Anne Whitlocke, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Stepney.

Jan. 15 John Graunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 67, & Alice Warner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 66; alleged by Thos Locke, of Wimbledon, Surry, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 15 James Whitacres, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Bond, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 17 Francis Pound, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Cit. & Blacksmith of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Alice Tennis, of Broad Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Jan. 17 Henry Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at Lambeth. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 17 John Hayden, of Kensington, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Mist, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Parish Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 18 Jonathan Firman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Crowder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Nobbs *alias* Crowder; alleged by Thos Bailey, of St Dunst. in the West, Cit. & Stationer; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Jan. 18 Henry Lane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Margaret Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 Thomas Bulcock, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Hannah Conlson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mart. in the Fields, or St Giles afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 19 George Vallintyne, of Stanverd Rivers, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Elizth Cawood, of Southweald in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Eglesfeild, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer; at St Faith's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 21 John Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Billers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Stationer of Lond.; at Gray's Inn, Midd.

Jan. 24 Robert Wordsworth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1669-70

29, & Margaret Shipside, of Stepney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Bow, co. Essex or Midd., or Stepney afs^{d}.

Jan. 25 Edward Booth, of Lyme Street, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Boovey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Whitechapel or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 25 Charles Ekenbohm, of Putney, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Cnenot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, of St Alphage, Lond., Clerk; at St Alphage. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 25 James Cooper, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Dorothy wife of Abraham Bissake, of Hillingdon, Weaver; at Hayes, co. Midd.

Jan. 27 Nicholas Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sempster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Gibbon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 43; alleged by Robt Wilson, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Cit. & Vintner; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Jan. 27 Thomas Symonds, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Trustram Smith, of the same, Collar Maker; at Fryan Barnett.

Jan. 29 William Vesey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Julian Hill, of Rygate, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Rygate.

Jan. 29 Peter White, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Hawkins, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Bardoll, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Chelsey, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 31 Mathew Ramsey, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Peacock, of Bray, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Bray or Waltham, co. Berks.

Feb. 1 Jacob Buttler, of Stoke Newington, Midd., ab^{t} 28, & Rebecca Wallis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Peter Mackerell, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 1 John Bowyer, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth East, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 William Milles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hind, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 John Ruffin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Sloper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Christopher Desborow, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Carter, of Drury Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Guildhall Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 3 Thomas Gifford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Bridgett Moore, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Moore, of Madley, co. Hereford; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 Henry Milton, of Rotherwicke, co. South'ton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Halloway, of Hartly Westfeild in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Hugh Smith, of Reading, Berks, Gent.; at St Lawrence or St Giles, Reading, or Ockingham, Wilts.

Feb. 4 George Smither, of West Horsley, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Comber, of Dorking in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged

1669-70

by Joseph Machell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at West Horsley.

Feb. 4 John Winch, of Stepney, Midd., Frame Work Knitter, Bachr, abt 29, & Joane Magwick, of Birdcomb, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Bentworth, co. South'ton.

Feb. 5 Abraham Dickens, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Judith Walkadine, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 7 Thomas Reynolds, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Widr, abt 33, & Jane Williams, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 8 Robert Searle, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wright, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Spr, aged 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or West, Lond., or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Feb. 9 Daniel Pepper, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Rebeccah Collins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth, Surry, or St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 9 Henry Bening (or Benning), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Ibitt, of St Needes, co. Hunt., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Ends-Burry [?], co. Hunt.

Feb. 9 John Ashdowne, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 32, & Susanne Waklin, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 9 John Harris, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Elizabeth Betts, of St John Baptist, Lond., Wid., abt 37; at Camberwell, Surry.

Feb. 10 George Care, of Stepney, Midd., Brewer, Widr, abt 58, & Mary Plumly, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Whitechapel or Stepney, or the New Chapel at Ratcliffe, Midd.

Feb. 10 Henry Treacher, of Ealing, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 55, & Joane Lambert, of Greenford in sd co., Spr, abt 40; at Acton, Yealing, or Greenford, Midd.

Feb. 11 Richard Warner, of South Mynster, Essex, Grazier, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Byatt, of Dillingham in sd co., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at Stock, co. Essex.

Feb. 11 Richard Bunde, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Amis, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Amis, Widow; at Allhallows afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 11 John Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Jone Symons, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Clerk; at Knightsbridge.

Feb. 12 Thomas Taylor, of Brameford, Suffolk, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Stedwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 27; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Feb. 14 John Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Stone, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Susan Stone, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 14 Abraham Dawes, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, Spr, abt 15, da. of John Turner, of the afsd par., Vintner, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 14 William Vtber, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Splitt, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; to marry there.

1669-70

Feb. 14 William Norris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Dugdale, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 14 John Wells, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merct Taylor, Widr, abt 31, & Abigail Perkins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

Feb. 14 John Townsend, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Whitwell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Edward Whitwell, Soapmaker; at St Barthw the Great or St Alphage, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.

Feb. 14 Richard Forgie, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Merritt, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 14 William Arnall, of Chelsey, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Hannah Peringer, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Parish Clerk; at St Clemt Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 16 John Lawe, of Great Queen Str. nr St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Heyfeild, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Quatermaine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 16 Thomas Casse, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Widr, abt 35, & Jane Buttler, of the Precinct of St Catherine, Lond., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Joseph Hall, of St Catherine's afsd, Cit. & Turner, at Stepney, Midd.

Feb. 19 Benjamin Archer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with his father's consent), & Jane Emerson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Feb. 21 William Howard, of Low Layton, Essex, Bachr, abt 28, & Bridget Smith, of Redriffe, Surry, Wid., abt 25; at Bowe, co. Essex [*sic*].

Feb. 24 Henry West, of Lymehouse, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Barnes, of the same, Wid., abt 20; at Stepney, Midd.

Feb. 25 Stephen Chiseldine, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Walpoole, of Broome Court, co. Warw., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Rookbey, co. Warw.

Feb. 25 William Chinall, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, Widr, abt 29, & Anne Pellett, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Clapham, Surry.

Feb. 26 Edmund Sorrocole, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 23, & Hanna Allcock, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Quatermaine, of the sd parish, Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 26 John Dort, of Uckborne St George, Wilts, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Lucas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Saviour'r, Southwark.

Feb. 28 [*blank*] Blackwell, of Stepney, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Rideout, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by Henry Hull, Parish Clark of Islington; to marry there. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 2 Henry Michener, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Butcher, & Mary Driver, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 21; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Mar. 2 Edward Davis, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Isabell Whiting, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 7 Henry Wright, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr,

1669-70

ab^t 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Mar. 8 John Wood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Wichingham, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Bowe, co. Midd.

Mar. 11 George Bearcroft, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Susanna Potts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardian Wm Potts, Apothecary, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^d, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Mar. 12 John Burges, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Jane Blackler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Victualler; at St Botolph's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 14 Isaac Weaver, of St Bennett's Fynck, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Ford, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Thornton, of St Barth^ws afs^d, Parish Clark; at St Bartholomew's the Great.

Mar. 15 Simon Innes, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joane Sherwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

Mar. 15 Peter Moullar, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Rachell Swale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Mar. 16 Richard Holmes, of Reading, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Katherine Edsull, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Bucklebury, Berks, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 17 Thomas Baldwin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Coal Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Mills, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Thos Williams, of Bermondsey afs^d, Parish Clerk; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Mar. 17 Edward White, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Marian Loader, of Harwell, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Harwell.

Mar. 22 Robert Jetter, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Hester Senter, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Somerly, of Stepney; at Stepney or Whitechapel, or St James, Duke's Place.

Mar. 24 William Ducye, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Judith Hunt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^d.

1670.

Mar. 25 Richard Dumaresq, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Mary Buizard, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; at the Royal Chapel, Windsor, Berks. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 26 Daniel Lamas, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Lydiah Francklin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Gray's Inn Chapel, or Paddington, Midd.

Mar. 28 James Harvey, of Stratford Bowe, Essex, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Wall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Stratford Bowe afs^d.

Mar. 29 Samuel Hayward, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Trusse, Sp^r, ab^t 22, da. of Castor Trusse, of Great Marlow in s^d co., Bargemaster, who consents; alleged by Francis Clare, of

1670

St Catherine nr the Tower, Lond., Cit. & Founder; at Great or Little Marlow.

Mar. 30 Edmund Smith, of Edmundton, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Grace Andrew, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Edmundton afsd.

Mar. 30 Isaac Bartholomew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Widr, abt 38, & Susanna Waterman, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

April 1 Francis Neale (or Nealle), of Lambeth, Surry, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Basker, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 21; at Newington, Surry, or St Paneras, Midd.

April 1 Robert Herring, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bachr, abt 22, & Ellen Child, Spr, abt 20, da. of Elizabeth Child, of Norfleet, Kent, Wid., who consents; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

April 1 Philip Woodrofe, of Charleton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Anne Woodward, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Hankerton, Charleton, or Guersdon, Wilts.

April 1 Peter Coveney, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Rebeccah Meade, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, B'psgate, or St Alphage, Lond.

April 1 John Jackson, of Cullum Street, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Winden Stanyer, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 2 Richard Shore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Bedwell, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 31; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 2 John Thompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Mason, Bachr, 25, & Prudence Aderley, of the same, Spr, 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Giles afsd, St Clemt Danes, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

April 2 Robert Owen, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Eares, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 2 Aquila Piggott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Collins, of the same, Wid., abt 22; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 2 Thomas Perkins, of Lambeth, Surry, Pump Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Perkison, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Lambeth.

April 4 Thomas Bush, of Laleham, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Chambers *alias* Goodwin, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Abraham Honnor, of the same, Yeoman; at Laleham afsd.

April 5 William Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Mealman, Widr, abt 31, & Susanna Gisby, of Thistleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Thistleworth or Brainford, Midd.

April 6 Thomas Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Hellen Pagett, of Richmond, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Halley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clark; at Knightsbridge.

April 6 Johan Leonard Mylius, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Christian Morgan, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 6 Thomas Crooke, of Reddrith, Surry, Mercht, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Susanna Wickrod, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Stepney or Shadwell, Midd.

1670

April 8 Edward West, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 8 John Shelley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Coppock, of Newington Green, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Newington Green, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 8 William Stevens, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Elizth Hill, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 28; alleged by John Lane, of Whitechapel, Clerk; at Whitechapel afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 8 John Greatheed, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Hill, of Broad Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle Joseph King, her parents dead; at St Peter's ye Poor, Lond.

April 9 Thomas Oliver, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Scrivener, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Temple, of the same, Wid., abt 23; alleged by Peter Barrett, of the same, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd, St Helen's, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 11 Francis Peacocke, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hannah Langham, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afsd.

April 11 Edward Ewre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Cicilia French, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 14 Giles Widdowes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Crowch, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 14 Thomas Seadon, of Bury St Edmonds, Suffolk, Widr, abt 56, & Grace Sedon, of the same, Wid., abt 45; alleged by Robt Chapman, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Thetford, Wretham, or Hockham, Norfolk.

April 14 John Siston, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 39, & Elizabeth Owen, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Clemt Danes.

April 15 Edmund Cardiffe, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Woolwinder, Widr, abt 28, & Catherine Wood, of Muxon, Salop, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Barthws the Great, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 15 Josias Watts, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Whatman, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at Sandhurst or Beningden, co. Kent, Hastings, Sussex, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

April 15 Thomas Spence, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Lock, of the same, Spr, abt 36; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clement's afsd, Clerk; at St Clemts afsd.

April 15 Richard Driver, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Plumber, Widr, abt 27, & Miriam Wiblin, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Kensington afsd.

April 16 Henry Fulches, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Gale, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Robert Gale, Glover; alleged by Jeffrey Fenton, of St Clemt Danes, Cit. & Grocer; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 16 Richard Jevon, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Flatman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 18 John Canterell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Glover, Bachr, abt 30, & Dorothy Powell, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by George Chapman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor; at St Paul's afsd.

1670

April 19 Thomas Goodman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Susanne Harris, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 19 Robert Rawson, of Ealing, Midd., Widr, abt 80, & Isabelle Hager, of the same, Wid., abt 60; alleged by Richd Rawson, of Hammersmith, Midd.; at Ealing afsd.

April 20 Joseph Framingham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Amy Foukes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afsd.

April 21 Francis Gruché, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Blanpierre, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

April 21 Henry Swaisland, of Sevenoke, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Rebecca Hait, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at Sevenoke afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Midd., or Sundrich, Kent.

April 23 Roger Sheppy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Lettrull, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Walter Sheppee [so subs.], of St Clement Danes, Cit. & Upholster; at St Giles afsd.

April 23 Richard Burbery, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Butcher, Widr, abt 30, & Hester Portridge, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

April 25 Jonathan Wilson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Joane Ashton, of St Mary Magda, Bermondsey, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Balderston wife of Geo. Balderston; at Camberwell, Surry.

April 26 John Denne, of St Ives, co. Hunt., Widr, abt 35, & Mary Alud, of East Woodhay, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent.; at West Woodhay, Berks.

April 27 James Eyton, of St Margaret's, Fish Street, London, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Baldwyn, of St Antholin's, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Torlesse, of St Dunstan's West, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.

April 28 Francis Woods, of Hadgham, co. South., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 56, & Susan Hall, of Mattingley in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Reading, Berks.

April 29 Robert Garrall [so subs.], of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Miller, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 29 William Sparrow, of Stanton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Joane Fordge, of Wilsley in sd co., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Nailsworth, Cherrington, or Weston, co. Glouc.

April 30 John Higson, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Esther Shirley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at Bowe, Midd.

April 30 George Morrant, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 28, & Ursula Baylis, of Broken-wharf, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Ursula Brant *alias* Baylis; at St Barthws the Great, Lond.

May 2 James Gosse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coats-seller, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Dainty, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 2 Jonathan Welch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Oilman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hester, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Marston, of St Bot., B'psgate, Cit. & Draper; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 4 Anthony Curtis, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt

1670

30, & Mary Millford, of St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd.

May 4 Edmond Noble, of St Barthw, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Arnell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 24; at Stepney.

May 4 Thomas Newcomb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Dorothy Hollingsworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 4 John Batt, of Burntwood, Essex, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Heard, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Burntwood.

May 4 Thomas Adderley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, & Elizabeth Harbyn, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

May 6 John Basden, of Beningden, Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Leidge, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Beningden or Rolvenden, Kent.

May 6 Samuel Tompson (or Thompson), of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Limbrey, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Care, of the same, Brewer; at Stepney, or Whitechapel, or Shadwell, Midd.

May 10 John Steeven [so subs.], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cooke, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Fatherly, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 10 Nicholas Enix, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Lynnet, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father James Linnett, Cook; alleged by Wm Thorpe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cit. & Haberdasher.

May 9 Thomas Greenway, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wheateley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Lock, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Gent.; at Highgate, Midd.

May 9 Joseph Martin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizth White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

May 10 Thomas Reader, of Bredgate, co. Kent, Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Bissey, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Joane Barton *alias* Bissey; at Bradgate, Boxley, or Bredhurst, Kent.

May 10 Elias Aston, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Susanne Stanton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardian Mary Pownsett; alleged by Thos Pownsett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Scrivener; at St Dunstan's in the East or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 10 William Lecke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond., Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Rebecca Hall, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.

May 11 Francis Hall, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellinor Martyn, of Bromley, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Ellinor Graunt *alias* Martyn; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Midd.

May 11 Thomas Nance, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Susanne Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 11 John Burking, of East Hothly, Sussex, Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Constance Cissly, of Franckfeild in sd co., Spr, abt 40; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 12 Thomas Painsford, of Thorverton, Devon, Yeoman, & Grace Hill, of

1670

the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by John Hungerford, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Tharverton afs^d.

May 14 Robert Sherwood, of Stepney, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Scott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

May 14 John Woolley, of Stepney, Midd., Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Simpson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of guardian; alleged by Charles Horsley, of Stepney, Gent.; at Bowe, Stepney, or Whitechapel, Midd.

May 16 Daniel Jennings, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Man, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., aged 24; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 16 James Snaps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Jone Blewett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Putney or Battersey, Surrey.

May 16 Henry Barnabey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin's in the Fields, St Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

May 17 Leonard Harper, of St Christopher's, London, Cit. & Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Ann Aynsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Christopher's.

May 18 Thomas Morris, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Sarah Ebourne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Paddington, Midd., or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

May 18 Clement Coxall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Susanna Child, of Northfleet, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

May 18 Charles Cooper, of St Edmund's Bury, Suff., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Bird, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Boldsworth, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Mary's, Cambridge.

May 19 Samuel Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Rice, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Thisleworth.

May 20 John Messenger, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Judith Woodward, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Stratford Bowe, Midd.

May 21 John Heekes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Judith Male, of Bowe, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.

May 21 Josias Collins, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anna Pateson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, consent of parents; alleged by Thos Sommerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Whitechapel.

May 23 John Lone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Stanton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, her father consenting; at St Andrew's or St Giles afs^d.

May 24 Joseph Hubbert, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Tylor, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Reading, Berks, or Henley afs^d.

May 25 William Woolrich, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Mary Walker, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guard^n M^rs [*blank*] Swaye, of Botolph Lane, Lond., Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

May 27 Richard Haylin, of St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Clifford, Sp^r, ab^t 20, da. of Roger Clifford,

1670

of the afs^d par., Fishmonger, who alleges; at Heston or Yealing, co. Midd.

May 28 James Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Bridgett Ratcliffe, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; alleged by Bridgett Martyn, of the same, Wid.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

May 28 Matthew Huckle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Deave, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington.

May 28 Edward Marshall, of Rigate, Surry, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Amy Mathewes, of Ligh in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Roger Baynam, of Rigate, Gent.; at Rigate afs^d.

1317106

May 30 John Looker, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Cluley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Botolph's afs^d, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., or the Chapel of God's-Gift College, Camberwell, Surry.

May 31 James Cubitt, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of her mother Judith Seaman wife of Capt. Edmund Seaman; alleged by Henry Penny, of Dartmouth, Devon, Merch^t; at Stepney afs^d.

May 31 John Johnson, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mrs Isabella Newgate, of Morefeilds, London, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 1 John Meriton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd., or St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

June 1 John Robinson, of Stapleford Taney, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Serle, of North Weale Bassett in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edwd Pilsworth, of the Rolls Liberty, Cit. & Loriner; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

June 4 John Farr, of Honiton, Devon, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Abbott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Honiton or Awliscombe, Devon.

June 4 Thomas Halford, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Clements, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 27; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.

June 8 Thomas Peirce, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 39, & Mrs Rachel Alldersey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Wm Osgodby, of the same, Gent.; at Stepney afs^d.

June 8 William Randoll, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Forrester, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 9 Samuel Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Brett, of Crutched Fryers, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 11 Joseph Vele, of Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jone Cadbury, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Richd Vincent, of the same, Gent.; at Shadwell or Stepney, Midd.

June 13 John Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Horsnell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 14 John Pell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Cassandra English, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 27; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 15 John Wymans, of Langley, Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Hampton, of Iver in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Sutton, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^t; at Iver afs^d.

June 15 William Avery, of Lingfeild, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Freind,

1670

of Worthing, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Tandridge, Crowhurst, or Lingfeild, Surrey.

June 15 John Bowle, of Marden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Tayte, of Goodhurst in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Stephens, of Goodhurst afs^{d}; at Goodhurst.

June 16 Walter Cowdrey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Lee, of Hounslow, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Horne, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Hounslow afs^{d}.

June 17 Thomas Gawton, of St Mary Cray, Midd. [Kent], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Jemmett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Orpington or St Paul's Cray, co. Kent.

June 18 Robert Jull, of Isleworth, Midd., Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Prudence Headland, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Thos Headland, of Mortimer, Berks, who consents; at Mortimer.

June 20 Edward Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Wakley, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 20 John Chevall, of Stepney, Midd., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Breyhold, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Stepney.

June 20 Stephen Reade, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Thornbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Lambeth, Surry.

June 20 John Serjant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Wintershall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 21 Joshua Foster, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susan Brathwaite, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Richd Taylor, of St Magnus, Draper; at Allhallows Steynings, Lond.

June 22 William Hambly, of St Olave's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Hester, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Alice Hester, Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Camberwell, Surry, or St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond.

June 22 John Roe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Hanna Shipside, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 22 Thomas Burchett, of Shadwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Butler, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Sommerly, of the same, Gent.; at Shadwell afs^{d}, or All Hallows Stayuings, Lond.

June 22 Thomas Swyer, of Reddriffe, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Talbott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

June 22 William Window, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Woollen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Catherine Britton, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Hen. Gerard, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk; at Stepney or St Catherine's afs^{d}.

June 22 Thomas Humfrey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Browne, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Whitbey, of the Prerog. Off. in the Savoy, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 23 Thomas Wayne, of Stedham, Herts, Kidder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Hatton, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Hemel-Hempsted, Herts.

June 25 John Seagood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Hutchinson, of London Wall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by John Seagood, of St Giles afs^{d}, Carpenter; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

1670

June 25 Thomas Atkinson, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & [*blank*] Bickglesworth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Dawson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Myms, co. Herts.

June 25 Christopher Knefel, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Magdalen Hebner *alias* Nisse, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 28 Gilbert Savill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Jennings, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guard^{n}, her parents dead; at Chigwell, Essex.

June 28 Thomas Marshall, of Broad Street, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Henry Cox, of the Town of Southampton, Clerk; alleged by Richd Martin, of Stepney, Merch^{t} Taylor; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

June 28 Henry Lee, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Rope Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Barington, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

June 29 Thomas Middleton, jun^{r}, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Summines, of Bromley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Summines, Gent.; at Bromley or Stepney afs^{d}.

June 30 Samuell Lidgould, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at Knightsbridge or Marybone, Midd.

July 1 Richard Batcheller, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & M^{ris} Elizabeth Parke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 48; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 1 Robert Hitcham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Salvage, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 4 George Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & M^{ris} Priscilla Lort, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Newington, co. Midd.

July 7 John Forfait, of St Nicholas in the Fields in the City of Paris, but now residing in St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Engraver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Claudia Larrette, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

July 8 Philip Gregorie, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Founder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Smyth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Thomas Apostle in Southwark, Surry.

July 9 Henry Olive, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Jane Dawson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 9 William Hibberd, of St Hellen's in Abington, Berks, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Martha Rayer, of Sutton Courtney in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at Sutton Courtney.

July 13 Thomas Munn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margery Munn, of Dilling, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Peter's in the Town of Hereford.

July 14 Abraham Tillard, of the City of Exon, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Bateman, of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 14 William Smith, of Walton on Thames, Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Wilkin, of Heston, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Jane Ware, of Heston, who alleges; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

1670

July 14 Cleophas Hawkins, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Abigaell Morgan, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 14 Thomas Greene, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanne Greene, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother in law Elizth Bursted, her parents being dead; at Milton near Gravesend, Kent.

July 15 Francis Rowe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rose Chawkehill, of Hammersmith, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Fulham or Hammersmith, Midd.

July 15 Robert Baylis, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Blower, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 16 James Parson, of Gilford, Surry, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Thrusly, of Kingston upon Thames in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Jane Thrusly, Wid.; at Greenwich, Kent.

July 16 William Hancock, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Brewer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary afs^{d}.

July 16 John Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Brice, of Maidenhead, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

July 20 Samuel James, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cit. & Armorer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

July 22 William Harris, of Brentford, Midd., Wid^{r}, Shoemaker, & Alice Musgrave, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Richmond.

July 25 James Smyth, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Burbidge, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; alleged by Thos Stephenson, of the same, Fishmonger; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

July 26 Henry Freeman, of St Magnus, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizth Cuddington, of Rygate, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Cuddington; at Horley or Rygate, Surry.

July 26 Lownes Easton, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Samond, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Alphage, St James, Duke's Place, or St Helen's, Lond.

July 28 Thomas Hardy, jun^{r}, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Raynolds, of Rype, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Eliz. Raynolds, Wid.; alleged by Thos Hardy, of St Giles afs^{d}, Cordwayner; at Rype afs^{d}.

July 29 Edward Godfrey, of Ware, Herts, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Ellis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 1 Thomas Rowland, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Braxton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Aug. 2 Francis Greene, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Mash, of Little Tower Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 2 Andrew Macdowall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth De Labord, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Lloyd, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Gent.; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

Aug. 2 Richard Patricke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizth Wells, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Kensington or Islington, Midd., or St Helen's the Great, Lond.

1670

Aug. 5 Jeremiah Lawry, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Long, of Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lee, co. Kent.

Aug. 6 William Page, of Havytree, Devon, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Upcott, of St Trinity in the City of Devon [? Exeter], Wid.; at Havytree.

Aug. 6 Henry Sharpe, of Fulham, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Barthw the Great, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 6 William Webster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, & Jane Harwood, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at Sr Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 6 William Baker, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary of Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Whitestone, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 8 Edward Lewis, of Chipping Barnett, Midd., Widr, abt 38, & Sarah Cave, of Watford, Herts, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Elstry, Watford, or Bushy.

Aug. 8 Thomas Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Carpenter, abt 32, & Christian Castle, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 9 John Phelps, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 18, at own disp., his parents dead, & Mary Hacherly, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho. Griffith, of St Pancras, Midd., Gent.; at Paddington or Marybone, Midd.

Aug. 10 William Nyttingall, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Widr, abt 30, & Dorothy Stoope, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Lambeth.

Aug. 10 Cornelius Whiting, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Stansby, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 11 John Covett, of St Thomas, City of Sarum, Wilts, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Goodines, of Tinnhead in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand; at Edington, Wilts.

Aug. 12 Samuel Harris, of Weybridge, Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Crockford, of Chertsey in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Chertsey, Weybridge, Cobham or Shobham, Surry.

Aug. 13 Richard Stokes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Frese, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Frese, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Saddler; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's afsd.

Aug. 13 Edward Benson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Alice Leigh, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 15 Israell Keynton, of the Town of Hertford, Cook, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Katherine Fowler, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 15 John Budgen, of Lambeth, Surry, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 15 Nicholas Moseley, of West Wickham, Kent, Widr, abt 50, & Sarah Badger, of Dulwich in par. of Camberwell, Surry, Wid., abt 50; at West Wickham.

Aug. 15 George Becke, of St Martin in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Atterbury, of St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Peter's afsd.

Aug. 15 Samuel Ebrall, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher,

1670

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Joanna Snell, of St Trinity, City of Coventry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Trinity afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 John Woolfe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Newton, of Kensington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Thos Grindon, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 17 Nathaniell Phillipps, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizth Cockrell, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Greenwich, Kent.

Aug. 18 John Goulsmith, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Done, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Alice Done, Wid.; at St Peter's Church, St Alban's.

Aug. 20 John Greene, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Seaton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Hackney or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 22 John Keyser, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Pike, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Browne, of St Bot., Aldgate, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Urlin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Urlin, Wiredrawer; at St James afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 John Larke, of Ware, Herts, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36 (son of John Larke the elder, of the same, Butcher), & Mary Smartt, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mildred's, Bread Str., Lond.

Aug. 25 Joseph Collier, of St Foster's, London, Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Mutton, of Redriffe, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead.

Aug. 25 Josué Le Febure, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Henrietta D'Hug de Bel-Ebat, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.

Aug. 25 Nathaniell Ranew, of St Austin's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Kerrington, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., St Mildred's, Bread Street, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 25 Stephen Hawke, of Barley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Finch, of Rawston, co. Cambr., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Rawslingworth, co. Bed., or Neithercbissell, Essex.

Aug. 29 Thomas Eldred, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Lee, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Fulham.

Sep. 5 Edward Collins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Hopkins, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; alleged by Wm Tuckye, of the Prerog. Off., Strand, Gent.; at St Peter's le Poor, Lond., or Stepney or Islington, Midd.

Sep. 5 Robert Wilson, of Lambeth, Surry, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Hannah Atkins, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.

Sep. 7 Richard Twyford, of St Nicholas Chambles, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Walker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Sep. 7 Edmund Roberts, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Johnson, of Hesson, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Hesson [Heston ?] or Norwood, Midd.

Sep. 10 William Keech, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Susanne Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

1670

Sep. 10 Leyston Sanders, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellenor Osgoodby, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 10 John Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jennett Archpole, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Sep. 10 Francis Shepherd, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Abigaell Mullins, of Walton, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at Walton.

Sep. 10 Thomas Williams, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Norman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 13 William Hughes, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Smyth, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Helen's, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southw^{k}.

Sep. 14 George Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dalila Fann, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 15 Robert Regett, of Aldenham, Herts, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth King, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 15 John Dod, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Thorowgood, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Childrich, Essex.

Sep. 15 John Day, of Reading, Berks, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary White, of Bingfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Hugh Champion, of Reading, Mercer; at Bingfield afs^{d}.

Sep. 15 Stephen Cabell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Bridget Medcalfe, of Lowe Laighton, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, wth consent of her guard^{n} [*blank*] Medcalfe, her parents dead; at Low Laighton.

Sep. 16 Leonard Fletcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Blacksmth, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mary Hall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 17 Daniell Bastion, jun^{r}, of St Andr., Holb., Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Margaret Oliver, of St Needs, co. Hunt., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Daniell Bastion [? sen^{r}], of St Andr. afs^{d}, Butcher; at St Needs afs^{d}.

Sep. 19 John Nelson, of St Bot., Bishopsgate, Lond., Combmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Beard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 19 Christopher Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Wingfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edwd Benson, of St George's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Windsor, Berks.

Sep. 21 Samuell Tourll, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Swanne, of Westram, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Westram.

Sep. 21 John Wichalls, of Greenwich, Kent, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Hanger, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Sep. 21 Richard Scarlet, of Middle Clayton, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Fletcher, of Wadsden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Midd. Clayton, Wadsden, or Buckingham.

Sep. 23 Samuel Port, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Bevin, of Langley near Colnbrook, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of friends; alleged by Edm^{d} Browne, of St Alban's, Gent.; at Langley afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Isaac Dudfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Freeman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Stepney.

1670

Sep. 26 John Bryan, of St Bott., B'psgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Drinckwater, of ye Tower Liberty, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 26 John Smyth, of Hamersmith, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary White, of the same Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 26 John Singer, of Chiswicke, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Comins, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Sep. 27 George Lewis, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Playsterer, Widr, abt 36, & Hannah Million, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thos Million, Playsterer; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 30 John Kew, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Feltmaker, Widr, abt 36, & Mary White, of Putney, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Putney.

Sep. 30 Thomas flitch, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Jane Parrott, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Parrott, Wid.; at St Catherine's nr ye Tower, Lond.

Oct. 1 John Boulton, of Edmonton, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Jane Miller, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by John Hadden, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Silkweaver; at St Barthws afsd.

Oct. 3 Richard Vickars, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Dyett, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Kensington or Hounslow, Midd.

Oct. 5 Thomas Giles, of Edmundton, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Wright, of Brafeild, Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Thunderidge, Herts.

Oct. 6 John Prudden, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts, Mealman, Widr, abt 35, & Dorothy Hack, of Bushey, Herts, Wid., abt 35; at St Sepulchre's or Little or Great St Barthw, Lond.

Oct. 7 William Benbow, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Bishop, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 10 Edward Parkes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Berry, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Oct. 11 John Rawlins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Calloway, of Mitcham, Surry, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at Mitcham.

Oct. 12 John Hodges, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Deane, of Netsell in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at High Leaver, Essex.

Oct. 12 Cuthbert Haslewood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Taylor, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Greenwich.

Oct. 12 Robert Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Lewis, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, Lond.

Oct. 13 John Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Doer, of Richmond, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Stanley, her parents dead; at Richmond.

Oct. 13 John Heath, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tripeman, Bachr, abt 27, & Ellinor Anderson, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Trinity, Minories, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Islington, Midd.

Oct. 13 William Bonnick, of Edmundton, Midd., Plumber, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizth Clarke, Spr, abt 16, da. of Edward Clarke, of Edmundton, Cit. & Iremonger of Lond., who consents; at Edmundton afsd.

1670

Oct. 13 Edward Barker, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Duke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Oct. 14 Alexander Glover, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Lorington, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 14 Daniell Finch, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Gubbins, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at Enfield, Midd.

Oct. 19 James Reddich, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Eyre, of Melksham, Wilts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Reddich, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Melksham.

Oct. 20 Henry Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Bartlet, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Spr, abt 23; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 20 Stephen Capell, of Windsor, Berks, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Hone, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at South Farnham, Surry, or Windsor afsd.

Oct. 20 Emanuell Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Jemmatt, of Eastling, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 20 Samuell Jemmatt, of Eastling, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Dyngley, of Kingston, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Marry, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 21 Henry Page, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surry, Farmer, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Reading, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Waltham [Walton] afsd.

Oct. 21 Benjamin Colinbine, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanne Wilford, of Enfield, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Edwd Wilford; at Enfield or Edmundton, Midd.

Oct. 21 James Waters, of Shadwell, Midd., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Clarke, of Daventree, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Daventree.

Oct. 22 Jeremy Henger, of Bromley, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Thomas, of Westram in sd co., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 22 William Sims, of Isleworth, Midd., Widr, abt 35, & Alice Mercer, of the same, Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; at Isleworth.

Oct. 26 Balt Dumont, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Nobbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 26 Thomas Jordan, of Hammersmith, Midd., Gardener, Widr, abt 30, & Joane James, of Gamford in sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Fulham, Middx.

Oct. 26 John Pearcy, of St Margts, Westmr, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Bonner, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Dunstan's in West, Lond.

Oct. 27 Erasmus Fetter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer of Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Young, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 27 John Rickits [so subs.], of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Antleby, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Wid., abt 29; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 29 Thomas Kendall, of Chiswicke, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Hallett, of Tallon, co. Cornwall, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother;

1670

alleged by Charles Hallett, of Clement's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Chiswick afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 Edward Thursfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanne Knollys, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 29 Hugh Greene, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 William Dodson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Kinsey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 31 Benjamin Sparke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Jerratt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 31 William Saunders, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Manser, of Raynham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Raynham.

Nov. 1 Edmund Cook, of Eyton Bray, co. Bed., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Awdrey Hawkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Eyton Bray.

Nov. 1 William Weaver, of Maidstone, Kent, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Ashby, of Langley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Langley.

Nov. 2 Charles Feltham, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Amy Farren, of St James, Clarkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surry.

Nov. 2 John West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Rogers, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 3 William Deane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Pannett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Martin's, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Nov. 9 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Flexney, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Smith, of the same, Victualler; at St Martin's.

Nov. 9 William Dixon, of St George's, Southwark, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 9 Thomas Mose, of Petworth, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Levett, of Westfield, Sussex, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 10 Randoll Playdell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Purlewent, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 12 Edward Richards, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Austin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 15 William Webber, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Young, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington, Midd.

Nov. 16 Peter Harrison, of Maidstone, Kent, Upholster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Harffenden, of Headcorne in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Langley in Kent.

Nov. 16 Richard Staples, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Gates, of Marybone, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 16 William Grimmett, of Deptford, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Susanne Silke,

1670

of St Mary Ax, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 18 Edward Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Masten, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 22 Thomas Smith, of Salisbury City, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Leale, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Salisbury.

Nov. 22 Christopher Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Carter, of Abbots Langley, Herts, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother Mary Turner *alias* Carter, Wid.; at Abbots Langley.

Nov. 22 John Lackford, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Widr, abt 50, & Barbary Ord, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 22 William Walker, of Shadwell, Midd., Widr, abt 35, & Dorothy Feake, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at Shadwell.

Nov. 22 Charles Stepkin, of Ruislippe, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizth Warkman, of ye Old Change, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 24 Richard Sam'es, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Pastry Cook, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Steward, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Eliz. Chanke, of Islington, Midd., Wid.; at Islington.

Nov. 26 Edward Soan, of Rotherwicke, co. South'ton, & Susanna Nash, of the same, Wid. [ages, etc., not stated]; alleged by Powell Williams, of Exeter House, Midd., Esqr; at St Mary's, Reading, Berks.

Nov. 28 John Edlin, of Harrow on the Hill *alias* Heese, co. Midd., Mealman, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Freind, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Bushey, Herts.

Nov. 28 James Birds, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cutler, Bachr, abt 23, & Judith Needham, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Needham, Wid.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Nov. 29 John Carey, of Watringbury, Kent, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Sarjeant, of Suddlescombe, Sussex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn Mr Nutley, Minister of Suddlescombe, her parents dead; at Suddlescombe.

Nov. 29 Henry Boone, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Cit. & Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Scudamore, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 29 Richard Martin, of Ugborough, Devon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Horne, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Anne Horne, Wid.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Nov. 29 Joseph Finch, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Judith Horton, of Vicaridge in Halifax, co. York, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 30 Thomas Batchelor, of Dorrington, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Tuck, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Maidenhead, Berks, or Taplow, Bucks.

Dec. 3 William ffurney, of Cheswicke, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Meade, of the same, Spr, abt 39, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Cheswicke afsd.

Dec. 5 John Hunt, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Widr, abt 55, & Susanna Harmer, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at Islington.

Dec. 6 Lawrence Allman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 25, & Ursula Stacy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.

1670

Dec. 6 Marmaduke ffleming, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Hannah Price, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 6 Richard Emmett, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Richd Wood, Gardener; alleged by Morris Emmett, of St Margts afsd, Bricklayer; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 7 George Sheppard, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Blackman, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 7 John Tery, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Manton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 7 John Levely, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Day, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Barthws the Great or Less, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 10 Louis Corbel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Serisy, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 10 John Savery, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bodyes Maker, Bachr, abt 27, & Rosilla Morgan, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Dec. 12 Edward Campin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 32, & Alice Manwood, of Lingfeild [? co. Surrey], Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Lingfeild afsd.

Dec. 12 John Cooke, of Chiswick, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Peirce, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Braintford, co. Midd.

Dec. 14 Thomas King, of Fulham, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Dec. 16 William Rayner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Anna Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Dunstable or Eaton, co. Bed.

Dec. 17 Richard Buller, of London, Mercht, Widr, abt 33, & Anne Watson, of Maddam-Scott, co. Kent, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Maddam-Scott afsd.

Dec. 19 Robert Hinde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, abt 30, & Judith Glinister, of Royston, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 20, with consent of parents; at Royston or Milbourne, co. Cambr.

Dec. 20 Thomas Smallwood, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Raysbacke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 21 John Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Osburne, of Newington Green, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington afsd.

Dec. 22 William Partridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Casbert, of Upton, Bucks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Upton or Eaton, co. Bucks.

Dec. 22 Richard Floyd, of Peckham, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Magdalen Jacob, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Deptford, Kent.

Dec. 22 John King, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Joyce Dall, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 23 John Bernard, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Upholder, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Lownes, of Ashford, Kent, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at the Cathedral Church of Rochester, Kent.

1670

Dec. 23 Henry Harper, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Esther Bowtell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholw the Less, Lond.

Dec. 23 William West, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Milis *alias* Milish, of Peckham, par. of Camberwell, Surry, Wid., abt 31; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey.

Dec. 24 Francis Kendall, of Gracechurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Cope, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St James, Duke's Place, St Hellen's ye Great or Less, or Cripplegate afsd.

Dec. 26 Francis Walker, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, 25, & Margaret Forbush, of the same, Spr, 27, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, Lond., or St Olave's afsd.

Dec. 28 Sidney Lutton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Hannah Collins, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Peter's afsd.

Dec. 28 Richard Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Abigaell Burges, of Tamworth, co. Staff., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Highgate, Middx.

Dec. 28 Nathaniell Wykes, of the City of London, Bachr, abt 26, & Deborah Iles, of Enfield, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

Dec. 29 John Myller, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Widr, abt 40, & Susanne Gavell, of Barnes, Surry, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Dec. 31 Henri Gantois, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Le Febvre, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1670-1.

Jan. 2 John Curell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Clayton, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 2 Thomas Watts, of Westerham, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Ounsted, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 3 John Currer, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 21 (at own disp., parents dead), & Susanne Ellton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Botolph's afsd, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 3 James Collins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at the Charterhouse, Lond.

Jan. 4 John Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Phœbe Basse, of Aldenham, Herts, Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 5 John Bacon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Humphrey, of Tring, co. Herts, Spr, abt 17, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Millicent Colequite, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 5 John Twell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 35, & Joane Phesant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clem't Danes, Midd.

Jan. 6 William Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Amy Powell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Paddington, Midd.

1670-1

Jan. 7 Robert Fage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Jane Collins, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 7 Michaell Pack, of Wapping, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Bloar, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Wapping afsd.

Jan. 12 John Hunter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Meeres, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Matthias Hunter, of Barnard's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Clem t Danes, Midd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Hynde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Clare Bryers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 14 Nathaniell Holloway, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Drogster, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Parker, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 14 John Combe (or Combs), of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Bezar, Spr, abt 17, da. of Richd Bezar, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 16 Francis Drainer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 20 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Ballard, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 16 Edward Bird, of Windsor, Berks, Cit. & Vintner of Lond., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Martha Phelps, of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Henley afsd.

Jan. 16 Thomas Vty, of Bowe Lane, Lond., Whalebone Cutter, Bachr, abt 30, & Rebeccah Hubbard, of Chiswicke, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Chiswicke.

Jan. 17 Edward Davies, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 32, & Elianor Cannings, of the same, Wid., abt 41; at St Giles afsd or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 17 George Beck, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Bridget Waring, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Sydrack Sympson, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Clerk; at Stoke Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 17 Robert Wood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Bycraft, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 18 Robert Bury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Bridget Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 19 Thomas Whincop, of London, Merch t, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Judith Young, of St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Wid., abt 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 19 Richard Ham'erton, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Rose, of Ealing, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Ealing.

Jan. 20 William Warner, of St Audrew's, Holborn, Lond., Plasterer, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Whitehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 27; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 21 John Kindgwood, of West Clandon, Surry, Gardener, Bachr, abt 35, & Jane Dorington, of Waterstocke, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clem t Danes, Midd.

Jan. 23 James Frontin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, & Susanne Deeds, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 25 John Smith, of Elsted, Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth

1670-1

Withall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Acton, co. Midd.

Jan. 25 William Cleeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, & Mrs Anne Calverd, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Henry Wade, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Fynch, of Tenterden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Noah Downes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Henry Foster, of Whitechapel, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Abigail Peirs, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 6 John Wheatly, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Painter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah White, of Teweing, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Tewing afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 George Tindur, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Thompson, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 7 John Ward, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Ciseley, of St Mart. in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Thomas Locherson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Mitchell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 7 Jonathan Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Bardolph, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Bardolph, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Charterhouse Chapel.

Feb. 8 Henry Shallcrosse, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Abigail Greene, of Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 8 Philip Ellerry, of Dartford, Kent, Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Sarah Emsell, of the same, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Feb. 9 Samson Strode, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Hughes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Stepney or Bow, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 11 Richard Casbard, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Scobell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 13 Robert Atton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Emerson, of the same, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Alphage, Lond.

Feb. 13 Daniel Marrell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Isabell Hamblin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at Putney, Surrey.

Feb. 13 Mathew Ham, of Okeham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Jane Knight, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lock, of Wimbleton, Surry, Gent.; at Okeham, Cobham, Esher, or Ditton, Surry.

Feb. 13 Thomas Reckley, of St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Herd, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Great St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 13 Timothy Fairewather, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Joynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Joynes, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

1670-1

Feb. 15 David Tomeur, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Feüillet, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 16 Joseph Staple, of Orpington, Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Copplin, of Brayste in sd co., Wid., abt 22; alleged by Francis Staple, of Orpington, Tallow Chandler; at Brayste afsd.

Feb. 16 John Hollister, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Cit. & Merch Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Hester Hawkins, of Chipping Sodbury, co. Gloucr, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Chipping Sodbury.

Feb. 17 Hercules Underhill, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Andrew, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afsd.

Feb. 17 William Belchamber, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Muff Dyer, Widr, abt 32, & Martha Toby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 17 Robert Tradd, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 37, & Susanna Young, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's or St Saviour's afsd, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 18 Edward Hill, of Frome Sellwood, Somerset, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Prickman, of the City of Wells, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Cuthbert's in the City of Wells, or Whatley, Somerset.

Feb. 20 Roger Tuff, of Bishop Cannings, co. Wilts, Widr, abt 46, & Anne Waite, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Chaloner, of Roundway in the afsd par.; at Bishop's Cannings afsd or St James Chapel in sd parish, or St Mary's, Devizes.

Feb. 20 Robert Kingsley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Hellen Wallis, of Bansted, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Feb. 20 Thomas Tatlocke, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Victualler, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Du Rocher, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 20 Francis Lambe, of Twittenham, Midd., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 57, & Mary Turner, of Watford, Herts, Wid., abt 45; at Watford.

Feb. 21 John Taunay, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Merch, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Lucrece Martinett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 22 William Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Ridgely, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 23 John Darker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Hellen Armestrong, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 24 Robert Dobbins, of St Clem Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Smith, of Morton in par. of Dinton, Bucks, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Dinton.

Feb. 25 Mathew Allin, of Hellendon, Midd., Husbandman, abt 34, & Anne Ducke, of the same, Spr, abt 22; at Cowley, Midd.

Feb. 27 Edward Carlton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Dewey, of Carshalton, Surry, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Feb. 28 John Kenn, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Bland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Feb. 28 Benjamin Clithero, junr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Susanne Lusemore *alias* [*blank*], of Cambridge, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Shipreth, co. Cambr.

1670-1

Feb. 28 Jeffrey Nightingall, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Bridges, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 28 Thomas Sancticiley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Symonds, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.

Mar. 2 George Sherman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Long, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 2 Jabez Jeffereys, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizth Smee, of St Trinity, Minories, in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Mar. 2 Joel Lane, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Potter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her grandmother Grace Potter, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Wid., her parents dead; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Mar. 3 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Grice, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Sarah Grice, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 3 Thomas Leister, of Putney, Surry, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Susanna Leadbetter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Fulham, Midd., or Mortlake, Surry.

Mar. 4 John Potter, of Rislip, Midd., Yeoman, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Grissell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Rislip.

Mar. 4 William Cobb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Davies, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}, or the Chapel of the Temple, Lond.

Mar. 4 Paul Peirson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha West, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edward West, Yeoman; at Hackney.

Mar. 4 Peter Pickering, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Grace Townesend, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 6 John Townsend, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Parkhurst, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 6 Joshua Snodin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Skynner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Coldwell, of Northampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.

Mar. 6 Thomas Weeks, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Deborah Hoult, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or St Barth^{ws} the Great or Less, Lond.

Mar. 8 Charles Harris, of Stepney, Midd., Labourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Joanna Beennis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Stepney.

Mar. 9 Francis Woodrof, of Casedon, Wilts, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Harpur, of Milbourne in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hankerton, Wilts.

Mar. 11 Thomas Audley, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Kender, of Braintford, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 13 Joseph Staveley, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Cawdron, of Castle Cary, Somerset, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 13 Jonathan Warner, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Bowyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Christian Blinkinsope, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Mar. 13 Edward Winbeile, of St Martin's, Worcester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne

1670-1

Wallen, of Speechly, co. Worc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of the College of Worcester or [*blank*].

Mar. 14 John Athy, of St Bennett's Fynck, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Kilnere, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Lambeth.

Mar. 20 William Edwards, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Judith Niclacs, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, Lond.

1671.

Mar. 27 Joshua Audsley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Ferne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14 [*sic*], with cousent of her mother Mrs Mary Audsley *alias* Ferne, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 31 Thomas Mathewes, of Edgecombe in par. of Croydon, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Martin, of Row in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; at Croydon.

April 3 Bryan Westland, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

April 3 John Punter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Limbrey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Ducke *alias* Limbrey; at St Paul's afs^{d}, or Stepney, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

April 3 Abraham Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Judith Bissell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Islington, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

April 4 William Britton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Elizabeth Kifford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 5 John Holloway, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Cooley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

April 5 John Lane, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Saltingstall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Whitechapel, Stepney, or St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd.

April 6 Michaell Ramsden, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Maddock, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Madock, of the City of Gloucester, Wid.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 6 Silvester Keene, of Mainty, co. Glouc., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., & Sarah Rymer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Barnard Keene, of Geerson, Wilts, Yeoman; at Geerson, Malmsbury, or Hankerton, Wilts.

April 7 Moses Bristow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Browne, of the same, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 11 John Hoyle, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Sarah Butler, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 14 William Love, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizth Powell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 14 Charles Browne, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Hannah Tarlton, of Bidenden in s^{d} co. [Entry unfinished.]

April 15 John Howlett, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Capmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Sarah Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

1671

April 17 John Foster, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Shambrooke, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Barthws the Great, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 18 William Harbart, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Davye, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 18 Edmund Hopkins, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Gertrude Jay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes.

April 18 James Johnson, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Hughes, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Clement's afsd

April 18 Robert James, of Hampstead, Midd., Farmer, Widr, abt 36, & Joane Wallbanck, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at Hampstead.

April 18 William Hedges, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Susanna Vanacker, of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Hellen's afsd.

April 19 Daniell Roberts, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Flshmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Pratt, of Barking, Essex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at Woolwich, Kent.

April 20 Andrew Myland, of Yatley, co. Southamp., Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Mary May, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Jane Myland, of Rotherwick, co. South't.; at Yatley afsd.

April 20 John Porter, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Stone, of Steventon, Berks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father James Stone; at Steventon or Milton, co. Berks.

April 20 Daniell Bowcock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Charity Edmunds, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents & guardn dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

April 22 Hugh Yates, of Newington Butts, Surry, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanne Hedges, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Stretham, Surry.

April 24 Thomas Ryves, of St Austin's, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Greene, of St Magnus, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father John Greene; at St Olave's, Southwark, or Chapel of the Charter House, Midd.

April 25 John Curtis, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Plater, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 25 Stephen Heath, of Beddington, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Hellen Hilliard, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Beddington afsd, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

April 26 Charles Gregory, of Wantage, Berks, Cordwayner [age, etc., not stated], & Mary Paine, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Kensington, co. Midd.

April 29 William Jarman, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Woodmonger, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Frances, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at Knightsbridge or St Clemts Danes, Midd.

April 29 Robert Bowman, of Lombard Street, Lond. [age, etc., not stated], & Mrs Elizabeth Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 1 David Loyell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Neeves, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

1671

May 1 Thomas Randoll, of Seale, co. Kent, Sawyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizth Chapman, of Offam in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Clerke, of Chevening, Kent, D^{r} of Div^{y}; at Chevening afs^{d}.

May 2 Richard Cattlin, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Joane Kettle, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at Islington afs^{d}.

May 2 Richard Steele, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Silverton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 2 Thomas Richards, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Woodhouse, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Peter's the Poor, Lond.

May 4 Nicholas Pepperwell, jun^{r}, of Wapping, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Coleman, of Wingfield, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Colman, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Wingfield.

May 4 Joshua Russell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Silvester, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

May 4 John Cooper, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Hungerford, of Nutfield, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Carshalton, Surry.

May 4 Richard Sutton, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Dorothy Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by John Ferrars, of the same, Gent.; at Stepney.

May 6 Jonah Lewes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorothy Davis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

May 8 John Reeve, of Christ Church, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Worrall, of Great St Barth^{w}, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Ingersol *alias* Worrall; at St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

May 8 George Satchwell, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Sarah Weaver, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

May 10 Obadiah Johnson, of Heston, Midd., Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Robin, of Greenford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Greenford.

May 10 Robert Coe, of [*blank*], co. Sussex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Manning, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Dartford or Wilmington, Kent.

May 11 Henry Satchwell, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Scatlowe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

May 12 Edward White, of Shadwell, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joane Keete, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd.

May 12 Richard Relfe, of Westram, Kent, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Ham'ond, of Withyham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Withyham, Hartfeild, or Greensted, Sussex.

May 12 John Lambe, of the City of Oxford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Pollard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Blay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at Abingdon, Berks.

May 13 John Smart, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Rowse, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thomas Rowse; at G^{t} St Hellen's, Lond.

1671

May 16 John Prockter, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Bridget Willmer, of St Maudlin's, Milk Street, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; in the New Chapel of Westmr.

May 16 William Barnesby, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Salesman, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Middleton, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 40; at Hackney afsd.

May 17 Jonathan Kendall, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Dallison, of Bloomsbury, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Clemt Danes, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

May 17 Edward Beale, of Heston, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Seagood, of Istleworth in sd co., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Seagood, Gent.; at Heston or Istleworth afsd, or Petersham, Surry.

May 18 John Wiburd, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Mealman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Lother, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afsd.

May 19 Thomas Thakeston, of Wapping, Midd., Widr, abt 45, & Frances Welch, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Wapping.

May 20 Robert Daney, of Shapwicke, Dorset, abt 30, & Alice Corbin, of the same, abt 25, at own disp.; at Chabury, Dorset.

May 20 John Mann, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Moody, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

May 22 Robert Page, of Hatton in par. of East Bedfont, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Pluckington, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 25 Edward Blewett, of Orpington, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Ibbott, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.

May 25 Miles Smith, of Guilford, Surry, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Hill, of Sunbury, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 26 John Hemingway, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Burdett, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Wid., abt 24; alleged by Thos Keeling, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.

May 27 Stephen Toker, of Canterbury, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Mount, of St Mary Bredden, Canterbury, Wid., abt 31; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 27 William Greene, of Shadwell, Midd., Widr, & Jane Young, of Stepney, Midd., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Paul's, Shadwell, or Stratford, co. Midd.

June 5 Stephen Seagood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Dallwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 5 James Beettenson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Stoe, of Lowthborough, co. Leic., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Rogers, of St Botolph's afsd, Cit. & Clothworker; at Barnet, Herts.

June 5 Robert Kidall, of Hatfield, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Winifred Wigg, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Christr Hawkes, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at Islington, Midd.

June 5 Thomas Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Pattenmaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Jefford, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth, Surry.

June 7 John Waterhouse, of Colchester, Essex, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hannah

1671

Barrwell, of Witham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

June 7 Richard Wardman, of Whitechapel, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Martha Skegg, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Digbey, of Upton in Westham, Gent.; at Wanstead, Essex.

June 6 Christopher Seward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glass-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mrs Anne Kedden, of Odiham in co. South'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Odiham.

June 7 Phillip Seymoure, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Grace Champion, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Martin's afs^d.

June 7 John Higgens, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Catherine Rutam, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 8 Richard Arthur, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Dendy, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid., ab^t 47; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 9 William Weston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., & Hannah Hedding, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at Thisleworth afs^d.

June 9 Richard Campion, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Great Kimball, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Kimball afs^d.

June 9 Robert Shelley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Lydia Bayly, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Westham.

June 10 Thomas Clarke, of Ware, Herts, Locksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Martha Barnett, of Hertingfordbury in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Hertingfordbury afs^d.

June 10 John Abbott, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Hellen Howkett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 10 Thomas Askew, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ramath Wharton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 10 Arthur Tuck, of St Barth^w the Less, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Wilton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 12 Benjamin Drake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Eliz. Tatton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or the Temple Church, Lond., or St Clem^t Danes, Midd.

June 12 Daniel Downes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond, Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Grace Scrompe, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Marg^t Scrompe, of St Barth^w the Less, Lond., Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.

June 14 Charles Wickes, of St Faith's, Lond., Upholder, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Purchasse, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 15 John Madock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cheesemonger, Wid^r, 31, & Eliz. Nounce, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at Shoreditch or Islington, Midd.

June 16 John Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Nicholls, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^d.

June 17 John Abington, of Ivy Lane, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Jane Holdin, of

1671

Broad Street, St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Collins, of St Martin's in ye Fields, Dr of Phys.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 19 Nicholas Ryall, of St Augustine's, Lond., Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Anne Malcher, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt [*blank*], at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

June 20 Henry Thrale, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 56, & Katherine James, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Stepney, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 21 Edward Johnson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, Widr, abt 40, & Amy Peake, of Chelmsford, Essex, Wid., abt 35; at Rumford, co. Essex.

June 21 John Hall, of Teddington, Midd., Labourer, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Clemt Danes or Teddington, Midd.

June 22 Thomas Baker, of Hampsted, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Eades, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 27 Cuthbert Dale, of Croydon, Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Wich, of Sutton in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Wich, Clerk; at Sutton.

June 28 John Hooke, of St Mildred's or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Kelsy, of Cannon Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Frances Kelsy, Wid.; at All Hallows, Bread Street.

June 29 Richard Shortland, of Cogishall, Essex, Clothier, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanne Grimes, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 1 Robert Mills, of Islington, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah Coltman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Islington.

July 1 Jasper Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Benning, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 1 Nicholas Franckyn, of Maidstone, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Stroude, co. Kent.

July 3 William Hildor, of Ashted, co. Surry, Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Millist, of Twickenham, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Millist, Husbandman; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond.

July 4 Edward Baldock, of Alsford, Kent, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Ward, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thos Ward, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwark.

July 5 Richard Faxon, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Cartman, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Williams, of Highgate, Midd., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at Highgate.

July 6 Edward Awsiter, of Ealing, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 64, & Mary Turner, of Hammersmith in sd co., Wid., abt 53; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 7 Abraham Merrett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Widr, abt 55, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Sepulchre's.

July 8 John Bankes, of East Grinsteed, Sussex, Glover, Bachr, abt 29, & Bridget Waterton, of Horsham in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Worth, co. Sussex.

July 10 Daniell Jevon, of St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Salop, Draper, Widr, abt 56, & the Lady Anne Barde Bella-Mount, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

1671

July 11 George Horsenell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 46, & Sarah Trussell, of Edmonton, Midd., Wid., abt 36; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

July 14 Bartholomew Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Minniken, of St Martin's Le Grand, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.

July 15 Cæsar Sutton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Fletcher, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Reddrith, Surry.

July 18 Thomas Finch, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 26, & Sarah Roseby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 18 Barthw Wood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Alsop, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Hough, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Margaret's afsd, or East Greenwich, Kent.

July 18 Thomas Clewly, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Austerly, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thos Taylor, of St Giles afsd, Gent.; at St Giles afsd, or Little St Hellen's, Lond.

July 20 Anthony Cable, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Yeoman, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Price, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Houghton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

July 20 Samuel Pontane, of Wootton Underedge, co. Glouc., Clothier, Widr, abt 47, & Mary Seaburne *alias* Plum'er, of Shaston, Wilts, Spr, abt 40; at Beverstone, Shepton, or Newton, co. Glouc.

An entry interleaved here, dated 9 Feb. 1660. Nicholas Hasham, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Woolman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Thomas, of the same, Wid., abt 40; to marry at St Gregorie's, London.

July 22 Thomas Stanton, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Wingfeild, of Bramfeild, Suffolk, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth, co. Surry.

July 22 Robert Goffe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 40, & Unity Puttenham, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Lawrence Verrier, of St Mary, Savoy; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles afsd.

July 24 John Greenwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice Bustard, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 24 Edward Edwards, of Lymington, co. South'ton, Butcher, Bachr, abt 29, & Susanne Bravell, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Lymington afsd.

July 24 David Gillett, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Meders, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Judith Meders, Wid.; at Westham, Eastham, or Low Laighton, Essex.

July 26 James Blundell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Widr, abt 30, & Jane Reade, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

July 26 Thomas ffarrington, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Glazier, Widr, abt 38, & Katherine Dodley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's afsd, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 26 Richard Powell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Waterman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Hunt, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Roger Hunt, Par. Clerk of St

1671

Botolph's afs^{d}, who alleges; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, Lambeth, or Westminster.

July 29 Abraham Dudley, of Throgmorton Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Harper, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Wetherby *alias* Harper; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 31 James Pashley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of Finchley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Barth^{ws} the Great, Lond.

Aug. 1 Charles Pledwell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mary Howard, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 21; at Newington, Lambeth, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 1 William Galland, of Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Thornborough, of Reading in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Hurst, co. Berks.

Aug. 1 Walter Hills, of Croydon, Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Gilbert, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the Parish Church of Fount of Wadhurst [*sic*]. [Entry cancelled.]

Aug. 2 Robert Browne, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 2 John Leemknell, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Beack, of Love Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 3 William Cordwell, of St Pulchre's, Midd., Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Lettice Figg, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 8 Brian Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Wells, of Wandon, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Wandon afs^{d}.

Aug. 9 John Odway, of Micham, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Nureah [*sic*] James, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by [*blank*] Lash, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 10 Clement Suncks, of Norwood, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ellen Belcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Norwood afs^{d}.

Aug. 10 Ralph Heygate, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Calverly, of Lyme Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Peter le Poor.

Aug. 10 John Marsh, of the City of Oxford, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Cox, of Stanton St John's, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Buscott, Berks, or Inglesham, co. Glouc.

Aug. 11 Anthony Colley, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Practitioner in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Vsebia Short, of St Bartholw the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 12 Daniell Franeklin, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Etheridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 14 John Norland, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hellen Page, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 14 Daniel Bridge, of Hackney, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Margaret Daintry, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Great St Hellen's, St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 15 Richard Hubbert, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Fosdike, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1671

Aug. 15 Anthony Rumsey, of Oxted, Surry, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Geo. Taylor, of Heav^{r} in s^{d} co., Husbandman; at Nutfield, Surry.

Aug. 16 Robert Luffe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Rollins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 17 William Rose, of Bishops Canons, Wilts, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Wheeler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at Potterne, Wilts.

Aug. 19 William Holliday, of Godstone, Surry, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Furrell, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father.

Aug. 19 William Powney, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Ellis, of Horley, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Ellis, Widow; at Horley afs^{d}.

Aug. 19 Richard Mylles, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer's Servt, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Herne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Aug. 22 William Watts, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Michall Howell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Aug. 24 William Withers, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Alice White, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 54; at Shadwell, Middx.

Aug. 30 Christopher Foster, of Bigglesworth, co. Bed., Caller [? Town Crier], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Squier, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Bigglesworth afs^{d}.

Aug. 30 Thomas Mason, of Wapping, Midd., Drogster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Alice Mathewes, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Lambeth, Surry.

Sep. 1 Joseph Chaplin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Price; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Sep. 2 Henry Bridges, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Frances Butcher, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 4 Ralph Neale, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Baker of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Parslow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Newington Green, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 4 Robert Davis, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Skinner of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Martyn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Wm Martyn, of Stepney, Mariner, who consents; at Stepney.

Sep. 4 John Wayt (or Waite), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Hester Rudley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Wardum [? Warden], co. Bed.

Sep. 5 Nicholas Bagshawe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Hickby, of Bushey, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 5 Thomas Rogers, of Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Mandy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Bow, co. Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Sep. 6 William Beard, of Newington Butts, Surry, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine White, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St George's afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Edward Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Cozens, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

1671

Sep. 6 Nicholas Simons, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 21, & Emma Miller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Loud., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks.

Sep. 12 Edward Bagnall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 44, & Anne Campleshom, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 14 Thomas Banatt, of Edmonton, Midd., Tanner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Taylor, of Finchley, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.

Sep. 15 John Moss, of Mocking [Mucking], co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 32, & Joane Taylor, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 19 Roger Standish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Church, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of friends; at St Mary Ax, Lond.

Sep. 19 Charles Bancks, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Theodora Finch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Sep. 21 Nicholas Mosse, of Malden, Essex, Coachman, Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Pleasant, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Malden.

Sep. 22 Francis Furrill, of Epping, Essex, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of Parndon, Essex, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Epping or Parndon.

Sep. 23 Roger Donne, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Finche, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Alphage.

Sep. 23 Henry Pottenger, of Lambeth, Surry, Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Davey, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Davey, of the same, Mercht; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Sep. 30 Thomas Birchall, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Russell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Oct. 4 Richard Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Burgis, of Tamworth, co. Staff., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Burgis, of the same, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 6 Matthew Smith, of Fulham, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 24, & Anne Philpott, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Hammersmith or Fulham, Midd.

Oct. 9 William Middleton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Bushell, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

Oct. 11 William Emmett, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Browne, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Browne; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

Oct. 11 John Fell, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizth Prescott, Spr, abt 17, da. of Michael Prescott, of Whitechapel, Midd., Distiller, who consents; at Wapping, Midd.

Oct. 12 Ralph Dell, of Chinkford, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Magdalen Newman, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Chinkford.

Oct. 13 Richard Hawkins, of St Michael Royal, Lond., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Buckeridge, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at Twickenham, Midd.

Oct. 14 Matthew Madden, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Jennings, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her brother in law & guardn John Kemp, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

1671

Oct. 14 John Harris, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Long, Spr, abt 23, da. of James Long, of the afsd parish, who consents; in the Chapel of Turners' Hall, Lond.

Oct. 14 John Walding, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanne Ritchings, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 14 Thomas Osbaldeston, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Alice Bull, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afsd, All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Oct. 16 Thomas Worgan, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizth Bray, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney.

Oct. 16 Stephen Fawson, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Innholder, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Pease, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Alphage, Lond.

Oct. 17 James Hinde, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Primrose, Spr, abt 20, da. of Freddk Primrose, of Greenwich, Kent, Dr of Phys., who consents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Oct. 17 Lawrence Moreton, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Banister, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 18 John Farmer, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Feltmaker, Widr, abt 26, & Jane Eagles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Oct. 19 John Peast, of Billirky [Billericay], co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Blake, of Reddrith, Surry, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Nichs Blackston, of Reddrith, Clerk; at Reddrith afsd.

Oct. 20 Thomas Kelynge, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Barrwell, Spr, abt 18, da. of Thos Barrwell, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Mercht of Lond., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 20 Thomas Brooker, of Westerham, Kent, Mercer, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Pyke, of Lynfield, Sussex, Wid., abt 26; at Godstone, Surry.

Oct. 18 Richard Jarvis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Keates, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 23 John Davie, of Shiplake, co. Oxon, Smith, Bachr, abt 26, & Hester Kent, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Burnham, Bucks.

Oct. 24 John Booth, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Coachman, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Row, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Anne Row, Wid.; at St Margaret's afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 24 Henry Feilding, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Widr, abt 45, & Frances Wall, of South Burrough near Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., abt 36; at Tunbridge afsd.

Oct. 26 Thomas Ham'ond, of Twickenham, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Bushell, of Norwood, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; alleged by Robert Oudelant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 26 Robert Kingston, of Whitechapel, Midd., Turner, Widr, abt 36, & Lydia Clement, of the same, Wid., abt 21; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

1671

Oct. 27 Edward Cradock, of Beedolph, co. Staff., Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anna Houghton, of Manchester, co. Lanc., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at Beedolph.

Oct. 28 Anthony Marrant, of Putney, Surry, Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Anne Teare, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 44; at Putney.

Oct. 31 William Forster, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanne Bullstrode, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 2 William Thatcher, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hannah Smallman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 3 William Rands, of St Bartholm^{w} the Less, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Grace Symons, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 3 William Best, of Wevelsfeild, Sussex, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Monlois, of Withyham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Withyham.

Nov. 4 Joshua Reade, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mercy Hendrick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 William Heaver, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Rawlett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 6 Robert Casey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Rayner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Mary Rayner, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 7 Lewis Champion, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Herant, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 7 Rice Wight, of Broad Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Gold, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 8 Mathew Butterfield, of Penn, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Clinton, of Letchworth, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Letchworth.

Nov. 8 John Hewett, of Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Brudnell, of [*blank*], co. Staff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Shenston, co. Staff.

Nov. 9 George Hobbs, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Paine, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 9 Anthony Thorp, of White Fryers, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizth Breach, of Sunning, co. Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Staynings, London.

Nov. 10 Nathaniell Walter, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Greenhill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Greenhill, Gent.; at Harrow afs^{d} or Northall, Midd.

Nov. 10 Edm^{d} Baker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Hester Wilcox, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 13 William Hill, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Audrey Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 13 Thomas Child, of Heston, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne

1671

Rawlins, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Heston afs^{d}.

Nov. 13 Robert Coomes, of Putney, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Dorothy Chute, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Putney.

Nov. 13 William Morfeild, of Lutham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Paine, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Ax.

Nov. 14 John Griffin, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Frances Neyland, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 14 William Thredder, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joyce Hanson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Wm Dickenson, of the Midd. Temple, Esq., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 Samuell Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Nov. 16 William Forest, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Collier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanna Mannering, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 John Edwards, of Dover, Kent, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Conway, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Nov. 17 John Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Wm Powell, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Cit. & Salter; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 18 Edward Cozen, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Chisbire, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at All Hallows Stainings.

Nov. 18 Christopher Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Wright, of Rochester, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 21 John Chandler, of St Mary's, Guilford, Surry, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Parson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Hamby, of Holy Trinity, Guilford, Tallow Chandler; at Crundall, co. Surry [? Hants].

Nov. 22 Peter Southwicke, of St Barth^{w}, Exchange, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, & Martha Prescott, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, at their own disp. [ages not stated]; at St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond.

Nov. 23 Joseph Watts, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Bennett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Nov. 24 Thomas Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Margaret Cock, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 24 William Roll, of Bread Street, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Braintford, Midd.

Nov. 24 Ambrose Henborrowe, J^{r}, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Hannah Johnson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 25 John Townsend, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Dingley, of Sutton, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Sutton.

Nov. 25 James Haydye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sarah Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1671

Nov. 27 Thomas Bird, of Plastowe, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Dugdale, of Chinkford-Hatch in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Chinkford-Hatch.

Nov. 27 Joseph How, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah White, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Edward White, Mercer; at Little St Helen's, Lond.

Nov. 27 William Fuller, of Richmond, Surry, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Clutterbooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 28 Robert Hedges, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizth Atley, of Hillingdon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Lawrence Spurling, of Hayes, Yeoman; at Hayes.

Nov. 28 Thomas Farriner, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Towse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 28 Miles Gurnell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Bridget Corey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 29 Richard Clare, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Cozens, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 William Seaton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine Anderson, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Girdler; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 Thomas Moody, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Parker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 William Prichard, of Hom-Lacy, co. Hereford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Prichard, of Sellwicke in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Walter Prichard, of Westm^{r}, Cooper; at Sellwicke afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 John Porter, of New Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Quatremaine, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Cleworth or New Windsor, Berks.

Dec. 1 Robert Hockham, of Seavenock, Kent, Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Rebeccah Swezeland, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at Otford or Seavenock, co. Kent.

Dec. 1 Samuel White, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Reunnar, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., St Sepulchre's or St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond.

Dec. 2 John Gargill, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Freckleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 4 William Burrow, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Cit. & Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Fell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mary Fell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 4 Edward Lane, of Westerham, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Wood, of Titsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Titsey.

Dec. 4 John Thompson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Whitting, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 William Spinage, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Major, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

1671

Dec. 7 William Budworth, of St Giles in the Fields, Brewer, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Digge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Digge, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, or St Giles afsd.

Dec. 7 James Smithsbey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Faunce, of Rochester, Kent, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Thursfeild, of St Martin's afsd, Cit. & Draper; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 9 Nicholas Kinge, of Hemel Hempsted, Herts, Mercer, Widr, abt 41, & Mary Nicholl, of Totteridge in sd co., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 12 Joseph Hardy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Miller, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 12 Tobias Salbey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Feltmonger, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Morton, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., abt 45; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 13 John Maddox, of Christ Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Cole, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Cole; at Christ Church.

Dec. 13 Arthur Tichborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Dyer; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 13 Nicholas Price, of Epping, Essex, Brazier, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Cramphorne, of Seabridgeworth [*sic*], co. Herts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Netswell, Essex.

Dec. 14 Rob. Dawes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Halso, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clerk; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 14 George Day, of Epping, Essex, Innholder, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Wilson, of Bunhill, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 15 Richard Nickells (or Nicholls), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Hancock, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 18 James Birdall, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Bridgett Jordan, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Wid., abt 31; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 18 Samuell Thompson, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Kenge, of St Giles in the Fields, Vintner; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 18 Jeffery Gunne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 42, & Cecily Jacques, of St Giles in the Fields in sd co., Wid., abt 43; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 19 Roger Everard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Vaughan, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 19 Edward Bull, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Hammond, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Dec. 19 John Rawlison, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 60, & Joane Martin, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

1671

Dec. 20 Hugh Lawson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Warden, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Dec. 20 William Hunt, of Medhurst, Sussex, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Thomas, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of their parents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Dec. 22 Thomas Stakes, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Jane Fell, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 22 William Vivian, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Holmes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Bowe, Middx.

Dec. 22 John Fisher, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Lloyd, of Tuttlefeilds, co. Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at the New Par. Church or Chapel, Westmr. [Cancelled, and marked "Non emanata" in margin.]

Dec. 23 John Cumbe, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Greene, of Chigwell in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Dec. 23 Henry Dorsett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 57, & Elizabeth Hanmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 26 William Lee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 28 James Moore, of Mark Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Tawyer, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 18, at own disp.; parents dead & no guardn; at St Mary Ax, Lond.

Dec. 28 William Masters, of St Clem Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 41, & Rebeccah Pakeman, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 29 Reaze (or Reazin) Warneford, of St Bride's, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Langston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1671-2.

Jan. 1 Henry Peacocke, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Founder, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Knight, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Peacocke, of St Faith's, Lond., Fishmonger; at Maidstone or Oatham, Kent.

Jan. 2 John Bates, of High Wickham, co. Bucks, Laceman, Bachr, abt 28, & Joane White, of Stoken-Church, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Stoken-Church.

Jan. 5 Benjamin Billingsley, of St Christopher's near the Exchange, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Johnson, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elianore Robinson *alias* Johnson, Wid.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or Allhallows in the Wall, or Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Jan. 5 Roger Grassingham, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Roswell, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

Jan. 6 Francis Tunsted, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 39, & Priscilla Herald, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 41; alleged by Richd Crosbee, of St Leonard's afsd; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 8 John Evringham, of Stepney, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Jellis, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Bowe, co. Midd.

1671-2

Jan. 8 Laurence Ball, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Crips, of Wandsworth, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Jan. 11 James Gill, of Exeter, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Sheares, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Sidwell's near Exeter.

Jan. 12 Thomas Boone, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch t, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Finch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Jan. 12 William Stone, of St Faith's, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Tabitha Tubbins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 13 Joseph Winch, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Powers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 13 Thomas Hampton, of Hillington, Midd., Timber Merch t, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne French, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] French, of Upton, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Russlipp, Harrow, or Pinner, co. Midd.

Jan. 15 William Heathe, of Mitcham, Surry, Malster, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Hooke, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Mitcham.

Jan. 19 Thomas Armitage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Tovey, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Clem t Danes, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Midd.

Jan. 20 Henry Hawkes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Tallow Chandler of Lond., Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Grace Smith, of Whitebampsted, Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edmund Smith, of the same, Esqr; alleged by James Reading, of Newington, Surry, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 23 Isaac Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Harris, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 24 Lawrence Lane, of Whitechapel, Midd., Porter, Widr, abt 29, & Sarah Battee, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Lane, of Whitechapel, Victualler; at Whitechapel.

Jan. 26 Samuell Trott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Merch t Taylor, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Yateman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 52; at Richmond, Surrey.

Jan. 26 John Butcher, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Plasterer, Widr, abt 30, & Jane Bunce, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, London.

Jan. 27 John Hillton, of St Clem t Danes, Midd., Musician, Bachr, abt 19 (with his father's consent), & Mary Covile, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 27 Jacob Bernard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Painter, Bachr, abt 30, & Dorothy Bernard, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 27 Thomas Brumwich, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Smith, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsey.

Jan. 29 William Gilbert, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Collard, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Collard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 30 Robert Lee, of Marybone, Midd., Farmer, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizth Cartwright, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Marybone.

Jan. 30 John Lane, of Ivycombe [? High Wycombe], co. Bucks, Laceman, Bachr,

1671-2

ab^{t} 24, & Mary Lucas, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Jan. 30 Nathaniell Terry, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Cicell Wheatly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Feb. 2 William Herbert, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Trevalin, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}, or St Catherine Creechurch, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 2 William Kedward, of Whitechapel, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, & Anne Gladman, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Wapping or Deptford, Kent, or Wapping Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 3 Richard Mapletoft, Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Long, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., both of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Bartholomew Kidder, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susanne Gardner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 5 John Dutton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizth Smallwood, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Charter House Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 12 William Chapman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Kimpton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 14 John Harvey, of Putney, Surry, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Sturmy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Alphage, Lond.

Feb. 14 Alexander Tert (or Tort), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Gage, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 16 Thomas Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Judith Davison, of Siths Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of her father; at St Peter's ye Poor, Lond.

Feb. 19 John Wright, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Grizell Kettleby, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Kettleby, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 20 Thomas Appleyard, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Isabell Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, or St Paul's afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 John Williams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Sanders, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Williams, of St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}; at Camberwell, Surry.

Feb. 22 Thomas Banage, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Isabella Alexander, of the same, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 23 Nathaniel Whiteing, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Lydia Wells, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of friends; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Samuell Hilliard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Lydia Heath, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 James Prince, of Uttoxeter, co. Staff., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Berrisford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Uttoxeter, Dovebridge, Sudbury, or Marston.

Feb. 26 Robert Barder, of Tollatt, Wilts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Ware, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Islington.

1671-2

Feb. 26 William Russell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Ellinor Prichard, of Gloucester, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn Abraham Gregory, her parents dead; at the Cathedral Church of Gloucester.

Feb. 26 Samuell Byard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Lake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her aunt & guardn Anne Briscoe, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 29 William Spranger, of Lutham, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Frances Hone, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Feb. 29 Thomas Spanne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Alice Aylett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 29 Richard Walker, of Nutfield, Surry, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Mantle, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Nutfield or Carlton, Surry.

Feb. 29 William Wilkinson, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Coldham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 2 Thomas Lewis, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Tyson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Lewis [subs. "Lewse"], of St Mildred's afsd, Factor; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 2 John Dowse, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Davison, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Michael's afsd or St Alphage, Lond.

Mar. 7 Thomas Garlick, of Chaldron, Wilts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Lea, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Hankerton, Gaseden, or Seguerry, Wilts.

Mar. 8 Thomas Deane, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Farr, of Friday Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father William Farr; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Mar. 8 Charles Mordent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Crouch, of Barton, co. Bed., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Barton afsd.

Mar. 12 Thomas Sturtevant, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Turner, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., or Deptford.

Mar. 12 William Vennimoor, of Wendelbery, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 22, & Grace Alley, of Charlton in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of friends; at Noake, co. [Oxon].

Mar. 19 Thomas Vaham, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tylemaker, Widr, abt 25, & Dorothy Turpin, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 20 John Neale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Good, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 21 Robert Caple, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Willis, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Christ Church afsd.

Mar. 21 John Woodruffe, of Guersdon, Wilts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Gillham, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Sirenster [Cirencester], co. Glouc.

Mar. 22 William Quinton, of Hammersmith, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Dickson, of St Mary Mounthawe, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with

1671-2

consent of her grandfather Robt Warner, of the same, her parents dead ; at Hammersmith.

Mar. 23 Thomas Newman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Devenish, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Giles afs^d.

1672.

Mar. 25 John Pascall, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Peace, of Wapping, Midd., Wid. ; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

Mar. 25 John Pawling, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Peachy, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at Stepney or Lothbury afs^d.

Mar. 26 John Waggorne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Stiffe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Thomas Stiffe, Shipwright ; at Newington, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 27 John Bindon, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sarah Man, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Mar. 27 Daniell Clarke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Tervey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Henry Tervey ; at Stepney, Midd.

Mar. 29 John Browne, of Marybone, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Mary Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^t 46 ; at Marybone afs^d.

Mar. 29 John Weld, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Mrs Susanne Chaplin, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp. ; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or the Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.

Mar. 30 James Newnam, of St Magnus Martyr, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Stonestreete, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead ; at St Saviour's afs^d.

April 1 John Skrine, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Hester Crosley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guard^n Mr John Bancks, of New Gravell Lane, Lond., Wine Cooper, her parents dead ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, St Kath. Creechurch, or St Bot., Aldgate, Lond.

April 3 Robert Swann, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Cozens, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at St Botolph's afs^d.

April 4 William Jacob, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Wise, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 4 Edward Bishopp, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Eastwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; at St Giles afs^d.

April 4 Mathew White, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Dorcas Loving, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32 ; alleged by Richd Growdon, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Skinner ; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

April 4 Nicholas Corey, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanne Rickards, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd. [age and condition not stated] ; at St Clem^t Danes.

April 4 William Bastian, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Martha Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents ; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

1672

April 5 Christopher Seward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glass-seller, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Nutthall, of Chelmsford, Essex, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

April 5 James Duppa, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Templeman, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardn Austine Kingsbury, Woodmonger, her parents dead; at St Andrew's afsd.

April 5 Thomas Heyes, of Liscomb in the par. of Soulbury, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Spooner, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 6 Thomas Stockton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 20, & Sarah Sisson, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of father; at St Sepulchre's.

April 8 Richard Picke, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Hellen Greenway, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 8 Thomas Traunter, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Caford, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 8 Henry Walker, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch, Bachr, 33, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Foster's, Foster Lane, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., or Paddington, Midd.

April 10 William Lewis, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hubbard, of Newington in sd co., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Elizth Moore, of Newington; at Whitechapel, Midd.

April 11 Thomas Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 38, & Mary Chamberlaine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 39; at St Martin's afsd.

April 11 Arthur Bolderoe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Laney, of Eling, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Nicholas Laney, Mercer; at Eling.

April 15 John Budd, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hatrell, of Reading, co. Berks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.

April 17 Thomas Dearing, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Buzard, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of parents; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

April 17 Gabriell Watts, of Churchill, Somerset, Gardener, Bachr, abt 28, & Agatha Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 18 Robert Sayer, of St Clem Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Israel Johnson, of the City of Sarum, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Bragg *alias* Johnson; at St Clement's Danes.

April 18 Richard Savage, of Rigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, & Alice Arnold, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Rigate afsd.

April 19 Lawrence Sherwood, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Widr, abt 37, & Joane Taylor, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Sepulchre's.

April 19 Richard Vastis, of Thame, co. Oxon, Grazier, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 20 John Woodward, of Chesterfield, co. Derby, Widr, abt 44, & Anne Rotheram, of the same, abt 30; at Chesterfield, Boldsover, or Dronfeild, co. Derby.

April 20 Richard Randolph, of St Clem Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch Taylor,

1672

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Henrietta Squibb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 20 Edward Jenkenson, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Gertrude Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 22 John Minifie, of Stepney, Midd., & Jane Stanger, of the same [ages, etc., not named]; alleged by Thos Tillott, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Stepney.

April 22 Edward Belitha, of St Catherine Tower, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Wildey, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Wildey, of the same, Mariner; at Stepney.

April 22 Nicholas Hawett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Sarah Hewet, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 22 John Pecke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sexton, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Hubbord, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 23 Anthony Fryer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

April 23 Thomas Norris, of King's Langley, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Sarah King, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 24 Jeremiah Bullard, of Great Hormeade, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Lucy Snowe, of Apsden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Great Hormeade.

April 25 John Greeneway, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Hayes, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 27 John Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Bowman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

April 29 Thomas Hill, of Rigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Round, of Newick, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Newick, Chaley, or Cookfeild, Sussex.

April 29 John Man, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Ruth Spencer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 30 Nathaniel Berrow, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Fishmong^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Rimmer, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 30 John Simpson, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rose Powell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

April 30 Thomas Hobbes, of Bleachly, co. Bucks, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Spenlowe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Bow Brickhill or Little Harrowd [*sic*], co. Bucks.

April 30 Samuel Manlove, of Cony Hatch, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Faith Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 1 Michael Oatway [so subs.], of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Pinley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.

May 2 John Pitson, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Skynner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Gregory, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n} Daniel Browne, Skynner, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Newington, or Lambeth, Surry.

1672

May 4 John Bridge, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond. [age, etc., not stated], & Martha Allen, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Hackney, Midd.

May 7 William Edmunds, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Crispe, of Southwark, Wid., abt 30; at Camberwell, Surry.

May 8 John Woodbridge, of Wesson, co. Oxford, abt 35, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Thame, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 8 Thomas Syms, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Victualler, Widr, 58, & Margaret Parry, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 9 John Mitchell, of St Giles, Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Wilks, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's afsd.

May 9 John Jarvis, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 32, & Margaret Dorant, of Sinkleborow in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Bowe Brickhill or Linslade, co. Bucks.

May 9 Hugh Rason, of Newmarket, co. Cambr., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Wootton, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

May 10 John Smith, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Yeomans, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.

May 10 John Rabson, of Lamberhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Russell, of Sandhurst in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Lamberhurst.

May 11 Thomas Baker, of Camberwell, Surry, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Bedford, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Camberwell or Bermondsey, Surry.

May 11 John Lancaster, of Lambeth, Surry, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Linacre, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth.

May 13 Abell Abbott, of Sutton at Hone, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 55, & Cornelia Kettle, of the same, Wid., abt 55; at Sutton afsd.

May 13 Christopher Franke, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch[t] Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 14 George Bennett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Imbroiderer, Bachr, abt 29, & Ellinor Ruffen, of the Isle of Sheppy, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Newington Butts, Surry.

May 15 Joseph Benson, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Micklethwaite, of St Catherine Colechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colechurch.

May 17 Jeronimo Plowman, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Merch[t], Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Rhodia Springall, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 18 Pierre Baumer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 31, & Ellen Le Tasset, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 18 Samuel Clinton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 28, & Catherine Marks, of Broad Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 20 William Trewlocke, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Lettice Shottbolt, Spr, abt 16, da. of Thos Shottbolt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Mason, who consents; at St Giles afsd.

1672

May 20 John Pyke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of Marston Trussell, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Michaell Darby, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Painter; at Marston Trussell afsd, or the Rolls Chapel, Lond.

May 20 John Gouldinge, Jur, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Cartright, of Camberwell, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; at St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.

May 20 Andrew Thorne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Babb, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.

May 21 Edward Westely, of Bartlowe, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Widr, abt 48, & Anne Sheppard, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 21 John Forth, of Stepney, Midd., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Forman, Spr, abt 17, da. of Henry Forman, of the same, Brewer, who consents; at Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford.

May 22 Walter Wright, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Mattlier [*sic*], Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Gidney, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, St Mary Cray or St Paul's Cray, co. Kent.

May 24 William Long, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Ellen Powell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's afsd.

May 25 Godfrey Webster, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Abigail Jordan, of Bow, co. Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

May 25 George Blacke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 42, & Anne Sawyer, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at St Martin's afsd.

May 27 Nicholas Burkhead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 21, & Susanna Robinson, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of their parents; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

May 27 Thomas Willmer, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Bridget Burgin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 30 Richard Backhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Porter, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Totnell, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at Christ Church, Lond.

May 31 Thomas Nedham, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Dorothy Sleech, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 1 John Feild, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 45, & Arabella French, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 37; at Enfield, co. Midd.

June 1 Richard Pope, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Ford, of Hillingdon, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Harrow on the Hill or Stanmore, Midd.

June 3 William Hood, of Tawstock, Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Lake, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Tawstock.

June 4 Thomas Bodicote, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Widr, abt 45, & Rose Inwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 5 Stephen Andrews, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Raynolds, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wid., abt 45; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 7 Richard Sheapard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Soapmaker, Bachr,

1672

ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Hollyman, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of Lond., her parents dead; at Islington or St Pancras, Midd.

June 7 Francis Eliott, of Eltham, Kent, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Judith Brewer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at Gillingham, Kent.

June 7 Daniel Barton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Baker, of Hemel Hampsted, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Watford, Herts.

June 8 John Davis, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Smyth, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Leigh, co. Kent, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 8 William Cope, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sawyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Harman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 11 John Baileman, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Furrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Sarah Hinton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at Islington, Hackney, or Stratford Bow, co. Midd.

June 12 Richard Parrock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Pope, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Rebecca Strut *alias* Pope, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 15 Thomas Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father George Clarke; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

June 15 Robert Warner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Sarah Godolphin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}, Stepney or Stratford Bow, Midd., St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 17 Humphrey Sellory, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Mordant, of Rygate, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Rygate afs^{d}.

June 18 Christopher Hayes, of Lambeth, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Whittingslowe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Lambeth.

June 19 John Meriton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Wallis, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

June 19 Robert Bostock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Drake, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 20 Andrew Lawson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Parsley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

June 20 John Sherwood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Chaddleworth, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Shefford, Berks.

June 20 Francis Hemsworth, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Poyner, of Coldicott, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of Lond.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 20 William Ryland, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Sheafe, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 21 John Adams, of St Antholin's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Mason, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

1672

June 21 George Taylor, of Rygate, Surry, Currier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Heakfeild (or Heathfeild), of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 53; at Rygate.

June 22 William Conaway, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 21; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Lond., or Pappington [? Paddington], Middx.

June 22 James Cade, of London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Christiana Stephens, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 24 John Blackwell, of Christ Church, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

June 26 Thomas Medley, of Barcomb, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanne Raynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Barcomb.

June 28 Richard Hamond, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Avery, of Warnham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Warnham.

June 29 John Strong, of New Sarum, Wilts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katharine Fry, of the same, City, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of St Gregorie's, Lond.; at the Cathedral Church of Sarum.

July 3 George Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Anne Hawkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 3 John Price, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Frances Palmer, of Ham, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandfather & guard^{a}; alleged by Marg^{t} Price, of St Margaret's afs^{d}; at Ham afs^{d}.

July 5 John Sutton, of Finchley, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Kemp, of Heudon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

July 6 Thomas Mills, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Ferris, of St Mary Le Strand, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of John Ferris her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

July 9 Peter Burgess, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Louth, of Tylehurst, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 9 Alexander Radford, of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Quarles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

July 9 James Fowke, of St John Bapt., Loud., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Barnes, of St Clem^{t}, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

July 9 Richard Blake, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Peters, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 11 Edward Humphryes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Sarah Cooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 11 John Hadrett, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Dickinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Sepulchre's.

July 15 Nicolaes de Fontainell, of Islington, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bonion, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Mary's, Islington.

July 15 Anselme Ansell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Joane Godfrey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 56; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 15 John Yates, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r},

1672

ab^{t} 28, & Anne Court, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Henry Court, of Oldborough, co. Worc^{r}; alleged by Saml Spelsworth, of St Stephen's afs^{d}, Cit. & Joyner; at Islington, Midd.

July 17 Joseph Panton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Tuckyr, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St John Evangelist.

July 18 Henry Lyterman, of Christ Church, Southwark, Sugar Refiner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Mundy, of Welford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Wickham, co. Berks.

July 18 Anthony Case, of Thistleworth, Midd., ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Child, of Braintford in s^{d} co., ab^{t} 37; alleged by Wm Marshall, of Richmond, Surry, Gent.; at Fulham, Midd., or Putney, Surry.

July 22 John Clarke, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Galland, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Braintford or Hownslowe, Midd.

July 24 Nathaniel Horsman, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Silk Stocking Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 44; alleged by Thomas Lock, of Wimbleton, Surry, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 24 Richard Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Barbara Britten, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

July 25 Richard Davis, of Kenhinva, co. Montgomery, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Alice Edwards, of Bettsworth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Bettsworth.

July 26 Joseph Wilson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Webster, of Bromley, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.

July 27 George Kezar, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Oldom, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Stevens, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Imbroyderer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Bennett's afs^{d}.

July 29 Robert Fitch, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.

July 29 Samuel Cooper, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Hodgson, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

July 30 Stephen Kent, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Tampion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 31 Edward Clarke, of the par. of Mai . . . . [? Maidstone], co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Lloyd, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Hen. Davies, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent.; at Maidstone.

Aug. 1 Thomas Reynolds, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Rosse, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Aug. 1 John Kennyon, of Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver. Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanne Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Aug. 3 Daniel Towse, of Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Chapman, of Tedbury, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Tedbury.

Aug. 6 George Halsted, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Girdler, Bach^{r},

1672

ab^t 22, & Martha Phillipps, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Putney, Surry.

Aug. 7 Benjamin Avery, of Newbury, Berks, Wid^r, & Mary Cooke, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at Shawe or Stanford Dingley, Berks, or Lyncolnebolt, co. South'ton.

Aug. 8 Mathew Sperkes [so subs., but "Sparks" in margin], of Edmundton, co. Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Crannway, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.

Aug. 8 Nathaniell Higgins, of Braintford, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Margarett Palmer, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 10 Thomas Poore, of Kingsunbourne, co. South'ton, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 50; at St Margaret's afs^d.

Aug. 13 Thomas Connyers, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Mason, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Giles afs^d.

Aug. 13 Humphrey Pooler, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Phœbe Haines, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.

Aug. 14 Jeffery Wolston, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Hyne, of St James, Garlickhyth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Aug. 15 Thomas Vines, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susanne Peer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary's afs^d.

Aug. 16 William Tevill, of Woxbridge, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanne Higgins, of the same, Wid., ab^t 44; at Ryslipp, Midd.

Aug. 17 John Plover, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Susanna Lloyd, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond,

Aug. 21 Samuel Walter, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Boome, of Hayes in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel, St Clem^t Danes, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 21 Thomas Sharpe, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cit. & Silk Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Leake, of Mortlake, Surry, Sp^r, 28, at own disp.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

Aug. 21 John Thomson (or Thompson), of Fulham, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Mary Holden, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Ethelborough, Lond.

Aug. 22 Richard Fisher, of Ham, co. Midd., ab^t 35, & Anne Lea, of Islington, Midd., ab^t 27 [condition not stated]; alleged by Robt Greene, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or Islington, Midd., or St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str.

Aug. 22 Edward Ballance, of Broken Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Stephens, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 23 Robert Hancock, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Anne Story, of Guilden Moreden, co. Cambridge, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at Guilden Moreden.

Aug. 23 Jonathan Cooke, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, 21, & Eliz^th Cheesman, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 24 Richard Dickson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Sara Keene, of St Gyles without Aldersgate [*sic*], Lond., Sp^r, 24, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 24 Robert Sawyer, of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary

1672

Joscelyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 22. [Entry unfinished.]

Aug. 26 William Aston, of Southfleete, Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Camphyll, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Chevening, co. Kent.

Aug. 26 Robert Chapman, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Woodmonger, Widr, abt 64, & Joane Switing, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., abt 60; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 27 John Harrison, of Nicholas Lane, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Balding, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or the New Chapel, Westmr.

Aug. 27 Edmund Cooke, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Nicoll, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Aug. 27 Joseph Churchill, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Challoner, of the same, Spr, abt 24; at Islipp, co. Oxford.

Aug. 28 George Mason, of Upchurch, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 28, & Bridget Dowle, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 29 Robert Willmott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Saddler, Widr, abt 30, & Dorothy Cosson, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 29 Francis Eldred, of Holbeech, co. Linc., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Morris, of Stepney, Midd., abt 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 31 John Hooker, of Twittenham, Midd., Feltmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Robins, of Rislipp, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Aug. 31 George Boughigh, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Williams, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Mr Williams; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or [*blank*].

Sep. 2 Henry Bennett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Prudence Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Sep. 3 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 4 John Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Walker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Paul's afsd.

Sep. 5 Richard Billinghurst, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bricklayer, Widr, abt 45, & Joane Lloyd, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 5 Christopher Theed, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Bedford, of Henloe, co. Bedf., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Henloe.

Sep. 5 Richard Lyddwell, of Porton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Elborowgh, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Porton.

Sep. 9 William Grosvenner, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 37, & Mary Davis, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at St Barthws afsd or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 9 William Hulks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Bull, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Leonard's afsd.

Sep. 9 Christopher Edinden, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Martin, Spr, abt 18, da. of John Martin, of the same, Mariner, who consents; at Stepney.

1672

Sep. 9 John Gibbons, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anstice Hunt, of Vinges [? Fingest] in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Wickham or Vinges.

Sep. 10 Henry Wagner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Picture Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 10 William Spencer, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Kent, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 11 William Gray, near the Vine Tavern, Thames Street, near the Custom House, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Islington, Newington Green, or Highgate, Midd.

Sep. 14 Jacob Macketture, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Streete, of Bromley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Poplar, Midd.

Sep. 14 Peter Berault, of Abscort, co. Surry, Clerk, & Mrs Mary Carpenter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 16 John Walker, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Hurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; alleged by John Clements, of Drs Commons, Esq.; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 Christopher Hill, of Woodford, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Eustace, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 19 Thomas Archer, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Wingate, of Harlington, co. Bedf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of parents; at Harlington.

Sep. 20 William Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Pewterer of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Pratt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Sep. 20 James Greene, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Jenner, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian Mr Nevill, of Islington, Merch^{t}, her parents dead; at St Alban's, Wood Street, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.

Sep. 21 Richard Hooker, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Aspe, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Ethelborough, Lond.

Sep. 25 James Gibb, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margaret Harvey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 25 Robert Bowdry, of Chipping Wickham, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Lydia Prigg, of Beconsfield in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Alphage, Lond.

Sep. 25 Joseph Record, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Alice Guardis, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 28 Stephen Mills, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Stacey, of Albury, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Hunsdon, Herts.

Sep. 28 John Allin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Cecilia Pugh, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Christopher's near ye Stocks, Lond.

Sep. 28 Thomas Keene, of West Wickham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Woodroffe, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St John Baptist, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 30 William Godman, of Mitcham, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Barnett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Mitcham.

1672

Sep. 30 Robert Huddlestone, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Enfield, Midd.

Oct. 1 John Barnefeild, of Mambrey, Devon, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Maypowder, of the City of Exeter, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Francis Maypowder, Merch; at Mambrey.

Oct. 4 Henry Branch, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Merch, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Howard, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 4 John Mathew, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Rock, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Peter ye Poor, Lond.

Oct. 7 Thomas Markham, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Holme, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Hill or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 7 Richard Coombes, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, & Dorothy Telliar, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Hestun or Ryslipp, Midd.

Oct. 7 Thomas Horner, of Hampstead, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Jacob, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Botolph's afsd.

Oct. 8 John Dorlen (or Daullen), of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Sawyer, Bachr, abt 22, & Margery Cocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 9 Henry Alye, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Des-Marets, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at the Temple Church, Lond.

Oct. 11 John Sherwood, of Much Hadham, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Steevens, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 11 Thomas Barber *alias* Nin, of Tunbridge, Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Rootes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Clarke, of Cheevening, Kent, Dr of Divy; at Cheevening.

Oct. 12 John Wilcocks, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Walcott, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 28; at Stepney.

Oct. 14 Henry Spurling, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Hardy, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of guardns, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Oct. 14 Thomas Freeman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Widr, abt 30, & Abigaell Vanbrookhoven, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Vanbrookhoven; at Camberwell, Surry.

Oct. 14 Nathaniell Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Wiston, of the Town of North'ton, Spr, abt 20, with consent of friends; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Oct. 14 George Winter, of Beckonsfield, Berks [*sic*], & Mary Evans, of the same, Spr; alleged by Kate Waller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Beckonsfield.

Oct. 15 Adam Langley, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cit. & Pewterer, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Sibley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 15 Christopher Hanwell, of Bisseter, co. Oxon, but now of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Iremonger of Lond., Bachr, abt 25, &

1672

Martha Grove, of St Martin's afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's.

Oct. 16 Abraham Filleter, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Hill, Spr, abt 18, da. of Arthur Hill, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Malster; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Oct. 19 John Verelst, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Symon Verelst, of St Paul's afsd; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 23 John West, of Staines, co. Midd., Mercer, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Pigg, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Woxbridge, Midd.

Oct. 23 Robert Gear, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Boxfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afsd.

Oct. 26 John Chapman, of Blow Bladder Street, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 27, & Rebecca Sprigg, of Paternoster Row, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Oct. 28 John Haydon, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Roase, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Paul's afsd.

Oct. 30 Benjamin Hinton, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Madocks, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Spr, abt 20, wth consent of friends; at All Hallows afsd.

Oct. 31 John Annand, of Mark Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 31 William Munings, of Fowington, Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at East Deane, East Hodly, or Bourne, co. Sussex.

Oct. 31 James Winstanley, junr, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Leman, of Northaw, co. Herts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 2 John Stanley, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Jefferys, of Bromsgrove, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Stoke Prior, co. Worcr.

Nov. 2 Thomas Smith, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Margaret Emery, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 40; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Nov. 4 Timothy Gauder, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Rachell Andrews, of Redrith, Surry, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Nov. 4 John Carter, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, Widr, abt 40, & Susanna Barham, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 5 Thomas Cosens, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Munger, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Clemts Danes.

Nov. 6 John Miller, of Erith, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Elizth Gorham, of the same, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father John Gorham, Grocer; at Wickham, Crayford, or Wilmington, co. Kent.

Nov. 7 Thomas White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Linen Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Priscilla Acrod, Spr, abt 19, da. of John Acrod, of Hack-

1672

ney, Midd., Woollen Draper, who consents; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 9 Edward Nowers, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Pearse, of Charing, Kent, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Pluckley, co. Kent.

Nov. 11 John Weedon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 40, & Dorothy Hopwood, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 12 Francis Harmer, of St Mary Overy's, Surry, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hamblin, of Newington Butts, Surry, Spr, abt 21; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 12 Charles Enow, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth French, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at Stepney, Midd.

Nov. 12 James Roberts, of Whitechapel, Midd., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Rich, of Colchester, Essex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Rich, Widow; at Whitechapel afsd.

Nov. 16 William Atkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Martha Hartwell, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 25; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 16 James Woodgate, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Lack, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Woodgate, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Cooper; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 16 Thomas Browne, of Chommbrey, Salop, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Bright, of Ruslipp, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Bright, of Furnivall's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Ruslipp, Ickenham, or Cowley, Midd.

Nov. 18 Thomas Jackson, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Burton, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Nov. 19 Allin King, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cutler, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Iliffe, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 19 Timothy Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizth Paslew, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Paslew, Wid.; alleged by Titus Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 20 George Kemp, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 20 Thomas Bond, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Moreton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Nov. 21 Robert Freeman, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Davis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Freeman *alias* Davis; at St Saviour's.

Nov. 22 Robert Medhurst, of Heaver, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 36, & Obedient Hunt, of the same, Spr, abt 22; at Heaver or Spencehurst [*sic*], co. Kent.

Nov. 23 William Short, of Lambeth, Surry, Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Boughey, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thos Boughey, Mercht; at Guildhall Chapel, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 25 Robert Taynton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Glazier,

1672

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mary Styles, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Nov. 25 Anthony Rooksby (or Rookeby), of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Clendon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Nov. 25 John Willett, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Lewington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at ye Lord Mayor's Chapel called Guild-Hall Chapel in Bridwell Chapel.

Nov. 26 William Wright, of Moxall Hall, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Alice Gill, of Colsell in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Coventry, or Maxstock, co. Warw.

Nov. 27 Robert Papworth, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Feild, of Lilly in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Lilly afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 John Price, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joanna Cross, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Richd Cross, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Cordwayner, who alleges; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 John Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Roach, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 3 Richard Beza, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Dondswell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 49; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 4 Francis Parker, of Watford, Herts, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Emme Finch, of Aldingham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Aldingham afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 Zachary Boulton, of Feversham, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Susanne Bing, of Wye, co. Kent, Wid.; at Wye, Brook, or Elmstead, co. Kent.

Dec. 5 John Neesum, of St Margarett Moses, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Payne, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle & her eldest sister, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 6 Samuell Sheriffe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne West, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 21; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Dec. 6 Samuell Peele, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Wallis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Ethelborough, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.

Dec. 9 Thomas Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Charity Whitehill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Thos Whitehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, who consents; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 11 Elias Slarke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Robinson, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 54; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Dec. 11 Samuell Searle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Lamb, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Foster's, St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 13 Joseph Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Frances Cole, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guard^{n} Christ^{r} Pimme & the Court of Aldermen of Lond.; at St Giles afs^{d} or St Alphage, Lond.

Dec. 14 Jacob Ruke, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Dyer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.

1672

Dec. 16 Daniel De Bendt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Picture Drawer, Widr, abt 37, & Sarah Damans, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Dunstan's or St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 16 Ralph Gardiner, of Teddington, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Knott, of Hampton in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Teddington.

Dec. 17 Daniell Acksou, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Leather Gilder, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Hanbury, of Buriton, co South'ton, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Buriton.

Dec. 18 Samuel Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Paviour, Widr, abt 38, & Joane White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 37; at St Giles or St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 19 Richard Groves, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Dorothy Fuller *alias* Rowlright, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Chipping Norton, or Heathrop, or Bledington, co. Oxon.

Dec. 21 Jaques Vabres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, 28, & Mary Sannier, of the same, Spr, abt 29; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the French Church in London.

Dec. 21 John Pepiat, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Piggott, of Westoninge, co. Bed., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Houghton, co. Bed.

Dec. 21 Simon Lynch, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Frances Bloodworth, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 23 Edward Miller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Reading, of Wandor, co. Bucks, Wid., abt 24; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 23 John Feild, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Jancy, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's afsd.

Dec. 23 William Powys, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Whitfeild, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 24 Charles Merrill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Leather Dresser, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Jones, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Putney, Surry.

Dec. 24 Peter Battishill, of the City of Exeter, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Beard, of St Mary Orchurch [? St Mary Arches] in the City of Exeter, Wid., abt 34; at Affington [?] or Heavytree, Devon, or St Mary Orchurch afsd, or St Mary's, City of Exeter [*sic*].

Dec. 24 Edward Heard, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary East, of St Barthw, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Dec. 26 Mathew Munday, of Taunton St James, Taunton, Somerset, Widr, & Agnes Helliard, of the same, Spr, abt 36; alleged by Thos Clements, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Taunton St James or Taunton Magdalen.

Dec. 27 Thomas Shishe, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Basnett, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 28 Edward Evans, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Child, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, wth consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.

Dec. 28 James Allen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Seares, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, wth consent of her father; at St Alban's afsd.

Dec. 31 George Dam, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Widr, & Anne Phillipps,

1672

of the same, Wid.; at St Bartholomew's ye [*blank*], or St Mary, Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark.

Dec. 31 Thomas Luffe, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Gabriell Fanchnrch, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

1672-3.

Jan. 1 John Bashley, of Thisleworth, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Crust, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Grace wife of John Crust, of Thisleworth; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 2 Thomas Coode, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizth Wicks, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardn Paul Wicks, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margts, Westmr, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 2 William Armstrong, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Palmer, of Burry, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Burry [*sic*], Arundell, or Maidhurst, Sussex.

Jan. 3 Benjamin Gyles, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Partridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Nathaniell Partridge; at St Michaell Bassingshawe or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 3 Thomas Tipping, of Christ Church, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 34, & Alice Butler, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Jan. 4 John Davenport, of St Vedast, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Sindry, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Crutched Fryers Church, Lond.

Jan. 4 John Holtham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 4 Matthew Deane, of Laighton Budesart [Leighton Buzzard], co. Bedf., Grazier, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Belton, of Hempstead, co. Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Joseph Belton; at Gadsden, Rowe, or Hempsteed, Herts.

Jan. 4 William Dyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 23, & Hester Osborne, of Sunbury, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afsd or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 6 Joseph Low, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Cope, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 11 Robert Madda, of Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Thomazine Crampton, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Poplar, Midd.

Jan. 11 John Crosse, of St Olave's, Southwark, Brewer, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Knott, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father, a Cit. & Innholder; at St Barthws the Great, Lond.

Jan. 11 John Smith, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 11 Thomas Dermood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 23, & Joane Trott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Jan. 13 Simon Ravenor, of Greenford Magna, Midd., Widr, abt 73, & Mary

Kelsey, of New Braintford, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 63; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Jan. 14 Thomas Burgis, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Couchman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Joane Boudler *alias* Couchman; at Stepney, Midd.

Jan. 14 Charles Wells, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Ward, of Barnes, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 16 Edward Gibbon, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Martha Roberts, of Canterbury, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Fred^{k} Primrose, of Greenwich, Kent, D^{r} of Phys.; at Camberwell, Surry.

Jan. 17 Samuel Machin, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Story, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her guard^{n} Thos Tanner, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 17 Alexander Pollington, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Haycock, of Sithyng Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew Undershaft, All Hallows Barking, St Mary Le Bow, or St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Jan. 18 Samuel Collins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Martha Whaley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Jan. 18 Stephen Mills, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Babb, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of friends; at St James afs^{d}.

Jan. 20 Richd Norris, of Burnham, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his mother's consent), & Catherine Tillyard, of Hornsworth, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her grandfather & guard^{n} John Tillyard, her parents dead; alleged by John Norris, of Hornsworth, Yeoman; at Old Windsor or Clewer, Berks, or Stoke or Fulmer, co. Bucks.

Jan. 22 John Williams, jun^{r}, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Twyford, of Kentish Town, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Highgate, co. Midd.

Jan. 23 Henry Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Cuper, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; alleged by John Awdley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk; at St Catherine Creechurch.

Jan. 24 Peter Drybutter, of Abchurch Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Rymill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Thos Rymill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 24 Samuel Copping, of Christ Church, Lond., Cruel-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Esther Prestwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Jan. 25 John Hewett, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Dee, of Eaton, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Waxham or Fulmer, Berks.

Jan. 25 Stephen Knight, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 25 Richard Rowley, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ursula Pitman, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Camberwell, Surry.

Jan. 25 Moses Wattson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Lorrimer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24,

1672-3

& Elizabeth Page, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul's afs^{d}, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 29 Henry Stevens, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Joane Pitt, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 52; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 29 Joseph Dabbs, of Mark Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Dorman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Thos Dorman, of St Michaell, Garlickhithe, Lond., who consents; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Greenwich, Kent.

Jan. 30 Henry Kentish, of St Steven's in St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Kentish, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bushy, co. Herts, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 31 John Allen, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Vpholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Powell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Godman, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 1 Samuel Foster, of Putney, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Penelope Eagle, of the same, Sp^{r}, 26, with consent of her mother Elizth Eagle; at Richmond or Clapham, Surry.

Feb. 3 Daniell Bate, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Halcott, of Thames Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 4 William Chapman, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Guy, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; in the Church next Merch^{t} Taylors' Hall, Bishopsgate Street, Lond.

Feb. 4 Joseph Ball, of Reddrith, Surry, Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Guy, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Richd Guy, of the same, Gent.; in the Church next to Merch^{t} Taylors' Hall in Bishopsgate Street, Lond.

Feb. 4 John Williams, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, 25, & Sara Bailey, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, 26, with consent of her mother Sara Bayly; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 4 Robert Higginson, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Cit. & Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Judith Monger, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Adams, of St Margaret's afs^{d}, Cit. & Tanner; at St Magnus the Martyr or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 5 Thomas London, of Ealing, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Scott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Yealing [*sic*], Perrivall, or Greenford, Midd.

Feb. 5 William Dobson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Warner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 6 John Kent, of Tarring, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Weeden, of Patching in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Patching.

Feb. 7 Edward Godman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Sarah Neave, of Framlingham, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or Hutton or Burntwood, Essex.

Feb. 7 Thomas Lucas, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Purland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1672-3

Feb. 7 Joshua Warner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sara Garrett, of Meares Ashbury, co. North'ton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Garrett; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 8 Abraham Spooner, of Burneham, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Perryman, of Upton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 8 John Gutch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Barnes, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, St Anne's Aldersgate, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 8 John Bakewell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizth Oakley, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond.

Feb. 10 Richard Hildesly, of St Swithin's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Bagnall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clerk; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 Edward Parker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hanna Sharpe, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or St Mary le Bone, Midd.

Feb. 15 Edward Marshfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Alice Middleton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Stepney.

Feb. 20 Robert Shortis, of Woollidge, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Cowdrey, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Hellen's, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Feb. 24 Charles Wallis, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Chadwell, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 26 Anthony Randoll, of Broad Chalk, Wilts, Clothier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mary Randoll, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at Broad Chalk afs^{d}, or Chaftsbury, Dorset, or in one of the Churches in Salisbury.

Feb. 27 Laurence Dearing, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Aston, of Lyme Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Mar. 1 Francis Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Parish Cartman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Ellinor Webster, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Mar. 1 John Cradock, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Margaret Wilson, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at Islington, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 5 John Solley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Steevens, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Mar. 5 Richard Browne, of Great St Barth^{w}, Lond., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Anne Buckridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at SS. Anne & Agnes, Lond.

Mar. 10 George Ekin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Porter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 13 John Skinner, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Bocket, of St Botolph's, Bishposgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

Mar. 15 Robert Hood, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Sheafe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r},

1672-3

ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., My Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond., or Hampsted, Midd.

Mar. 17 James Dyer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Catherine Downer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 19 Nicholas Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Chambers, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Mar. 20 Edward Goddard, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 20 Michael Hinman, of Lambeth, Surry, Timber Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Wanley, of Phillop Lane [*sic*], Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

1673.

Mar. 25 Daniell Brent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Stobart, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stobart, of the same, Wid.; at Richmond, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 25 Henry Preedy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Hatton, of Marlborough, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle & guard^{n}, her parents dead; at Marlborough.

Mar. 26 Thomas Manton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hanna Milsam, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Mar. 26 William Fisher, of St Bennett's Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Alice Glaziour, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.

Mar. 27 Francis Flampstead, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Tollington, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Mar. 27 Richard Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Coge, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or Henry the Seventh's Chapel.

Mar. 28 Richard Ryniky, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Imbroyderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Huffeild, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 28 Benjamin Brightwell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Gavell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Mar. 29 John Sheppard, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Lewis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's le Poor, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 29 Barlow Rookes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Baldrick, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}, or Islington, Midd.

Mar. 31 John Phillpott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Imbroyderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Dry, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

April 1 Edward Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Dawkes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Bingfield or Windsor, Berks.

1673

April 2 Henry White, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Baugh, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.

April 3 Thomas Dexter, of Stepney, Midd., ab^{t} 23, & Anne Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Henry Allen; at Stepney.

April 3 John Bush, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Albin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's afs^{d}.

April 4 John Meard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Parnell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 4 Anthony Martin, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Allen, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Walthamstow, Essex, St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 7 John Rowley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Anne Breame, of Bridewell Precinct, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Mary Aldermanbury or Bridewell Precinct, Lond.

April 8 Daniell Slater, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Douce, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 8 Roger Atlee, of St Ethelborow, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Maudit, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs^{d} or Charter House, Lond.

April 9 Timothy Dod, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Robert Huntington, Esqr; at Hackney.

April 9 James Merrat, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Elizth Stangroome, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Poplar Chapel, Midd.

April 10 James Turpin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Goreham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Olave's afs^{d}, St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surry.

April 12 John Glynister, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Marian Nicholl, of Bushey, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Hampsted, Midd.

April 14 John Baker, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachel Colivoy *alias* Colivon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 14 Thomas Dade, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ruth Mitchell, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; at Totenham, Midd., All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Wandsworth, Surry.

April 15 Richard Tanner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Greene, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

April 18 John Gwellames, of St George's, Southwark, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Burchener, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

April 19 John Wickham, of St Barth^{w}, Exchange, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Wilcock, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 19 John Allen, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Fox, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Camberwell afs^{d}, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

1673

April 19 Nathaniell Bull, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Hawes, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of guards, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.

April 21 Gabriell Hartwell, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Pewterer, Bachr, abt 28, & Avis Sherwin, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Clemt Danes.

April 21 John Reyves, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Gorstellow, of the same, Spr, abt 40; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clemt Danes, Midd.; at St Clemt Danes.

April 23 John Wagstaffe, of Christ Church, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Islington, Midd., or St Michael Bassingshawe, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 23 William Head, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Abigael Minifye, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.

April 23 Symon Lee, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 50, & Bridget Saddler, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 48; at St Sepulchre's.

April 23 Joseph Coke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorothy Richardson, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

April 23 Daniell Cookeman, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Ellinor Lockett, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 24 Thomas Bird, of St Martin's, Worcester, Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Sayer, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of parents; in Worcester Cathedral or the Par. Church of Claines, co. Worcr.

April 24 Thomas Neale, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 30, & Rachell Curtis, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Islington or Marybone, Midd., or Newington, Surry.

April 24 Samuel Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Dover, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Daniell Hopkins, of the sd par., Grocer; at St Martin's afsd.

April 25 Richard Townesend, of Boswell Court, Midd., Bachr, abt 45, & Mary Redding, of Hayes, co. Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Jordan, of Ensam, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 25 Thomas Nash, of Cannons, co. Wilts, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Arlington, of St Mary's, Devizes, Wilts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Chippenham or Hornish, Wilts.

April 26 George Durant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Catherine Le Fors, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 26 Mathew Bromfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Smith, of St Hellen's, London, Wid., abt 35. [No place of marriage named. Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 29 John Elliott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Mills, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 29 John Hayward, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Carpenter, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Great All Hallows, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surry.

May 1 Edmund Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cardmaker, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Wills, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1673

May 3 Thomas Lowe, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Wood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

May 6 Culling & Pearle. In Vol. XXIII. the name is erroneously printed "Culting."

May 7 William Brogden, of Highgate, Midd., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizth Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

May 9 William Bliss, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Joanna Partridge, of Lowbrooke, co. Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 10 John Mitchell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Butcher, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Bates, of the same, ab^{t} 35; at St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd. [This entry cancelled.]

May 13 William Lane, of Daring [? Darenth], co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Dorman, of Sutton at Houe in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 13 Nicholas Matton, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Susanna Armestrong, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at Waltham Abby, Essex, or Chesthunt afs^{d}.

May 13 Samuell Wyberd, of Cheapside, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah White, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

May 14 Samuel Warren, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Susanna Kidley, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

May 15 John Munford, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Colville, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, or St Triuity, Minories, Midd., or Guildhall Chapel, Lond., or Shoreditch, Midd., or Lambeth, Surry.

May 15 John Mihill, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Burnett, of Chinkford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Chinckford,

May 16 Thomas Cripps, of Eatonbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Herne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton, Teddington, or Twickenham, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

May 17 James Andrews, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 17 Alexander Hammond, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Wowing, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

May 17 Michaell Dixon, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Filewood, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 20; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

May 19 John Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Knell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Spranger, of Gray's Inn Chapel, Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 19 Charles Bardoin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary La Herre, of Fleet Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 20 William Allcott, of St Bot., Bishopsgate, Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Warren, of St Thomas, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at

1673

Tottenham High Cross, Midd., or St Thomas's afsd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

May 20 Thomas Byrchmoore, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Lettice Bonner, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

May 20 Samuel Bulteele, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Jurin, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Battersey, Surry, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

May 20 Richard Browne, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Carr, of Chichester, Sussex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mary Carr, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 21 William Allanson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Kinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 21 Richard Sell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Le Squire, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Le Squire, Wid.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 24 William Gascar, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Esson ["Elson" in margin], Spr, abt 16, with consent of parents; at St Clemt Danes.

May 24 Thomas King, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Margery Harris, of the same, Wid.; at St Clemt Danes.

May 26 Joel Lane, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Baker, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Catherine Creechurch.

May 26 George Ellyott, of Hunsdon, co. Oxford [? Herts], Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Catherine White, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 26 John Carter, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Skynner, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Skynner, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 27 John Moody, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mercht, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Susanna Harris, of Walthamstow, Essex, Wid., abt 40; at St Martin's Outwich, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

May 28 James Presland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Freeman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Colles, of St Dunstan's afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or ye Temple Chapel, Lond.

May 28 John Potter, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 26, & Deborah Boyston, of St Christopher's Le Stocks, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Hornsey or Highgate, Midd.

May 29 John Wilson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cutler, Widr, abt 59, & Anne Nottedge, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 29 John Rose, of Staines, co. Midd., Fellmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Harris, of Waybridge, Surry, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Staines.

May 30 William Strong, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Mercer, Widr, abt 44, & Patience Grover, of Hammersmith, Middx., Wid., abt 36; at Hammersmith.

June 2 Richard Bullitofttt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Widr, abt 33, & Anne Goodwin, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Gabriell's afsd.

1673

June 2 Nicholas Wilkins, of Charlewood, Surry, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Blanchard, of Ifeild, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

June 3 Henry Berry, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Salesmen, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hellen Windall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 4 Thomas Warren, of Chenly [? Shenley], Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Finch, of Aldenham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 6 John Wood, of Dartford, Kent, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Starr, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother ffrances Starr, Wid.; at Dartford.

June 10 Simon Fowlkes, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Fringemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., & Joyce Litchfeild, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Joane Litchfeild, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., who alleges; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Barnett or St Alban's, Herts.

June 10 Edward Vnderwood, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Stoke Newington, Islington, or Hackney, Middx., or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 10 John Mitchell, of Cowfold, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Sharpe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lintott, of the same, Mercer; at Cowfould, West Greenstead, Nuthurst, or Slapham, co. Sussex.

June 16 Richard Buggs, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Mercer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

June 16 John ffoche, of St Antholiu's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Walton, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

June 17 Timothy Pratt, of Agmondesham, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Reading, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Thomas's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

June 17 William Vincent, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Hills, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Wm Butcher, of the same, Esqr; at Cranbrooke or Hawkhurst, Kent.

June 17 Benjamin Mould, of Whitechapel, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Tooke, jun^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Marg^{t} Tooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., who alleges; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Newington Green or Poplar, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]

June 19 John Rosewell, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah French, of South Myms, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at South Myms afs^{d}, or Barnett, Herts.

June 20 Francis Lambert, of New Braintford, Midd., Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Leigh, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Dorking or Rygate, Surry.

June 21 Robert Price, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Hallett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}.

June 21 Guy Bevan, of Hereford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Williams, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Morgan Morgans, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent. [No place of marriage named. This entry cancelled.] On June 23 another allegation was made by Guy Bevan himself, and the place of marriage to be Eaton, co. Hereford, or St Dunstan's in the West.

1673

June 23 Robert Comport, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Susan Stevenson, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Knightsbridge, Kensington, or Hammersmith, Midd.

June 24 Robert Cooper, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Gislingham, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Joane Rouse *alias* Gislingham; at St Bartholomew's the Great, or St Vedast afsd.

June 25 Francis Thompson, of Rochester, Kent, Physician, Widr, abt 56, & Sarah Walter, of Southborow, Kent, Spr, abt 38, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Feilding, of Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright; at Bidborow, Tunbridge, or Ditton, co. Kent.

June 26 Jacob Mailhet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Magdalen Hedelot, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

June 27 Thomas Hone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Carpenter, Bachr, abt 32, & Margaret Alcock, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 28 John Gwatkin, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Pickman, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 28 Bray Choune, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Shelly, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., abt 21; alleged by Wm Middleton, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent.; at Horsham or Shippley, Sussex, or Anfold [?], co. Surry.

June 30 William Lipscomb, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Gundey, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 1 John Holmsted, of Sawbridgworth, Herts, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Gibson, of the same, Wid., abt 37; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 1 Samuel Michell, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Reyner, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Reyner, Widow; at Allhallows Barking, Lond., or Tottenham, Midd.

July 2 Joshua White, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Buckridge, of St Michael Royal, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 2 Thomas Pengally, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Rachell Baines, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Olave's, St Saviour's, or St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry.

July 2 John Denby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Bynlos, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Hellen's or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

July 2 John Moore, of Bristoll, Woollen Draper, Widr, abt 54, & Sarah Champneys, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at Bustleton, Chew Magna, or Norton Mallreward, co. Som.

July 9 Richard Gilbert, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Pastry Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Collings, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Islington, Bowe, Newington Green, or Stepney, Middx.

July 10 Henry Morris, of Tottenham, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Palmer, of Edmonton in sd co., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1673

July 10 Nicholas Baugh, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Hellen Thornton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 12 Robert Gale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Urmestone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at Hackney, St Trinity in the Minories, Newington Green, or Islington, Middx.

July 14 Richard Burden, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Phœbe Lamb, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 14 Robert Yonge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Page, of Chichester, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 15 Richard Armestrong, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Martha Lowe, of Chancery Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; at Christ Church, or St Barth^w the Great or Less, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 15 John Clarke, of Chobham, Surry, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Moore, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^ds, at own disp.; at Chobham or Winsham [? Windlesham], co. Surry.

July 16 Richard Nowell, of Swithin's Lane, Lond., Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Freeman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mart. in ye Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's afs^d, co. Midd.

July 18 Thomas Burbage, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Taylor, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Northall, Herts.

July 19 Thomas Spurling, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Frances Clarke, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^t 38; at St Botolph's afs^d, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 19 John Atkison, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Frances Stasemore, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Martin's afs^d or Marybone, co. Midd.

July 21 Richard Wood, of Bromley, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Hinge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at Chislehurst or Wickham, Kent.

July 21 Henry Bradbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., White Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Hayhurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 23; at St Martin's or St Andrew's afs^d, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 23 Ambrose Gregory, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Alice Christmas, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 24 Edward Twiggs, of Exeter, Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Beaseley [subs. "Baeslee"], of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 29 Andrew Adkins, of Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Carter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 31 Thomas Fisher, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Kittridge, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Dunstable.

July 31 Job Vere, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Gardner, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Aug. 1 Phillippe Moore, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Chesmore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs^d.

1673

Aug. 1 Thomas Browne, of Crawley Greene, co. Bed., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Peirce, of Barkhamstead, Bucks [? Herts], ab^{t} 26; at Newport, co. Bucks.

Aug. 2 William Robinson, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Vigerous, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.

Aug. 4 Francis Moll, of Little St Ellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Barkley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edwd Barkley, Merch^{t}; at Waltham Abbey, Essex, or Barnett, Herts.

Aug. 5 James Burchett, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Coxon, of Sandwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Winsbarre [?], Deale, or Sandwich, Kent.

Aug. 7 Anthony Gay, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Joanna Prestwood, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, St Sepulchre's, or Christchurch, Lond.

Aug. 13 Richard Chase, of St Antholin's, Lond., Druggist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Walter, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

Aug. 13 John Bryan, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Elizabeth Norris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Mary Magdalen n^{r} Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 14 Morris Atkins, of St Faith's, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Newton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Stoake Newington or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 16 John Penn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Clay, of Whitefryers, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Mymmes, co. Midd.

Aug. 16 John Worsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Agnes Clapham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Aug. 19 John Arnold, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Miles Arnold, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Blacksmith, brother of the s^{d} John Arnold; at St Pancras, Midd.

Aug. 21 Robert Ellis, of St Trinity in the City of Coventry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Watkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 21 William Hare (or Haire), of Enfield, Midd., Parchment Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Steward, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 21 Thomas Silverlock, of East Tilbury, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her sister Mrs Jane Pickering, her mother being now in Wales; alleged by John Silverlock, of St Catharine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Saviour's, Southw^{k}, Surry, or St Catharine Creechurch or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Aug. 21 Edward Asgill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Paynter Stayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Slater, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Bow, co. Midd., or Low Laighton, Essex.

Aug. 23 Owen Hammond, of Cambridge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Rix, of Cambridge, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Richd Coleman, of Duxford, co. Cambr., Gent.; at Chesterford or Stretwell, co. Essex.

1673

Aug. 25 William Pearce, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Massey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, the Temple Chapel, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Aug. 25 John Poston, of St Hellen's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Oakeley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Aug. 27 William Kerby, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Ware, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's afsd, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 27 Sefton Long, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pewterer, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Mallory, of Newington Green, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Newington Green afsd, or St Peter ye Poor, Lond.

Aug. 27 Richard Cawthorne, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Widr, abt 53, & Anne Abrahall, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., abt 42; at Greenwich, Kent.

Aug. 28 William Gwinnap, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Best, Spr, abt 20, da. of Thomas Best, of Canterbury, co. Kent, Brewer; at St Steven's, co. Kent, or in the Cathedral Church of Canterbury, or St Martin's in the sd City.

Aug. 28 John Buxton, of the Temple, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Hough, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; in the Temple Chapel. [This entry cancelled.]

Aug. 29 Thomas Rayner, of Hillingdon, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Atlee, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Mortlake, Surry.

Aug. 30 John Hawkins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizth Bostock, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 2 William Cole, of Beckensfield, Bucks, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Nicholas, of Uxbridge, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Ralph Nicholas; at Wooborne or Chalfont, co. Bucks.

Sep. 3 William Warner, of St John Zachary, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Wardner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.

Sep. 3 Joshua Snell, of St Alban's Street, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dodd, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or Kensington, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwk.

Sep. 4 William Robins, of Ruislip, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne East, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 4 Henry King, of Bushy, Herts, Husbandman, Widr, abt 29, & Sarah Sparre, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Bushy.

Sep. 5 William Prescott, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Widr, abt 60, & Susanna Cobham, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Sep. 5 John Haynes, of Whitechapel, Midd., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Callowe, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Mary Somerset, London.

Sep. 6 John Neale, of St Olave's, Southwark, Leatherdresser, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hartree, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her uncle; at Dulwich or Camberwell, Surry, or St Mary Magdalen nr Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 8 Edward Langdale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr,

1673

ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Landoys, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Landoys, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., who alleges; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 8 Thomas Sutton, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Sep. 8 Thomas Evered, of New Brentford, Midd., Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Grinsell, of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Grinsell, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Mart. in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Sep. 11 Michael Beckley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ellinor Willson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at Bowe or Whitechapel, Midd.

Sep. 12 Rowland Reynolds, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Trigges, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 13 Peter Wade, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rose Willmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 15 Anthony Barne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gownseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Rebecca Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 16 Henry Adman, of Lenham, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Harnett, of St Lawrence, Isle of Thanett in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n} n^{r} Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 17 John Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Fleetecroft, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magd^{n} n^{r} Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 19 John Jaggard, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wharfinger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Eliz. Potkins, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or St Andr., Holb., Lond.

Sep. 19 John Cave, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Cooper, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her guard^{n}, her parents dead; alleged by Sydrack Cave, of St Giles afs^{d}, Glover; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Whitechapel or Wapping Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 20 Samuel Sheppard, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Chamberlayne, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother Francis Chamberlayne, her parents dead; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Sep. 20 Thomas Fygge, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Beachamp, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Sep. 20 Thomas Gore, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Susan Thacker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Sep. 25 Edward Harres [so subs.], of Whitechapel, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Spye, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 25 William Beales, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Anne Hobbs, of Crayford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 26 Henry Nobbs, of Hammersmith, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Rawson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Rawson, of the same par., Glazier; at Hammersmith.

1673

Sep. 27 William Cox, of St Antholin's, Lond., Packer, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Warren, of Iremonger Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 30 Adam Cooke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Cooper, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, Lond.

Sep. 30 William Glascock, of White Rooding, Essex, Grocer, Widr, abt 45, & Alice Grove, of Chelmsford, Essex, Wid., abt 47; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 1 Robert Kingsland, of Reddrith, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Powell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Reddrith afsd.

Oct. 1 John Trenley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Salter, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Oct. 2 Edward Clarke, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Bachr, abt 25, & Catherine De Grange, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Smith, of Edgeworth, Midd., Clerk; at Edgeworth.

Oct. 3 William Ellis (or Eleis), of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30; & Mrs Elizabeth Coker, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Oct. 4 John Daberon, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Pryme, of Wandsor [? Wandsworth], Surry, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her parents; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Steven's, Coleman Street, or St Alphage, Lond.

Oct. 6 Richard Osmand, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Imbroyderer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Fell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 6 Joseph Hurst, of St Lawrence nr Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Katherine Long, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, All Hallows Barking, or St Mary Hill, Lond.

Oct. 7 Thomas Hustler, of St Mary's, Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Dalton, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Bury afsd.

Oct. 9 Joseph Wright, of Allhallows Stayning, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother; at Dunstable afsd, or St Alban's, Herts, or St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.

Oct. 9 Edward Biddle, of the Rolls Liberty, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Widr, abt 34, & Anne Morris, of Monks Kirby, co. Warw., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Monks Kirby or Churchover, co. Warw.

Oct. 11 Thomas Morris, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Mary Pope, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 34; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 13 William Hunsdon, of Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Card, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Tottenham High Cross.

Oct. 14 Thomas Lane, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Mary Ashhurst, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midd.

Oct. 14 Obadiah Clayton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Margaret Oakley, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Kensington or Braintford, Middx.

1673

Oct. 14 John Test, of Christ Church, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Sanders, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington or Braintford, Midd.

Oct. 14 Arthur Tichborne, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Spencer *alias* Agust, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 15 Peter Salomon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Catherine Des Touches, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 16 George Dam, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Mary Stafford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 16 William Burton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebeccah Reeve, of Kilderditch, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 16 John Wiltshire, of Mills, Somerset, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Goodall, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 17 William Clowes, of St George's, Southwark, Brewer's Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hellen Hicks, of Newington Butts, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Ethelburgh, St Hellen's, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Oct. 22 Thomas Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Warren, of Hatfeild Bradock, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Netswell, Essex.

Oct. 23 Abraham Niblett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Fry, of the same, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Wm Fry, Potter; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 John Sendamore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Allison, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington, Midd.

Oct. 24 George Seawell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Gee, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, St George's or St Olave's, Southwark.

Oct. 27 John Berry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Sarah Taylor, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Stepney or Bow, Middx.

Oct. 27 Nathaniel Deacon, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Prigg, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Eltham, Greenwich, or Deptford, Kent.

Oct. 27 Gabriel Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Goodhand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 Thomas Singer, of Shepperton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Briscoe, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Sp^{r}; at Fulham, Midd.

Oct. 28 Edward Hamlin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Oct. 29 Thomas Fosbrooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Pendelbury, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 Thomas Teage, of Thames Ditton, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Ward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Oct. 31 John Philpott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Pastry Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Thomazine Orton, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

1673

Oct. 31 Thomas Knolles, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Marson, of Hertford, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Marson, Tanner; at Hertford.

Oct. 31 David Wilford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Farrier, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Mulliken, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 31 Robert Hayward, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Shorter, of Patney, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Colbrooke, Bucks, or Reading or Maidenhead, Berks.

Nov. 1 Richard Marsh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 25, & Mary Warner, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd, Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Midd.

Nov. 1 John Daniell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bachr, abt 34, & Joane Frost, of the same, Wid., abt 32; alleged by John Timberley, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent.; at Whitechapel or Wapping Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 3 Mathew Freeman, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Norman, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

Nov. 3 Andrew Litchfield, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Isabella Bullfell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afsd, or Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 3 Thomas Ripingall, of Stroude, co. Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Blanch Buckworth, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Nov. 3 Henry Dry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Farhall, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, St Catherine Creechurch, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 3 John Rawlins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sadler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Bell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Bell; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afsd, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Nov. 5 William Holliday, of St Mary Magdalen nr Old Fish Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Leah King, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Nov. 5 John Jolley, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Garland, of All Hallows, Lond., Wid., abt 22; at St Bennet Finck, Lond.

Nov. 8 Thomas Hill, of Broad Street, City of Worcester, Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Rosse, of the City of Worcester, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Nicholas's, Worcester.

Nov. 10 John Lazell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Combmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Isabelle Paley, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond.

Nov. 11 Benjamin Holder, of St Dyonise Backchurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Joane Cross, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Susanna Cross, Wid.; at Hackney or Stepney, Midd., or Camberwell, Surry.

Nov. 11 Robert Dolliffe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 52, & Ellen Barradell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., abt 56; alleged by John Francklyn, of St Dunstan's afsd, Clerk; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 12 Richard Ellis, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt

1673

32, & Mary Goodwin, of Epwell, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Epwell or Horley, co. Oxford, or Compton, co. Warw.

Nov. 13 John Adams, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Ellinor Vnderwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 15 John Curry, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Periwig Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Westcott, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 17 William Whatton, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Blew, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Baker, wife of Master Thos Baker, of Windsor; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 17 Thomas Hale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., & Alice Roper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 19 Thomas Poynnett, of St Gregory's, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Rebeccah Kendall, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond., or Bridewell Chapel.

Nov. 19 Tanner Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Brewer's Clark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Streete, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 22 Samuell Garret, of Newington Green, Midd., Drayman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Reading, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Newington afs^{d}.

Nov. 24 Robert Rowse, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Margaret Bartholomew, of Chaddellworth, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 24 John Stevens, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ellen Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew's or St James afs^{d}, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 24 Thomas Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Indian Gown Man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Kemp, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 25 Benjamin Herne, of St Alphage, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Deborah Halford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guard^{n} Mrs Elizth Christian, her parents dead; at St Alphage.

Nov. 28 William Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Sandford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Mary, Savoy, or the Chapel of Sutton's Hospital *alias* the Charterhouse.

Nov. 28 William Budd, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Daniel, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Daniel, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Dec. 2 George Ridout, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Woodall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Hackney or Bow, Midd., or St Mary Magd^{n} n^{r} Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 2 Thomas Crafton, of Maidstone, Kent, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Witherden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her sister Mrs Amy Noel *alias* Witherden; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

Dec. 2 Isaac Gael, of Hinton St Michael, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, &

1673

Muriel Saddler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hinton afs^{d}, Harden, or Yatton Kaynes, Wilts.

Dec. 3 John Archdale, of Wickham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Cary, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond.

Dec. 3 Christopher Johnson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26 [?], & Mrs Elizabeth Waddington, of Plaistowe, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her grandmother M^{ris} Jane Waddington, of the same, Wid., parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 8 John Tully, of Bucklersbury, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah White, of Putney, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Putney.

Dec. 8 William Hanly, of Beesely, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Bowman, of Bibry in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Edgworth, Northleach, or Sapperton, co. Glouc.

Dec. 9 John Seekes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Rumley, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Dec. 9 Philip Brooke, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Abigail Barker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Dec. 10 John Leonard Mylins, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Dare, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 12 George Hagar, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Cattlin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Hagar, of St Mary Somerset afs^{d}, Wid.; at Harpedan [*sic*], co. Herts.

Dec. 13 William Parker, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Budderda, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, or All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

Dec. 15 Richard Velley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Everett, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Rumford, Essex.

Dec. 15 Isaack Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Sam, of Puddle Wharf, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Hartley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Julius Alderson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Seywell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 16 Thomas Harris, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Phipps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

Dec. 16 Thomas Tomlin, of Milton, co. Kent, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Foster, of Northfleete in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 17 Remond Gaches, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Colliveau, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 18 Richard Freind, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Lane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Lane, Widow; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 19 John Hollaway, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, &

1673

Alice Kilworth, of Crick, co. Northampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Barby, Winnick, or Haddon, co. North'ton.

Dec. 19 Robert Hall, of Windsor, Berks, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 19 Thomas Mathewes, of Burford, co. Oxon, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Stedman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., 44; at Hampsteed, Middx.

Dec. 20 James Stead, jun^{r}, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Parke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Peter Parke, of the same, Cit. & Pewterer of Lond.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 John Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Goswell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at Newington Green, Midd.

Dec. 23 Thomas Payne, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Lambert, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 26 John Forgesson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Furnace, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 29 Giels Mason, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Jett, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Joseph Jett, Potter; at St Peter's le Poor or X'st Church, Lond.

Dec. 31 James Carpenter, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Katherine Coleman, Lond.

Dec. 31 Thomas Horn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of Gilford, co. Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Wabstone [*sic*], co. Surry.

Dec. 31 Thomas Smith, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anna Ives, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 John White, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ruth Colbourne, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Clerk; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

1673-4.

Jan. 3 John Stevens, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Collar Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Lyncolne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Jan. 3 Bartholomew Flight, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Zebell Pearse, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 5 David Melvin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances Ferney, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Lond.

Jan. 5 Richard Baylie, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Ellinor Smith, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Jan. 6 John Tanner, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Ely, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Richd Elye; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

Jan. 8 John Newman, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Marsh, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Jan. 9 John Page, of Chisington, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizth

1673-4

Bartlett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Bartlett, of Yewell in s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Leatherhead, Surry.

Jan. 10 Richard Poston, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Jan. 13 William Surflett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Gibbs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 14 John Rediat, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Staires, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Jan. 14 Michael Strurton, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mary Maryman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 Anthony Thomas, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Ives, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 16 Robert Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Walker, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 16 John Filewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Rayment, of St Mary Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Jan. 19 John Clarke, of Rotherhithe, Surry, Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Hearndell, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 Richard Gullifer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Foreman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Jan. 19 William Byne, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Pengry, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.

Jan. 20 John Blewett, of St Hellen's, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Harbyn, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or the Rolls Chapel, Lond.

Jan. 20 John Aldridge, of Sunning Hill, Berks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Joane Graves, of Warfeild in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Midd.

Jan. 20 Oliver Harton, of Dowgate, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Humfreyes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Martha wife of Nicholas Moore, of St Giles afs^{d}, Painter Stainer; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 20 William Bringhurst, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Parsley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her brother & guard^{n} James Parsley, her parents dead; at St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond.

Jan. 21 Richard Bowman (or Bomman), of Chaulne [*sic*], co. Surry, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Hoare, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at Newington Butts or Camberwell, Surry.

Jan. 21 Thomas Hartley, of the Town of Buckingham, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Sheppard, of Daventry, co. North'ton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Daventry or [*blank*].

1673-4

Jan. 22 Joseph Champion, of the Liberty of the Tower of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Layton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 22 John Falkon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Neagell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 24 Nathaniel Ballard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Rucke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's or St Thos Apostle, Southwark, or Eltham, Kent.

Jan. 24 William Hide, of Finchley, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker of London, Wid^{r}, 38 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Coppingger, of Hornsey in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at Finchley or Hornsey or [*blank*].

Jan. 26 Marke Croney, of Redrith, Surry, Wid^{r}, & Rose Fox, of the same, Wid.; at Redrith afs^{d}.

Jan. 26 Tobias Staines, of Felsted, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Fitch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Felsted afs^{d}.

Jan. 28 Thomas Wright, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Martha Corbett, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Jan. 28 Francis Jobbins, of Wootton vnder Edge, co. Gloue., Clothier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Payne, of Brocroppe, co. Gloue., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Brocroppe afs^{d}.

Jan. 28 James Carroll, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Deborah Lloyd, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Jan. 29 Peter Chamberlaine, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Appleyard, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 Richard Pratt, of Draighton Beauchamp, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Latimore, of Halton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 2 Michaell Aylett, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Waters, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Camberwell, Surry.

Feb. 2 John Winch, of Stepney, Midd., Silk-stocking Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Bishop, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Feb. 3 John Grant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Frances Bentken, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Ethelborough or St Giles afs^{d}, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Feb. 5 Thomas Penn, of Wye, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Whittingham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at Brabourne, co. Kent.

Feb. 7 Samuell Tuck, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Long, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 7 James Richardson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Wheately, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 John Andrewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Armourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Happy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 11 Edward Ballance, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Rebecca Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 11 Wm Chittenden, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha

1673-4

Pix, of Tithurst, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her friends; at Hawkhurst or Tithurst afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 William Hensman, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Jelly, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 14 Thomas Merritt, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joyce Beaumont, of Leadenball Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 17 Edward Chapman, of Chertsey, Surrey, Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Bridget Reeves, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 17 Hector Moore, of Wood Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Ellen Goodriche, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Feb. 18 John Hall, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susan Chaulke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 Nicholas Cox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizth Cole, of Tottenham, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead.

Feb. 19 Alexander Sherwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Patience Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 John Mashon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Bowyer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Feb. 20 Peter Houtin *alias* Du Sable, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Alice Carter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 23 Isaack Godfray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Alice Heris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 23 Samuel Rawstorn, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Tippetts, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Thomas Vaughan, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Barker, of the same [her age and condition not stated]; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Feb. 25 Nicholas Burnell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Alice Bellinger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East or West, Lond.

Feb. 26 Thomas Best, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Hartlleete, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Greenwich.

Feb. 27 Godfrey Richards, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Prisca Skottowe, of the same, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Michael's afs^{d}, or Bromley, co. Kent.

Feb. last John Wester, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha West, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields.

Mar. 3 Richard Collett, of [*blank*] near Rumford, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Hall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Mar. 4 Edward Thornton, of Westerham, Kent, Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Francis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Robt Thornton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. &

1673-4

Dyer; at St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Mar. 4 John Blake, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 70, & Joane Cable, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^d.

Mar. 5 Thomas Ruck, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Clay, of Allhallows the Great, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father John Clay, Cit. & Dyer; at Allhallows afs^d.

Mar. 9 Simon Lloyd, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Cornish, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Stanton afs^d.

Mar. 11 John Parish, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Mrs Sarah Gunton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Sudbury afs^d.

Mar. 12 William Battisson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Bennett, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 12 Richard Chapman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Burton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 13 Richard Wayte, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Carter, of Nayland in Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Carter, of the same, Clerk; at Sudbury afs^d.

Mar. 17 William Steuenes, of Ivinghoe, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Fowler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle Daniel Sawell, of Whipsnell, co. Bedf., her parents dead; at St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond.

Mar. 17 William Hancock, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Pell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 19 Richd Tichborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Jane Rigby, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Somersett, Lond.

Mar. 21 William Browne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Allen, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Barth^w the Great or Less, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's afs^d.

Mar. 23 George Hamond, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Sarah Dyke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Mary Dyke, Wid.; at Stepney.

Mar. 23 Robert Peacocke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Imbroyderer, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Mary Norton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Eliz^th Norton, a wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1674.

Mar. 25 Richard Lord, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Sarah Blundell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Mr Daniell Blundell, Cit. & Girdler of London; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Mar. 27 Edward Thompson, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Knoope, of Long Milford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Sudbury or Long Milford.

Mar. 27 Thomas Rea, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Arlibear, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Mar. 28 Edward Hall, of Stepney, Midd., Musitianer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Keziah Barnard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

1674

Mar. 28 William Constable, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett's, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mildred Symonds, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Middx.

Mar. 28 William Cooper, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Mellersh, of Thackham, Sussex, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Thackham.

April 1 John May, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Bridgett Cooke, of the same, Wid. [age not stated]; at Stepney, or St Paul's afsd.

April 1 John Francklin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cutler, Bachr, abt 28, & Amy Gynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

April 1 William Roch, of Marlbrough, Wilts, Cheese Factor, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Lord, of Little Henton in sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Roch, of Marlbrough, Cheese Factor; at Chelton, Winterbourne, Marlbrough, or Badon, co. Wilts.

April 6 Thomas Sanders, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Loridge, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Samuell Loridge, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 8 John Atlee, of Sunninghill, Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Hatch, of Winckfield in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks.

April 8 Thomas Trafford, of St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond., Widr, & Martha Harrison, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Anne & Agnes, Lond., or Charterhouse Chapel.

April 9 Robert Gregge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Grantham, of Isleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Mortlacke, Surry.

April 10 Elias Clap, of Deptford, Kent, Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Healing, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 10 Thomas Pistor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Playstow, of Wendifer [Wendover], co. Bucks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Wendifer.

April 10 Thomas May, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 11 Edward Curll, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Hooke, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

April 13 Thomas Simons, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bix, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afsd, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

April 14 Henry Scatliff, of St Alphage, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Gardner, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 15 Richard Evans, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hickman, of St Ives, co. Hunt., Wid., abt 23; at St Ives.

April 16 Robert Heddin, of Isleworth, co. Midd., Nurseryman, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Anne Vincent, of Hownslow, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Barthws the Great or Less, Lond.

April 16 Henry Ditton, of Newbury, Berks, Mercer, Widr, abt 54, & Mrs Elizth Power, late of Marlborough, Wilts, Wid.; at St Mary's in Marlborough.

1674

April 17 Edward Powell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 32, & Jane Hancock, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 32; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 17 William Barkham, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Judith Halsey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of guardians, parents being dead; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

April 17 William Gore, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Hampton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

April 17 Robert Beale, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Jewell, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Beale, of Maidstone, Gent.; at Detling, Otham, Langley, or Thurnham, co. Kent.

April 18 Benjamin Izod, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Haynes, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or St Leonard's afsd.

April 18 Thomas Halton, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cressener, of St Austin's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Cressener, Cit. & Grocer; at St Augustin's afsd.

April 18 John Wright, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Widr, & Rebecca Bright, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

April 18 John Finn, of Hotfield, Kent, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Joane Skeare, of Bethersden in sd co., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father John Skeare; at St Giles in the Fields or Marybone, Midd.

April 18 James Sherlock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Dison, of Lambeth, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Dison, Widow; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 18 Benjamin Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Parker, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Godfrey, of St Mildred's afsd, Haberdasher; at Chelsey afsd.

April 18 Samuell Kingsley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Day, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 18 Peter Hooke, of Dublin, Ireland, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Dorothy Sergeant, of Newgate Market, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother; at Newington Green, Midd.

April 20 Thomas Lessingham, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Francklin, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

April 21 Thomas Seares, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 55, & Sarah Hodgkins, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Chesthunt afsd.

April 21 Thomas Bartholomew, of Stroude, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Charey, of Dartford in sd co., Spr, abt 24; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, St Dunstan's in the East or Little Allhallows, Lond.

April 21 William Fitzhugh, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 28, & Ellinor Cutton, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her uncle Alderman Warner, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 22 Andrew Harding, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, &

1674

Mary Ball, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 22 Abraham Thomeguex, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Mynnett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

April 23 Francis Page, of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Trim, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 23 Adiel Mill, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Joane Brent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

April 25 John Billers, of King Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Martha Rutt, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Taylor, of St Antholin's, Merch^{t}; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 25 Edmund Belson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Littlepage, of Kinson Blunt, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Sepulchre's, St Bride's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 25 John Peache, of Rumford, Midd. [Essex], Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Meade, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 44; at Rumford afs^{d}.

April 25 Joseph Howard, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hester Bennington, of the same, Sp^{r}, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

April 27 Samuell Isted, of St Bride's, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lucas, of Hammersmith, Midd., 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 27 Thomas Riley, of Mickleham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Arnold, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 28 Thomas North, of Christ Church, Southwark, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Glover, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Pepys, of Christ Church, Parish Clerk; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

April 28 John Cole, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Feildeing, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.

April 29 William Hurst, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanne Deane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Islington, Middx.

April 29 Thomas Griffin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Halford, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 29 Thomas Safe, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

April 29 John Rotchdele [so subs.], of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Ebsworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at Christ Church or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 29 John Barwell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Jones, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 1 Thomas Bridges, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Callender, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Marrett, of Haddenham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

May 1 Henry Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Pickering, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

1674

May 2 Charles Marten, of Rygate, Surry, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Blatt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Rygate.

May 4 Robert Western, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

May 4 William Rothwell, of St Mary's in Warwick Town, Carrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Margaret Collins, of Coldecot, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Coldecot.

May 4 John Pond, of Fryeringe, Essex, Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Springham, of Southweale in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 6 Edward Compton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Tomkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Mary Le Bow, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 6 Lawrence Verrier, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Glover, Wid^{r}, & Constance Brooks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, 35, at own disp.; at St Barth^{ws} the Great or Less, Lond.

May 9 Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Young, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

May 9 Richard Ward, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Tanner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Peters, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Deptford, Kent, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry.

May 12 Joseph Harvey, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Buggins, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 12 Thomas Rock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Perkins, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 12 Thomas Badger, of Chertsey, Surrey, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Wapshott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Chertsey.

May 12 John Shawe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Bridgett Sandell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; alleged by David Sandell, of the same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Whitechapel afs^{d}.

May 16 Richard Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Alice Lane, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 16 Peter Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Page, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Page, of St Mary Staynings, Cit. & Blacksmith; at St Bartholomew's the Great, St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 18 Gerard Andrewes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^{r}, 42, & Sara Peacocke, of Battersey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Battersey or [*blank*].

May 20 John Caunty, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Saxby, of Ramhurst, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Swithin's, Lond., or St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.

May 20 Jonathan Ware, of Stone, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Stanley, of Longfeild, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Longfeild or Darnt [? Darent], co. Kent.

May 20 John Sutton, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Bennett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 20 Joseph Hobbs, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Brick-

1674

layer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Unice Nicholls, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 20 Salomon Collins, of Benson, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Purshill, co. Oxon.

May 20 John Shelfeild, of [*blank*] near Burntwood, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Creede, of Felsted in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Pescod, her parents dead. [No place of marriage named. Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

May 20 Fernelius Claviato, of Whitefryers, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Walbanck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 20 William Harmer, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Frances Saxby, of Lye, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 23 James Eyton, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cannon, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 25 Thomas Stephens, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Hutton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Samuel Hutton; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.

May 25 James Cox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Coal Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Jesson, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Abchurch or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 25 Samuel Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Noble, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Benjamin Godfrey, of St Mildred's afs^{d}, Haberdasher; at St Stephen's, Coleman Str^{t}, Lond.

May 26 Solomon Brock, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, & Mrs Hannah Collins, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Whitechapel or Stepney, Midd.

May 27 Every Terrill, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Deborah Lawrence, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 27 Edward Callender, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Tanner, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

May 28 William Hinton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Rebecca Dorrell, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or Rumford, Essex.

May 28 Edward Marshall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Margaret Marshall, of Barnett, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Barnett.

May 29 John ffloyd, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Martha Smyth, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

June 1 Benjamin Adgate, of Beckingham, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 15, & Margaret Gibson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father; at Beckingham, Kent; alleged by John Adgate, of Beckingham, Yeoman.

June 2 Nathaniell Ferriby, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Joane Martin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the West, or Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.

June 3 Edward Stone, of Westminster, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Ball,

1674

of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Chesham, Bucks.

June 3 David James, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dorothy Hartwell, of Maydenhead, Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 46; alleged by Elizth wife of Robt Carpenter, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 3 William Cole, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Ellys, of St Crosse *alias* Holywell in one of the suburbs of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Hollywell afs^{d}, or St John's College Chapel, Oxford.

June 3 Thomas Busse, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ellinor Julian, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Thisleworth, Midd.

June 5 John Tomlinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Tibill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

June 5 Joseph Casbert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Moody, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 5 Richard Pope, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Hurst, of Wiltsfeild, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Wiltsfeild, or St John's, Lewis, co. Sussex.

June 5 John Reynolds, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Thacker, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Charterhouse Chapel.

June 5 John Harris, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Deborah White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, or Camberwell of the same.

June 8 John Bond, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Sumerly, of Shadwell, Midd.

June 8 Dougall Campbell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Tabitha Cariold, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; alleged by John Horne, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St Martin's in the Fields.

June 8 Thomas Gamball, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Mitcham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at the Parish Church of Deptford.

June 9 Nicholas Gester, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Margem, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Sumerly; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

June 9 Arthur Shallott, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Bernett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Williams, of Southwark, Surrey; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

June 10 Benjamin Spencer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rebecca Midsley, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's, Lond.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

June 10 William Smart, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Spencer, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Redrith afs^{d}.

June 10 Edward Norgrave, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Bentham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r},

1674

ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

June 13 Nicholas Hind, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Presscott, of St Martin's Ongar; alleged by John Presscott, of St Martin's Ongar; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

June 13 William Jones, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Ash, of Moorgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 13 Mathew Tilson, of Gillingham, co. Kent, & Dorothy Castledor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at Gillingham, co. Kent. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

June 16 Robert Battersby, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Fortune Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; alleged by William Osgodby, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., or Lambeth in Surrey.

June 18 Solomon Burges, of Pangburne in City of Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Bossum, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Baffeldon or Streitley.

June 19 Charles Wickes, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Dyvell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Teddington, Middx.

June 20 Icabod Gopp, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Glassman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Godfrey, of Ware, co. Hartford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of father: at the Par. Ch. of Ware, co. Hartford.

June 23 Francis Vimmos, of Islington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Wallingford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 23 Richard Fyfield, of Odstocke, co. Wilts, Yeoman, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Carley, of the Close, Sarum, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Eyne, of Whitefriars, Lond.; at St Edward's, Sarum, co. Wilts, Combe Bissott, co. Worc., Harnham or Brilford, co. Dorset.

June 24 James Heath, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Breakspeare, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Michael's, or St Alban's, Wood Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 25 George Johnson, of Brentsley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Margaret Bowles, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 25 John Hunter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Sawyer, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less.

June 30 George Boddington, of Islington, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Cope, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

July 1 Edmund Hoskins, of Godstone, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Gittins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Worlingham, Eastfield, or Wollingham, co. Surrey, or Godstone, same co.

July 1 John Curtis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Christian Glinister, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at St Alphage, Lond.

July 1 John Tye, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Tryphosa Gates, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Marshall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Farrier; at Par. Ch. of Petersham, Surrey.

1674

July 1 Robert Soane, of Rotherwick, co. Southampton, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margarett Goodchill, of Hockfield, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Wm Wyth, of Hartley Westpoll, co. afs^{d}; at Par. Ch. of Hockfield afs^{d}.

July 2 James Mercer, of Milton, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Knott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Milton afs^{d}.

July 4 Henry Brooks, of All Hallowes the Less, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Anue Hamond, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Gatton, Surrey.

July 4 Solomon Smith, of Stepney, Middx., Schoolmaster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Poblestone, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Battersey, co. Surrey.

July 6 Thomas Taylor, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Wood, of St Mary's Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 6 Thomas Burbage, of Ashford, co. Kent, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Francis Sturton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at the ch. of Chart-Magna, co. Kent.

July 7 Thomas Smith, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Eyres, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 7 Samuel Newman, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Oastler, of Bromfield, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's Outwich or All Hallowes the Gr^{t}, Lond.

July 7 Nicholas Emerson, of Thisleworth, Middx., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Warren, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Nicholas Soares, of Thisleworth; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Augustin's, Lond.

July 8 Andrew Gull, of Linton, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Barton, of Hadlow, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm King, of Linton afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Tunbridge, Hadlow, or Yalding, co. Kent, or Chart Magna or Market Sutton, co. Kent.

July 8 Wm Keely, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Mitcham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.

July 9 Thomas Fowler, of the City of York, Marriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Potter, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 9 John Elliott, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorcas Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woolwich.

July 9 James Parr, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hellen Stocke, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

July 9 John Shawe, of Gilford, co. Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Emme Mabanck, of St Mary's, Guildford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Great Stoake, co. afs^{d}.

July 10 John Dish, of Yeovil, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Soane Baker, of Ashington, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Ashington or West Coker, co. afs^{d}.

July 10 Gabriel Delsey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sailmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Clarke, of Roding, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at the Par. Ch. of Roding.

July 11 Thomas Cannon, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Priscilla Cleaver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.,

1674

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

July 13 Robert Sherlock, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Susanne Wickes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45; at Par. Ch. of Barnes, co Surrey, or Twickenham or Richmond, co. Middx.

July 14 Robert Dowling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Frances Wiudowes, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, both parties having father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.

July 14 Thomas Berrow, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Dorothy Porter, of St Mary's Axe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

July 14 Henry Eyles, of Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Alley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

July 15 Thomas Parker, of All Hallowes Stayning, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Gent, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.

July 15 William Eayre, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, & Margarett Webber, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.

July 15 John Raddock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Bradley, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Tylliard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivenor; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 17 Samuel Brown, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sara Burt, of Burcoot, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Burcoot afs^{d}.

July 20 William Ford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mary Rickman, of Hackney, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Putney, Surrey.

July 22 William Woolfe, of Bromley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Parnoll Ingram, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her mother's consent, Parnoll Jackson *alias* Ingram, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 22 Joseph Mower, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Rolleston, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent, Jane Rolleston, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afs^{d}.

July 21 William Diston, of St Mar' in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 47; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Temple Chapel, Lond.

July 21 John Woodman, of Horley, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Russpar, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ifield, co. Sussex, or Russpar afs^{d}.

July 22 Joseph Ward, of St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Edge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

July 22 FrancisJames,of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Painter & Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridgett Ware, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afs^{d}.

July 22 Christian Langley, of the City of Norwich, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cockey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Putney, Surrey, or Great St Hellen's, Lond., or Lambeth.

July 25 Nathaniel Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1674

22, & Jane Horsley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., abt 21; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

July 27 George Whitehead, of Lond., Widr, abt 32, & Sarah Ives, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Wid., abt 27; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, Middx.

July 28 John Kickley, of Orpington, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Clements, of Nockholt, co. afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 28 Samuel Reeve, of Stepney, co. Middx., Weaver, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Marden, of Finchley, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Finchley.

July 29 Gilbert Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Dalton, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 30 Richard Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 37; alleged by William Hudson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Aug. 1 Thomas Hartrop, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Buckworth, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Olave's afsd.

Aug. 1 Charles Dawling, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Hopkins, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Aug. 1 Ralph Morice, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Joiner, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Harlow, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Horne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sexton; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 3 William Thompson, of Wapping, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 35, & Martha Thompson, of the same, Maiden, abt 19, with consent of father Robert Thompson; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Aug. 3 Henry Stroughill, of Lidd, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, & Frances Cox, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes afsd.

Aug. 3 Edward Kissitt, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 38, & Anne Bell, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by James Kissitt, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St John Baptist or St John Evangelist, Lond.

Aug. 5 Cuthbert Drew, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her aunt Mrs Glasse, Widow; at St Paul's, Shadwell, afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Aug. 7 Christopher Bowyer, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Lambert, of Woodmansterne, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woodmansterne afsd.

Aug. 7 Richard Whitcombe, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 21, & Susanne Whitter, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Clement's Danes afsd.

Aug. 8 Richard Barker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Tailor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Sparrow, of Teddington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her friend; at Par. Ch. of Kingston, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 John Clarke, of Stepney, co. Middx., Baker, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Golding, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or St Botolph's afsd.

1674

Aug. 8 William Gostwyk, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joanna Wolfe, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Margarett's, Lothbury, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Aug. 10 Richard Blackwell, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Gawen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, daughter of Elizabeth Gawen, of Newmarket in co. Cambridge, Wid., with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Aug. 10 Richard Hawkings, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanna Townsend, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Aug. 12 Jonathan Saincleere, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Griffith, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of father William Griffith, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's in the Fields.

Aug. 14 Thomas Simkins, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Newton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, St Olave's afs^{d}, or St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Aug. 15 Thomas Tookir, of Par. Ch. of Savoy, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridgett Bird, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Aug. 15 Jeremiah King, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Scolfield, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of father Godfrey Scholfield, of the same, Wool Merchant; at Par. Ch. of Newington Green, co. Middx.

Aug. 15 John Stubbing, of St Martin's Lane, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dorothy Strong, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of guardian Richard Goodall, of St Michael's, Cornhill, afs^{d}, Cit. & Merchant Tailor of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Aug. 16 Luke Peade, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Henburg, of St Giles Without Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Great.

Aug. 17 Wm Mitchell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Sarah Thomas, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, co. Middx.

Aug. 17 John Wordsworth, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Haycock, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; at St Christopher's afs^{d}.

Aug. 17 Thomas Bower, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Jacob, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 19 Anthony Dixon, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Watts, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Hob.

Aug. 19 George Buxon, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Box, of Hoxton *alias* Hodsdon, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Newington Green, Middx.

Aug. 19 Nicholas Choune, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Cox, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.

Aug. 19 John Compton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Grace Ayres, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r},

1674

ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent, a wid.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.

Aug. 19 Samuel Moody, of Town of Cambridge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Chancey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, with consent of grandfather, her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 19 Edward Finch, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Esther Gouge, of St Martin's in the Vintrey, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 20 Josias Ruffhead, of Town of Bedford, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Susanne Stratton, of Stoventon, co. Bedford, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. of Staunton, co. Bucks.

Aug. 20 Thomas Drayton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Daniel, of St Martin's Outwich in co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate Withont.

Aug. 21 Thomas Allestry, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Clement, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Alban's, co. Hartford.

Aug. 22 John Forrest, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Blastock, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 22 Lawrence Wilshire, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Edith Ford, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 24 Edward Browne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Soby, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon or Worsbridge Chapel, co. Middx.

Aug. 25 Richard Howlett, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Hickmott, of Cranbrooke, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Pawley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, Cranbrooke, or Staplehurst, co. Kent.

Aug. 26 John Farvacks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Boulton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall.

Aug. 27 John Fellowes, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sara Buttler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her brother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 27 William Knowles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Alexander, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond.

Aug. 27 Henry Southen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hillor, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Aug. 27 William Buckland, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Wid.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Sep. 2 William Dell, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate Street, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Wetherly, of Finchley, co. Middx., Maiden, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 3 John Schoppen, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Newell, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bow or Wanstead in Essex.

1674

Sep. 5 Christopher Gayree, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Symons, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 7 John Mould, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Allen, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 9 Henry Nederalb, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Garston, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of grandfather Christopher Garston; alleged by Christopher Garston, of Warfoild, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Sep. 9 Thomas Chaplam, of St Giles in the Fields, Carpenter, Widr, abt 40, & Susanne Johnson, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by George Garden, of the same, Victualler; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 9 Thomas Stevenson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Bridgett Surry, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of father Hugh Surry, Cit. & Fishmonger of London; at St Clement's Danes afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 10 Richard Periam, of City of Exeter, Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Fountaine, of Stockingham, co. Devon, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her p'r'ts being dead; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Parish Clark; at Stephen Bow in City of Exeter afsd.

Sep. 11 John Martin, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanne Searle, of St James Parish, Spr, abt 20, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 12 John Turner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Hanna Bee, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St James, Duke Place, Lond.

Sep. 12 Edward Baileye, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Martin, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Walthamstow.

Sep. 12 John Grune, of St Steven's, Walbrook, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Dethwick, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afsd, Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 14 Joseph Smart, of All Hallowes the Great, Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Herbert, of Huch, co. Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Kiff, of All Hallowes, Lond., Parish Clark; at All Hallowes, or Hackney, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 14 Peter Le Roy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 38, & Anne Collivean, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Doull, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, afsd; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 15 Nathaniel De Lander, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebeccah Browne, of Hendon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Parish Ch. of Hendon.

Sep. 16 Daniel Cotton, of Little Gasdon, co. Hertford, Widr, abt 58, & Ellen Chune, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Wid., abt 57; at St Martin's in the Fields or Hampton, co. Middx., or New Windsor afsd.

Sep. 16 Francis Marlow, of Westham, co. Essex, Widr, abt 60, & Bridgett Arden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clerk; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 17 Daniel Vincent, of Norwood, co. Middx., Collarmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Christian Greenway, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Cowley, co. Middx.

1674

Sep. 18 Francis Barkstead, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Gill, of St Lawrence Pountney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of father George Gill; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Lawrence Pountney, Lond.

Sep. 19 Thomas Woodward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebecca Clarke, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; alleged by George Baldwin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 19 John Baker, of Broadstairs, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; alleged by Thomas Jones, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Victualler; at St Dunstan's in the West afs^{d}.

Sep. 19 Richard Hart, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Hawkins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement afs^{d}.

Sep. 22 John Sibley, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cornchandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Abigael Sibley, of Whitehampsted, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Luton, co. Bedford, or St Peter's in Town of St Alban's, co. Hertford.

Sep. 22 Lewis Davis, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Prudence Burges, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Chapel or Church of Wapping, co. Middx.

Sep. 22 Samuel Densper, of Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Ford, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; alleged by John Reddish, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond.; at St Christopher's, Threadneedle Street.

Sep. 23 John Dore, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Legg, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of [*blank*] Rudde her guardian, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 William Hall, of St Catherine's, Gracechurch St., Lond., Servingman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Isabella Bailey, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Ford, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent.

Sep. 28 Nicholas Wheeler, of Elsted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mary Bookham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Charles Wheeler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Baker; at Par. Ch. of Compton, Farnham, Withey, or Swald, co. Surrey.

Sep. 28 John Feldwicke, of West Hodely, co. Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Colcock, of Ifield, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Worth, West Hodely, or Ifield, co. Sussex.

Sep. 28 Richard Rice, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Moody, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 28 Richard Ralfe, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Barkley, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her parent's consent; alleged by John Parker, of Rochester, co. Kent, Chandler; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, co. Kent.

Sep. 29 Simon Burton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Yates, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of aunt M^{rs} [*blank*] Bateman, her parents being dead; at St Mary Woolnoth or All Hallowes the Great.

Sep. 30 Samuel Smith, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Dowell, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 30 Thomas Dring, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Christian Balrick, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

1674

Oct. 3 John Pollard, of Burstowe, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Burstowe afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 James Wood, of Howell Flampstead, co. Hertford, Labourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Damaris Brickland, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Edmund Browne, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Steven's or St Peter's in Town of St Alban's, or Flampstead, co. Hertford.

Oct. 6 William Fish, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Lushwell, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Leatherhead, Aston, or Epfamin, co. Surrey, or Newington Butts.

Oct. 6 William Seale, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Seeker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 Edward Roddam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Saughwhile, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Oct. 7 Thomas Fole, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Perriwig Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Roberts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx., or Temple, Lond.

Oct. 7 George Brockwell, of Harylsham, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Webber, of par. of Totnes, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Richard Buttler, of Doctors' Commons; at Par. Ch. of Totnes or Newton Bushell in Devon, or St Thomas, City of Exeter. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Oct. 7 Thomas Norriss, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Chapman, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Hellen's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 9 Edmund Leeke, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Hatton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 12 John Gatton, of Teddington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Bayley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 14 Thomas Bonham, of Theydon Park, co. Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Thorowgood, of Bobbingworth, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bobbingworth afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 John Nelson, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Dance, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Newington afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Nicholas Cheeseman, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Jane Smith, of Thames Ditton, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Cobham or Thames Ditton, co. Surrey.

Oct. 16 Nathaniel Arnold, of Carefold, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Eleanor West, of Petworth, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of mother Eleanor West, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Petworth or North Chapel, co. Sussex, or Hastonord or Chettingsold, co. Surrey.

Oct. 17 George Evitt, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Wright, of Highgate, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.

Oct. 19 John Tyler, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Joane Tucker, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r},

1674

ab^t 50, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 19 William Jane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Tapster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Bridgett Wilkinson, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 19 Thomas Bassett, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Tanner, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Avis Bassett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; at Par. Ch. of Sandersted, co. Surrey.

Oct. 19 Francis Fox, of Stepney, co. Middx., Ropemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Christian Townesend, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Bessey, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Clerk; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Oct. 19 James Watkins, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Priscilla Gamball, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Oct. 19 Samuel Arnold, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Priscilla Walley, of Mickleham, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Lochard, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Little Bookham, co. Surrey.

Oct. 20 Edmund Pierce, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Gould, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Oct. 20 William Heath, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Peake, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Walter Dobell, of St George's, Botolph's Lane, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^d.

Oct. 20 John Curtis, of Rye, co. Sussex, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Martha Foster, of Sandhurst, co. Kent, Wid., ab^t 46; alleged by Joseph Boys, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Girdler; at Par. Ch. of Sandhurst.

Oct. 23 Thomas Reading, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Joyce Wylde, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Thisleworth, co. Middx.

Oct. 23 John Archbold, of St Peter's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Cooley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her aunt & uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^d.

Oct. 24 Charles Prescod, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of all nearest relations, her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes afs^d.

Oct. 26 Edmund Miller, of Enfield, co. Middx., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Judith Austin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Enfield afs^d.

Oct. 26 Thomas Carpenter, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer's Servant, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Harlow, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Wm Millett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Martin's Outwich, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 26 James Lambert, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Anne Baker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 42; at All Hallowes in the Wall or St Alphage, Lond.

Oct. 26 James Griffith, of Stepney, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Cicily Kemp, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Oct. 26 Hercules Price, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Barber & Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Stretton, of St Stephen's, Colman St., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1674

Oct. 26 Thomas Fletcher, of Sutton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Childe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 31 John Parsons, of Exeter, co. Devon, Plougher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Southcomb, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Alphington, or St Martin's, City of Exeter, co. Devon.

Oct. 31 John Wolston, of Exeter, co. Devon, Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Redwood, of Exeter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Exeter.

Nov. 3 Thomas Moore, of Deptford, co. Kent, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Margarett Wotton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Nov. 3 William Hopkins, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Pennelope Dobson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Nov. 4 John Sherwood, of St Peter's, Reading, co. Berks, Maltster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Widon, of Burghcloird, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Burghcloird afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 Thomas Burrows, of Mountnessing, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Mason, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Henry Ellis, of St James afs^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 5 Henry Peers, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Martin, of St Botolph's afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 5 George Herne, of Shiplake, co. Oxon, & Anne Fagett, of Hambledon, co. Berks, both parties at own disp.; alleged by Jeremiah Marshall, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith; at Par. Ch. of Pissell, co. Oxon.

Nov. 5 Roger Willey, of City of Gloucester, Serge Dresser or Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Isabelle Campion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at any of the Par. Churches of the City of Gloucester.

Nov. 6 Joseph King, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Powell, of Bobinger Hall, co. Essex, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Joseph King, Ironmonger, her parents being dead; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 6 James Kirton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Crosse, of Lime St., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Axe or St Peter's le Poore, Lond.

Nov. 7 John Thursby, of Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Goad, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian Mark Cottle, her parents being dead; alleged by Mark Cottle, of St Gregory's afs^{d}, Esq.; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.

Nov. 10 Bryan Cook, of Lond., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Bickerton, of Par. of Thorpe, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Nov. 10 John Maclalen, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Frances Harvey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 James Taudin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth La-Vie, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by James Taudin, sen., of St Martin's afs^{d}, Pewterer; at St Martin's, St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.

Nov. 13 Abraham Prestwood, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margarett Newington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r},

1674

ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Richard Newington, of the same, Tallow Chandler; at Par. Ch. of St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 Richard Merrest, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Evelyn New-Worke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 14 Joseph Perren, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Colborne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

Nov. 14 Thomas Tickle, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Rachell Castleford, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}. [No signature affixed.]

Nov. 16 Roger Barbour, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Loade, of [*blank*], co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Morgan Barbour, of St Andrew's afs^{d}; at St Mary's in city & co. of Gloucester.

Nov. 16 Edward Butler, of City of Exeter, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Bridgett Giffard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32; at Par. Ch. of Huntsame, City of Exeter, co. Devon.

Nov. 16 Richard Worlidge, of St John Zacharyes, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margery Dee, of St Sepulchre's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 George Beere, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Lane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 Robert Parker, of Ifeilds, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Gisson, of Shorne, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Luddwell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond.; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas White, of Brentford, co. Middx., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joanna Webb, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 18 George Kerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Gayer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas Novell, of Little Eastcheap, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Richards, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas Wetherhead, of Tottenham High Crosse, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 19 William Crossfield, of St Giles in the Fields, Found^{r}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Cleaver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Nov. 21 James Davis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Tyrret, of Beckford, co. Gloucester, Wid., ab^{t} 20; alleged by William Osgodby, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Nov. 21 Richard Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Tisbery, of East Acton, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond.

Nov. 21 Peter Phesant, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Seman, of Northaw, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Northaw afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Roger Searles, of Soabridge Wortly, Hertford, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Adams, of Sherring, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Sherring afs^{d}.

1674

Nov. 23 William Lynnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Rudd, of Whatshworth, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Robert Rudd, Yeoman; alleged by Mathew Blewett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent.; at Whatshworth afsd or Hatfield, co. Herts.

Nov. 23 John Laut, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Howes, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 24 James Grantham, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Exchange Broker, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Grigg, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Nov. 26 Abraham Hiude, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Portman, of All Hallows, Lombard St., Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at All Hallowes afsd, St Peter's le Poore, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 28 Lawrence Stevenson, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Sedgwick, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Nov. 28 John Ward, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Ingleburt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church afsd.

Nov. 30 Richard Dayroll, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Hosier, Widr, & Frances Tucker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Arnold, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx. [No signature affixed.]

Nov. 30 John Bennett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gardener, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Langley, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 2 Joseph Walcot, of Isleworth, co. Middx., Miller, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Simpson, of Chiswick, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chiswick, co. Middx. afsd.

Dec. 4 Daniel Wallis, of St Clement Danes, Lond., Butterseller, Widr, abt 38, & Dorothy Kitchinman, of Town of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 8 John Newett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 40, & Alice Beder, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Michael Tewley; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. afsd.

Dec. 8 William Hodges, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Widr, abt 35, & Margarett Goddard, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Giles afsd, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 8 Richard Bezer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Hancock, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Dec. 8 Thomas Bridges, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Coulsen, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Dec. 8 Wm Lloyd, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Savill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barkiug, Lond.

Dec. 9 John Rudyerd, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Jackman, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's

1674

in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

Dec. 10 Benjamin Preistley, of St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Stead, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Islington, co. Middx.

Dec. 11 Henry Lucas, of Stepney, co. Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha King, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardian, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 12 Peter Andrews, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Oldham, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at Par. Ch. of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 14 Henry Andrew, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Burges, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Edmund Bellson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

Dec. 15 Nicholas Sandell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coach Manager, Bachr, abt 43, & Joane Chadburne, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

Dec. 15 Thomas Bray, of St Swithin's, City of Worcester, Mercht, Widr, 40, & Anne Birch, of White Lady, Aston, co. Worcester, Wid., abt 33; alleged by John Bray, of Castle Morton, co. Worcester; at Par. Ch. of White Lady, Aston, afsd.

Dec. 15 John Pemble, of Ebony, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Walters, of Stowe, co. afsd, Spr, abt 17, with consent of father John Walters, of the same, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Ebony or Stowe, co. afsd.

Dec. 16 Joseph Pluckrose, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Joiner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Sheller, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 17 John Foster, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Folgate, of Norton Folgate, co. Middx., Wid., abt 35; alleged by Michael Tooley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Dec. 18 Joseph Manley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Grimes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 18 Thomas Terry, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Newman, of Andover, co. Southampton, Wid., abt 27; at Par. Ch. of Andover, or Chapel of Fawcett, co. Southampton.

Dec. 18 Paul Docminique, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mercht, Bachr, abt 21, & Alice Edwards, of Basingball St., Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 19 Clement Herne, of St Faith's, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Yardley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afsd.

Dec. 19 John Briscoe, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Poole, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Spr, abt 16, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Dec. 19 Richard Pyke, Senr, of All Hallowes Staynings, Lond., Poulterer, Widr, abt 67, & Judith Harvey, of the Armitage Bridge, Lond., Wid., abt 62; at St Olave's, Hart St., Lond.

Dec. 19 Wm Smith, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Cunnington, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at All Hallowes Barking, afsd.

1674

Dec. 22 Nathan Greene, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Widr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Freeman, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hackney afsd.

Dec. 22 Farley Barton, of St Christopher's, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Redman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Dec. 22 William Clane, of Lombard St., Lond., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Broughton, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Croutch, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Abingdon afsd.

Dec. 22 Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 54, & Catherine Skeldon, of Marylebone, co. afsd, Wid., abt 40; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 23 Henry Plaggman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hudson, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 24 Barnabas Scudamore, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Harris, of City of Gloucester, Wid., abt 22; alleged by Augustine Ballow, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch[t]; at Farringdon, co. Berks.

Dec. 24 John Staunton, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 21, & Susannah Jobson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Ralph Swinfin, of St Foster's, Lond., Draper; at St Michael afsd.

Dec. 24 John Jeffry, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 24, & Annie Ford, of Lenham, co. afsd, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Lenham afsd.

Dec. 25 James Tellier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Gordell, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Par. Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Lond.

Dec. 26 John Walter, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Feltmaker, Widr, abt 36, & Hellen Bayly, of Broad St., Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of [*blank*]. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Dec. 28 Richard Waller, of Newbery, co. Berks, Clothier, Bachr, abt 25, & Esther Shervill, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church, co. Surrey, afsd.

Dec. 29 Samuel Arnall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Hampton, of Arnham, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Arnham or Edger, co. afsd.

Dec. 29 Robert Brownrigg, of St Martin's in Vintrey, Lond., Par. Clark, Widr, abt 60, & Jane Wood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., abt 67; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 30 Richard Stonehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Public No'ry, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Sellers, of Whitechapel, Spr, abt 15, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Stonehill, of the same, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallowes the Great, Lond.

Dec. 30 Richard Spurnill, of St Bride's, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Willett, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Kerby, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 31 James Franklyn, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Farrier, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Jenkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

1674-5.

Jan. 4 Wm Wallis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Griffith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Mackrell, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury afs^d.

Jan. 5 John Pearson, of Darne, co. Kent, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Alice Thompson, of Sutton, co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Sutton afs^d.

Jan. 6 Samuell Richardson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Joiner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Lane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Jan. 7 John Syndrey, of St Mildred, Bread St., Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Elizabeth Blunt, of Springfield, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp.; at Brentwood, co. Essex.

Jan. 9 Robert Mellish, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; alleged by Mark Cottle, of Drs Com^ms, Lond., Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^d.

Jan. 11 James Gould, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Sarah Brestbone, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp.; at Chelsea afs^d.

Jan. 12 John Rolfe, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Hickes, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Edmnnd the King, Lond.

Jan. 13 Thomas Harvey, of St Dunstan's in the East, Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Smith, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of father Peter Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Draper; alleged by Edmund Harvey, of St Dunstan afs^d, Cit. & Merchant; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey.

Jan. 18 Samuel Draper, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Cocke, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at St Christopher's, Lond.

Jan. 18 Edward Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Wrest, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., afs^d.

Jan. 20 John Goldsmith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Hill, of Snarden, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Hill, Butcher; alleged by Wm Woodhouse, of Deptford, Silk-weaver; at Snarden, or Aiddendon, or Maidstone, or Headson, co. Kent, afs^d.

Jan. 23 Robert Bryan, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Cook, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Shoreditch Ch. or Highgate, co. Middx.

Jan. 25 Thomas Gilbert, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Townesend, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of father Nathaniel Townesend, of the same, Cit. & Fishmonger; at St Martin's Ongar or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Jan. 26 Wm Cox, of Kensington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Patty, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Magnus Hill, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Kensington afs^d.

Jan. 26 Robert West, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Tapster, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Bothey, of same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by Martha Alder, of St Mary Mounthall, Lond., Wid.; at Henley on Thames, co. afs^d.

Jan. 26 Thomas Thorne, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Hammond, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by

Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., afsd.

Jan. 27 John Sambee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Spooner, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Jan. 27 Bartholomew Tull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Porter, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Townsend, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her parents' consent; alleged by Wm Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Jan. 29 John Browne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Russell, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Jan. 29 John Merriman, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Winifred Ellerton, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 45; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Jan. 30 Robert Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Freemason, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Hayward, of Egham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Feb. 1 John Andrews, of Old Ford, co. Middx., Dyer, Bachr, abt 19, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with her father's consent; alleged by Matthew Andrews, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Dyer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Feb. 1 William Nonage, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bachr, abt 35, & Sarah Arnold, of Crutched Friars, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afsd.

Feb. 1 Richard Prinnes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tapster, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Collins, of the same, Wid., abt 38, of Stepney; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 1 William Akerman, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Higge, of Mortlake, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Eyre, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake afsd.

Feb. 3 George Legatt, of St Magnus the Martyr, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Shallcrosse, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of father Richard Shallcross, Yeoman; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 3 James Joyce, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Waterman, Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Lock, of Winchfield, of same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Monck, of the same, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Winchfield afsd.

Feb. 4 William Hubbard, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Farrier, Widr, abt 42, & Bridgett Child, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 34; alleged by Robert Child, of Christ Church, Lond., Leather-seller; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 4 Thomas Peck, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Tull, of All Hallowes the Less, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Jonas Sibley, Cornchandler, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Feb. 4 Thomas Selby, of Islington, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Anne Shippley, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Feb. 4 Peter Parris, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Tate, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Alice Tate, Wid.; alleged by Robert Tate, of Goodhurst afsd, Clothier; at Par. Ch. of Hawkshurst or Goodhurst, co. Kent.

Feb. 5 Richard Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Blacksmith,

1674-5

Wid^{r}; ab^{t} 48, & Ellinor Higgs, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Thomas Silby, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Hostler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Hatfield, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by George Bazill, of same, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Kingsworth, or Dunstable, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Francis Cooke, of St Botolph's, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Eliza Gibbs, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 William Bolton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Barrett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Charterhouse Chapel, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Feb. 8 George Orlebarr, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Orlebarr, of Hinnwicke, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Puddington or Harold, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 John Hippisly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Priscilla Glaziour, of Staunton, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Staunton or Harbrough, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 Thomas Brinley, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Confectioner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Quick, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thomas Foley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Packer; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Feb. 11 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Davis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Feb. 13 Richard Alman, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Shawe, of St Mary Magdalen, City afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whitham, co. Berks, or Beckley, co. Oxford.

Feb. 13 Phillip Vere, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Rebecca Van-Payne, of Great All Hallowes, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Feb. 15 John Butler, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Writingmaster, Bach^{r}, Cit., ab^{t} 23, & Frances Smith, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.

Feb. 15 Wm Symonde, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Paggen, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of father Peter Paggen, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surrey.

Feb. 15 James Ogleby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Wilkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Feb. 16 Thomas Cranaway, of Southgate, Par. of Edmonton, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Blake, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Crefey, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Clerk; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 George Matchell, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Elsy, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Par. Ch. of Woolwich afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 William Crouch, of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Picking, of Bigglesworth, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Bigglesworth afs^{d}.

1674-5

Feb. 16 Robert Sugar, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Ruth Benford, of St Gregory's, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 16 Job Worrall, of St Bride's, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Carrall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 18 John Cass, of Brigleswade, co. Bedford, Glaziour, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Anne Glover, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 William Harman, of Whitechapel, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 John Griffin, of Eddington, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 22 Benjamin Mould, of St Helen's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Feriby, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at All Hallowes, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 24 John Savage, of St Lawrence, Guildhall, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Lamb, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 26 James Stockton, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Vanderpost, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her mother's consent; at Islington, Hackney, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Mar. 2 Michael Hart, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Rutty, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Mathew afs^{d}.

Mar. 2 Frederick Milford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her mother's consent; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Mar. 4 Charles Stock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 80, & Alice Turpin, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45, at own disp.; alleged by John Stock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merchant Taylor; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

Mar. 12 Luke Foster, of Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Phillips, of Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by John Foster, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or Temple Chapel, Lond.

Mar. 16 John Cockson, of St Catherine Ward the Tower of London, Sugar Refiner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Hartley, of St Peter the Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., St Dunstan's in the East, or St Catherine's, Colman St., Lond.

Mar. 17 Phillip Southey, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Mordent, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Mary's Hill afs^{d}.

Mar. 18 George Wyeth, of Hartley Waspell, co. South^{ton}, Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Platt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hartley Waspell afs^{d}.

Mar. 20 James Critchley, of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Thorowgood, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Mar. 22 Wm Leeke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anna Trapps, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

1674-5

Mar. 22 Henry Walsom, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Wisdom, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Mar. 23 John Hampden, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 34, & Sarah Grover, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Grover, Mealman; at St Catherine's, Tower Ward, Lond.

Mar. 23 John Davney, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Thompson, of St Steven's, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Mar. 23 Thomas Stubbs, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Margaret Swallowe, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 25; alleged by Nathaniel Sharp, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.

1675.

Mar. 26 Robert Turner, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Pratt, of the same, Spr, abt 26; alleged by Henry Pratt, of the same, Gardener; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon afsd.

Mar. 26 Jeremy Aldridge, of Eltham, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Grigg, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle Francis Soane, of the same, Merch[t], her parents being dead; alleged by Anne Fromaby, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Eltham afsd.

Mar. 27 Edward Gravenor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Hope O'Key, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., abt 22; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond. [Signed as "Granenor."]

Mar. 27 Robert Meinzes, of City of Norwich, Bachr, abt 27, & Mathilda Aicson, of City of Durham, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Mar. 29 Michael Johnson, of Hayes, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Jane Spurling, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Chertsey, co. Surrey, or Harvill, co. Middx.

Mar. 29 John Feilder, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Butcher, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Littler, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.

Mar. 31 Wm Griffin, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Townesend, of Kainton, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Martha Springall wife of Thomas Springall, of St Mildred, Bread St., Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Kainton afsd.

Mar. 31 Wm John Higheroft, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Greening, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Bullocke, of St Mathew afsd; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Winchcomb afsd.

April 1 Thomas Billing, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Lee, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Farnham, co. Surrey.

April 1 Edward Stronge, of City of Lond., Freemason, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Beacham, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at St Catherine Cree Church, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

April 1 Thomas Jordan, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Tanner, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 2 Thomas Blake, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Car-

1675

penter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joanna Nash, of Reddrith, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 2 Thomas Clacy, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

April 3 Henry Fox, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Rothwell, of the Town of Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of the Town of Warwick afs^{d}.

April 3 Thomas Hughes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Gardiner, of East Peckham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of East Peckham afs^{d}.

April 3 Uriah Debney, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tobacco Pipe Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mary Rowley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 3 Samuel Stanes, of St Bennett Shorehog, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Brandrith, of Hoton Regis, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hoton Regis afs^{d}.

April 3 Wm Taylor, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Dorothy English, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

April 3 Richard Spellman, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Edwards, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake afs^{d}.

April 3 Thomas Du Val, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Frances Billon, of St Giles in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

April 5 John Hatch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Clement, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with cons^{t} of her father William Clement, Clockmaker; at St Saviour afs^{d}.

April 5 Michael Parsons, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Christian Boles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Ch. or Chapel of Marylebone, co. Middx.

April 5 Thomas Dixon, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Croney, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mark Croney, of the same, Shipwright; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs^{d}.

April 5 John Rogerson, of Warbus, Dublin, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Proby, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine's Creechurch, Lond.

April 5 Hugh Bishop, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Broker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Isabella Lamb, of Thisleworth, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 6 Thomas Maplesden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Clemener Bishop, of Northyham, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hawkhurst or Lamberhurst, co. Kent.

April 7 Christopher Hopkins, of Fenchurch Street, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Smith, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

April 7 William Rolfe, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Croamer, of City of London, Wid., ab^{t} 22; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

April 8 Peter Dutton, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Hodges, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, at her own

1675

disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, Detling, or Alisford, co. Kent.

April 8 John Ellis, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Holland, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

April 8 John Reason, of Horton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 39, & Joane Burton, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Theofilus Haydocke, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. Middx.; at Parsh Ch. of Milton, co. Kent.

April 10 Richard Godfrey, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Snowe, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her grandfather, her parents being dead; at St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. afsd

April 10 Jeffrey Brissenden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Mealman, Widr, abt 34, & Isabella Widdeson, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

April 12 Edmund Singer, of Littleton, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 44, & Rachell Westbrooke, of Shepperton, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 13 John Meredith, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Collicke, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

April 14 Edward Dimblebee, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abtr 23, & Anne Hickman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

April 14 Thomas Carpenter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victnaller, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Osborne, of St Margts, Westminster, Wid., abt 34; at the Par. Ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.

April 14 John Grant, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Markland, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 14 Abell Pennell, of Deptford, co. Kent, Confectioner, Bachr, abt 26, & Rachell Staples, of Bexley, co. Kent, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afsd.

April 14 Thomas Rutter, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith of the Kingdom of Ireland, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Millett, of Burching Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 15 Thomas Thornton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Woodhall, of Ware, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Amwell, co. Hartford.

April 15 William Walters, of Rotherfeild, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hosmar, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with the consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Burell, of Brighting, co. Sussex, Clerk; at the Par. Ch. of Sevenoaks, co. Kent.

April 15 John Murton, of Crambrooke, co. Kent, Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Standen, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Wm Parton, of Crambrooke, co. Kent, Clothier; at Par. Ch. of Frottenden, co. Kent.

April 17 Samuell Clyat, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Francess Schrimshire, of Little Tower Hill, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Plant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at St Clement's Danes, co. Midd., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.

April 17 Thomas Day, of St Bennett's, Finch Lane, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr,

1675

ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Styles, of Stoake, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with the consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Stoake afs^d.

April 19 Richard Smyth, of St Bride's, Lond., Joiner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Judith Surridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Padiham, of St Bride's afs^d; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 21 Samuell Gibbs, of Wapping Hamlett, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Lowen, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Bott., Aldgate.

April 21 Richard Ments, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Upholder, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanne Sweeting, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with the consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^d.

April 21 Richard Blisse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with the consent of her mother; at St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., or St Saviour's afs^d.

April 21 William Lawrence, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., ab^t 31, & Mary Bousey, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's Danes afs^d, Parish Clark; at St Clement's afs^d.

April 23 Benjamin Smyth, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Phœbe Papillon, of Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton or Enfield, co. Midd.

April 24 Meshach Sturt, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Dale, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs^d.

April 24 George Knapp, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Conduit, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.

April 26 Edward Bell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Martha Edwards, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with the consent of her father Daniel Edwards; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 27 Edmund Warner, of St Stephen's, Wallbrooke, Lond., Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Hawse, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with the consent of her father Nathaniel Hawse, Fishmonger; at Charter House Chapel.

April 28 Daniel Blake, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. of Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Juliana Sherring, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with the consent of her father; alleged by Wm Blake, of St Paul's, Covent Garden afs^d; at Par. Ch. of Kensington or Hammersmith, co. Midd.

April 29 Edward Patie, of Wantage, co. Berks, Maulster, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Blandy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 30 John Jolliffe, of Lond., Merchant, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Anne Brandling, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Ralph Sucklery, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surrey, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

May 3 Thomas Rose, of Dartford, co. Kent, Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Blackett, of Bexley, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afs^d.

May 4 John Buttonshire, of Addington, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Barnett, of Johtam, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 5 Gilbert Travis, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Wild, of St Michaell Bassinghaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with the consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Andrews, of St Michaell's afs^d, Apothecary; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 5 Henry Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid^r,

1675

ab^{t} 32, & Margarett Parsons, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with the consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

May 5 John Fitz-Randolph, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Hellen Rigbey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Michaell, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

May 7 Wm Jones, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Katherine Howes, of [*blank*], Newbury, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with the consent of her father John Howes, Esq.; alleged by John Key, of All Hallowes, Lombard St., Innholder; at St Andrew's Hubbard, or All Hallowes, Lombard Street, afs^{d}.

May 7 William Browne, of St Mary Woollchurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Farr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 8 George Meredith, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margarett Headlam, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with the consent of her mother; alleged by Mary Elie the wife of John Elie, of Reddrith afs^{d}, Marriner; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs^{d}, or St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 8 Thomas Ledyard, of Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Webb, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with the consent of her father; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

May 11 George Howes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lester, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

May 11 John Cripps, of Fulham, co. Middx., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elinor Styles, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at Par. Ch. of Fulham afs^{d}.

May 12 John Newington, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Thred-Twister, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Barnes, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hagfeild, co. Sussex.

May 12 William Smith, of Arnham, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Page, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs^{d}.

May 13 Timothy Mathews, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Hatton, of Basinghall Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 13 Nicholas Day, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Fisher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 13 John Wise, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joane Baldwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Par^{sh} Clerk; at St Clement's Danes afs^{d}.

May 14 John Fuller, of Isood, co. of Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Fuller, of Oatesfield, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with the consent of her parents; at Tunbridge or Lamberhurst, co. Kent.

May 15 Richard Phesant, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Abigaell Raymond, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 55; alleged by Thomas Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer; at St Peter's the Poore, Lond.

May 15 Wm Tothall, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Tovey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 17 Benjamin Hattley, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Sanders, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Alice Sanders, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Northfleet, co. Kent.

1675

May 18 Richard Deeley, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Mercer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Pagett, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by James Deeley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Merchant Tailor; at Par. Ch. of St Alphage, Lond.

May 19 Jonathan Ferman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Cooper, of London, Widr, abt 27, & Susanna Man, of St Michaell Bassinghawe, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond.

May 20 Thomas Penson, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Painter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Hicks, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 22 Edward Allis, of Chingford, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Shouke, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

May 22 Thomas Pardoe, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Aisyill, of Aldersgate Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Sepulcher's, Lond.

May 22 Mathew Nicholls, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 31, & Katherine Rooke, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgette, Lond., Wid., abt 26; alleged by Robert Greene, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afsd. [Crossed out, but "Vacat" in margin also crossed out.]

May 22 Christopher Tooley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Harris, of Charterhouse Yard, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with the consent of her mother Elizabeth Harris, Wid.; at St Sepulcher's, St Bottolph's without Bishopsgate, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

May 24 Timothy King, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Cit. & Upholster, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Deane, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 24 George Willett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 30, & Bethia Evanson, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulcher's, Lond.

May 25 William Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Watkinson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at her own disp., her parents being dead, & having no guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

May 26 Andrew Beech, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tanner, Widr, abt 32, & Martha Dixon, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at her own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

May 26 Henry Harman, of Bosthorpe, co. Norfolk, Bachr, abt 52, & Grace Burges, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 34, at her own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Robert Hill, of Eltham, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Peter's le Poore, or St Giles afsd.

May 29 Henry Vernon, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercer, Widr, abt 33, & Mary Layton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with the consent of her father; alleged by John Wheeler, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 29 James Clowse, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Winckle, of Bridell, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bridell afsd.

May 31 John Nicholls, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Butcher, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Parsons, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd.

June 1 John Allon, of Chelsfeild, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Hills, of Halsted, co. afsd, Spr, abt 40; at Par. Ch. of Nockholt or Halsted, co. Kent.

1675

June 1 John Hoskins, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Deborah Brand, of the Town of Cambridge, Spr, abt 23, with the consent of her father Thomas Brand; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, Hackney, or Islington, co. Middx.

June 1 John Hunt, of St Gregory's, Lond., Salesman, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Hoare, of Rainham, co. Essex, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Hunt *alias* Floare, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermary or St Mary le Bow, Lond.

June 2 John Harrison, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widr, abt 34, & Sara Wallis, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Dres Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Thisleworth afsd.

June 3 James Broughton, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Prestwood, of Twittenham, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, afsd; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

June 3 Richard Greene, of Eltham, co. Kent, Carpenter, Widr, abt 55, & Mary Windsor, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Hill, of Eltham, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 3 William Avery, of Newton, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Brokenbrough, of the same, Wid., abt 46; alleged by John Wallop, of St Michael's Bassinghawe, Lond., Factor; at Par. Ch. of Newton afsd.

June 5 John Felleton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Browning, of Horsley, co. Southton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

June 8 Roger Crisper, of Redrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Morecott, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent, Nathaniel Morecott, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Stepney in Middx., or Redrith, co. Surrey.

June 8 John Dowling, of Stepney, co. Middx., Widr, abt 40, & Abigael Gibbe, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

June 9 Richard Wagstaffe, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Boave, with consent of her father Ralphe Boave, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton, co. Middx.

June 9 John Case, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 30, & Dorcas Kendall, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

June 9 Henry Nuthall, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Edwards, of Postslade, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Newington, Putney, or Mortlake, co. Surrey.

June 11 Francis Tubb, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wyne Cooper, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Stow, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thomas Waidson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of St Alban's afsd.

June 15 Fælix Don Lewis, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Catherine Allen, of All Hallowes Stayning, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Barbara Allen, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Jacob Hasselborn, of All Hallowes Stayning afsd, Merchant; at All Hallowes Stayning, Lond., afsd.

June 19 John Blundell, of Burstow, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, &

1675

Elizabeth Holmes, of Horley, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Challern or Hoorne, co. Surrey.

June 19 John Bower, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Needlemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Fuller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Freeman, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Needlemaker; at Par. Ch. of Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

June 22 Benjamin Davy, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wine-cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Levett, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

June 22 Stephen Parker, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ellena Eyton, of Gracechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with guardian's consent, her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., afs^{d}.

June 26 George Vincent, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Mordant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Anne's & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 26 Mathias Osborne, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Fisher, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

June 28 Wm Pascher, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., & Catherine Gee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Smith, of Gray's Inn; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

June 28 John Carleton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

June 28 Robert Andrews, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Wiggins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clark; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

June 29 John Piggott, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Chaynell, of Ewhurst, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Chaynell, Wid.; at Thisleworth, co. Middx., or Ealing or Hanwell of the same co.

June 30 Robert Johnson, of Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Casebert, of Upton, co. Burks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Upton afs^{d}, or Eaton or Stoake of the same co.

June 30 John George, of Water-Stratford, co. Burks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Ferry, of Morton Peukenny, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Brackley, co. North^{ton}.

July 1 Isaac Shelton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Silk Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hodsden, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Helen's, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

July 2 Walter Leader, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Judith Francis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Roger Ware, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; at P. C. of Stepney afs^{d}.

July 3 James Boddington, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Gray, of Enfield, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of St Catherine Colman, Lond.

July 5 Richard Gibbard, of Woburne Abbey, co. Bedford, Feltmonger, Bach^{r},

1675

ab^{t} 30, & Mary Swannel, of Padbury, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Padbury afs^{d}.

July 5 Richard Blake, of Worth, co. Sussex, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Barbara Hall, of Slaugham *alias* Sledgham, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

July 7 Peter Paggen, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Catherine Davis, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 8 Edward Martyn, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Hanna Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Par. Ch. of Northall, co. Middx.

July 9 Robert Sangstraff, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Whitster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Austin, of Sharford, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; alleged by Jeffrey Brissenden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs^{d}, Mealman; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St Mathewe's, co. Surrey.

July 14 Richard Vokins, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Sewer, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Sewer, of the same, Wid.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

July 16 Bartholomew Markham, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Goff, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

July 17 James Swift, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah White, of St Nicholas Akows, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

July 17 John Smith, of Sandrich, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Smith, of Harding, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 17 James Wapshott, of St Lawrence, Redding, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hedges, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at Par. Ch. of Casham, co. Oxford.

July 21 Daniell White, of Chipping Barnet, co. Hartford, Innkeeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Davenport, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 21 George Harris, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Baxter, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^{d}.

July 21 Joseph Bent, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Berry, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

July 22 John Buckeridge, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Percivall, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Basseldon, co. Berks, or Henley afs^{d}.

July 22 Abraham Edlin, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Lorriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachell Rosemary, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with the consent of the Lord Mayor & the Court of Aldermen of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs^{d}.

July 22 Edward Greene, of the Par. of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Gurgen, of Hythe, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at her own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Solomon Winch, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer; at Par. Ch. of Saltwood or New Rumney, co. Kent.

July 23 Thomas Grice, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, &

1675

Judith Mulford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with the consent of her father Thomas Mulford; alleged by Thomas Mulford, of the same, Sexton; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

July 23 Joseph Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Street, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at P. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx.

July 24 John Hauchecorne, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Beaumer, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of Savoy, co. Middx.

July 24 John Elkin, of St Michael's Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susan Griffin, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond.

July 24 Charles Pinchin, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lettice Leving, of Great Sheppy, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Great Sheppy afs^{d}.

July 27 Thomas Hoskins, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 28 Wm Maddison, of the City of Bristol, Marriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Bowtell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with the consent of her guardian Wm Bowtell, of the same, Merch^{t}, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 30 Adrian Knapp, of Hanworth, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hester Davis, of Hammersmith, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, or Chiswick, or Chapel of Hammersmith, co. Middx. afs^{d}.

Aug. 2 Moses Taplyn, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margarett Bourne, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Battersey afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Edward Pope, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Playfaire, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 4 Guy Miege, of Baldwin's Gardens, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Whitefeild, of Chancery Lane, Lond., 21 & upwards; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., St Clement's, co. Middx., or Nutfeild in co. Surrey.

Aug. 4 John Norton, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Aug. 6 John Noke, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Francis Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Aug. 6 Steven Dearemer, of Luton, co. Bedford, Barbar Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Rand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Dearemer, of St Bride's, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Luton afs^{d}, or Coddington, co. Bedford, or Lilly, co. Hartford.

Aug. 7 Thomas Lightfoot, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sara Winckfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with the consent of her father Thomas Winckfeild, of the same, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel of same.

Aug. 7 James Howard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Dodson, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r},

1675

ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Susan Dodson, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 7 Robert Fraszer, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Sarah Holloway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 46; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 9 Edward Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanna Teage, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at The Tabernacle, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Aug. 12 John Homesby, of Rotherfeild, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Plommer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Godstone or Crohurst, co. Surrey, or Freindsley in same county.

Aug. 13 Edward Howard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bridle Cutter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Leaver, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with the consent of her father Wm Leaver, of the same, Currier; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 14 John Keith, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Sweeting, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes afs^d.

Aug. 14 William Budge, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 64, & Margarett Bootbman, of Goswell Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 67; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 14 Edward Rownd, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanna Connoway, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father James Connoway, of the same, Marriner; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Aug. 14 John Addams, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Pannett, of Dichelin, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Godstone or Croyden, co. Surrey.

Aug. 16 John Fussell, of St Augustin's, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Joyce Mumford, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Aug. 17 John Morris, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth James, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Aug. 18 Joseph Ramsey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Roberts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Robert Roberts, of the parish afs^d; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., afs^d.

Aug. 18 William Fitzhugh, of St Michael the Querne, Lond., Cit., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Grace Smallbrooks, of Burmingham, co. Warwick, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Margarett Smallbrook, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Burmingham or Rowington, co. Warwick, afs^d.

Aug. 18 Thomas Lawford, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine White, of St Nicholas in Guildford afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Aug. 19 Joseph Hodsden, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Mercer, of Weybridge, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mercer, Wid.; at St Helen's, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Aug. 21 James Foster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Sarah Deane, of Bridge St., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Vintrey, Lond.

Aug. 23 Edward Baker, of St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Rebecca Spencer, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.,

1675

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 24 Walter Kolland, of the City of Exeter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*], & Deborah Crabb, of Axminster, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with the consent of her father; alleged by Roger Hazard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Fishmonger; at Southpederton, co. Somersett, or Fordington, co. Dorset.

Aug. 25 Jeremiah Fisher, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Blackford, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Blackford, Wid.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 25 Wm Staples, of St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks, Feltmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Lawrence in town afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Wright, of the same, Butcher; at Par. Ch. of Droyton, co. Bucks, or Dorchester, co. Oxon.

Aug. 26 John Mulford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah May *alias* Mayo, of Spittlefeilds, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 26 Thomas Wright, of Cheshunt, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hiller, of Norwood, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Hiller, of the same, Yeoman; at P. C. of Stanmore, co. Middx.

Aug. 27 John Phillips, of Woxbridge, Hillingdon, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Durham *alias* Durant, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Cornelius Lawrence, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon or Chapel of Woxbridge.

Aug. 28 John Snoxell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Andrews, of Edgeborrough, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Edgeborrough afs^{d}.

Aug. 30 Wm Slade, of Deptford, co. Kent, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lydia Read, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Sep. 1 John Taylor, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Burchet, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith or Lambeth, co. Surrey, St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., or St Catherine, The Tower Ward, Lond.

Sep. 1 John Parrott, of St Martin's Ongars, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Judith Spier, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid. [no age stated]; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Sep. 2 Peter Pressman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hanna Brand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with her god-father's consent, her parents & guardian being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 2 Isaac Tarrett, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Harnessmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Stayner *alias* Slayno, of City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Stayner, of Lyons Inne, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Mary in City of Oxford.

Sep. 3 Thomas Walker, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Woodrose, of Norton, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thomas Woodrose, of Leese, co. Essex, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Norton afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 Joseph Bassnet, of St Michael's, City of Chester, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Sympkin, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Richard Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Ellinor Nuuns, of All Hallowes Barking,

1675

Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's afs^d.

Sep. 6 Richard Meddom, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Webb, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.

Sep. 6 Ralph Neale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Cit. & Baker, Wid^r, & Hanna Brace, of St Andrew's afs^d, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Michael, Queene Hill, Lond.

Sep. 7 Wm Deane, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Gasley, of Whipsnott, co. Bedford, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whipsnott or Dunstable, co. afs^d.

Sep. 7 Stephen Sedgwick, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Rebeccah Barnard, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Barnard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher of Hatts; at Par. Ch. of Southgate, co. Middx.

Sep. 13 Thomas Grice, of Christ Church, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Prigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; alleged by John Grice, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond.

Sep. 13 Timothy Preist, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Major, of Cockhill, co. Middx., Wid., ab^t 23; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Sep. 13 John Williams, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 21, & Margaret Serjeant, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Serjeant, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement's, or St Dunstan's in the West.

Sep. 13 John Merry, of St James, Garlick-Hith, Lond., Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Alice Dyson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^d.

Sep. 14 Alexander Sanders, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Tailor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Sadler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father James Sadler, of the same, Broker; alleged by Samuel Newton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, afs^d; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Knightsbridge, co. Middx.

Sep. 14 May Hill, Rector of Beckington, co. Somerset, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Huish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at Par. Ch. of Chobham, co. Surrey.

Sep. 15 Wm Redding, of Amersham, Woodside, co. Bucks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Ellin Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Boys, co. Bucks.

Sep. 16 Francis Adney, of Lambeth, co. Surry, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Joyce Carter, of Westminster, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or Lambeth afs^d.

Sep. 17 Christopher Deynoot, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Vander Mersch, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Loud., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch afs^d.

Sep. 17 Richard Izard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Pryor, of Highgate, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Izard, of Middle Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's afs^d.

Sep. 17 Joseph Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wine-Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hannah Lord, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Collier, of St Sepulchre's afs^d, Silk-Dyer; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 20 Thomas Brailsford, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merchant, Bach^r,

1675

ab^{t} 40, & Marah Jacson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Sep. 21 Quince Rose, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Cleeve, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Great, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Sep. 22 Edmund Stocken, of St Bride's, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Rebeccah Harding, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Harding, Scabbardmaker; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 22 Abraham Arlidge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Groves, of St Botolph's, Bishopsg^{te}, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Benjamin Fickic, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Michael's, Wood St., afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Benjamin Suzant, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Temperance Haddram, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Sep. 25 Henry How, of Islington, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Holbrooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, co. Middx., or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Sep. 27 John Maryon, of Bramtree, co. Essex, ab^{t} 24, & Rose Abbutt, of Earles Colne, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with the consent of her father Henry Abbutt; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Sep. 28 Wm Beckwith, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Damaris Pipe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 28 Thomas Monger, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Snape, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 Thomas Bennett, of St Martin's in the F'lds, co. Middx., Graziour, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Sibley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 Stephen Sharpe, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Cope, of All Hallowes, Lombard St., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother Christopher Cope, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stoke Newington, co. Middx.

Sep. 29 Thomas Rance, of Mitcham, Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Goodwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Mitcham afs^{d}.

Sep. 29 Francis Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Gifford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; alleged by Thomas Gifford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}, Pawn-broker; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 30 Wm Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Sarah Nicholls, of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Sep. 30 Henry Payne, of Norchurch, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Hollyman, of Wiggin, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 2 Francis Start, of St Clement Danes, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Platt, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by

1675

Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Oct. 2 John Pearce, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Mercer, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha West, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Oct. 2 John Thornburgh, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Anna Roope, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Anna Roper, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afsd.

Oct. 4 John Lyon, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Susanne Stubb, of Cornhill, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 5 Robert Madocke, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Joane Ady, of Wethersfeild, co. Essex, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Wethersfeild afsd or Bartylton, co. Essex.

Oct. 5 John Oldham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Buckmaster, of the par. afsd, Spr, abt 17, with the consent of her father Wm Buckmaster, of Bushy, co. Hartford; alleged by John Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Poulterer; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Oct. 6 Stephen Phylor, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 47, & Margarett Perryer, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Oct. 6 Phillip Lately, of Chatham, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Katherine Powell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Dorothy Powell, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Oct. 6 Daniel Kempe, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Francklin, of Wildsden, said co., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hendon or Wiltsden afsd.

Oct. 9 Noah Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 22, & Lovelesse Truelove, of Ware, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. afsd.

Oct. 11 John Haffett, of Ware, co. Hartford, Maulster, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Godfrey, of Hatfield, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 12 Charles Copner, of St Sepulchre's, Carver, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Haise, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Natt wife of John Natt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Combmaker; at St Sepulchre's afsd or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 12 James Levett of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Corn-chandler, Bachr, abt 29, & Ruth Child, of Southall, Par. of Heese, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 12 Richard Marsh, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Baker, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Baker; alleged by Wm Baker, of Hendon afsd, Farmer; at Par. Ch. of Hendon afsd.

Oct. 12 Edward Lewis, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sugar-Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Hester Potts, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spr, abt 19, with consent of Sir Robert Pearson & Mr Kendall, the Ex'tors of her grandmother's will, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

Oct. 13 Daniell Morsse, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 21, & Ellinor Bibbe, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 18,

1675

with the consent of her guardian James Miller, her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Oct. 13 Richard Wakeley, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Gasker, of the same, Wid., abt 20; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement Danes afsd, Clerk; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Oct. 14 Robert Pond, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Essendon, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Essendon afsd.

Oct. 14 Edward Short, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Wastell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 17, with the consent of her father Samuel Wastell, of the same, Mercht; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Oct. 15 James Cox, of Nutfeild, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 20, & Susanna Ollingham, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Richard Ollingham, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Nutfeild, Horley, or Chaulne, co. Surrey.

Oct. 15 John Russell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Salter of Lond., Bachr, abt 31, & Francess Farr, of St Margarett's, Westmter, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Wm Farr, of the same, Cit. & Grocer; at St Bartholomew's the Gt, or Islington, co. Midd.

Oct. 15 Henry Hinton, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Corbett, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spr, abt 30; alleged by Richard Kift, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Rumford, co. Essex, or Ipswich, co. Suffolk.

Oct. 16 Edward Elderton, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Brikar, of Theydon Boys, co. afsd, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Chingford, co. Essex.

Oct. 18 Rowland Dee, of Lond., Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Gardner, of Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Lewis Burnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Clerk; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 19 Wm Johnson, of Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Thurkettle, of Kelvedon Hatch, co. Essex, Spr, abt 27, with her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Thurkettle, of Littleton, co. Middx., Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Kelvedon Hatch, co. afsd.

Oct. 20 Richard Nicholson, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 32, & Katherine Emerson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 20 Henry Braine, of Ashton Kines, co. Wilts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Oct. 20 Timothy Bolt, of Paternoster Rowe, Bachr, abt 23, & Patience Chapp, of Deptford, co. Kent, Spr, abt 23, at own disp. [Crossed out, and no signature affixed.]

Oct. 21 Wm Farnborough, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Burroughs, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Oct. 21 Mathew Thompson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Weaver, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Thompson, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Oct. 22 Peter Mon-Amy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Gilbert, of St Trinity in the Minory, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Henry Napton,

1675

of St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 23 Francis Whitehill, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Ames, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes Barking afsd.

Oct. 25 Ephrain Cooling, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Vere, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes, Lombard St., Lond.

Oct. 25 Thomas Smith, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 25 Joseph Moreby, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement Danes, Clerk; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Oct. 26 John Taylor, of St Antholin's, Lond., Merch t, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Garson, Par. of Watford, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Watford afsd.

Oct. 26 John Francklin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Chysurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Long, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her brother's consent, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 26 Thomas Philp, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 29, & Hannah Walter, of Trinity Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 27 Alexander Goodall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 37, & Catherine Baxter, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Oct. 27 Thomas Sarger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Gape, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Oct. 28 Anthony Fisher, of Bowham, co. Essex, Gardener, Bachr, abt 30, & Charity Poore, of Springfield, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Holden, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Chelmsford afsd.

Oct. 29 Peter Lombard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 32, & Jane Perigois, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the French of the Savoy, co. Middx.

Oct. 29 John Duck, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Salesman, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Pitts, of Upton afsd, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hurst, co. Berks.

Oct. 29 George Smith, of Stanmore Farm, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Jane Meaoch, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Girdler; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd.

Oct. 30 Wm Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Tether, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 30 Roger Gosnit, of Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Judith Jones, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Spr, abt 40; at St Mary le Bowe, Lond.

Nov. 2 Wm Weekes, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah

1675

Martin, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 Lyonell Nerye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Raphell Rogers, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 Francis Gotobed, of Kensington, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Amy Lacy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.

Nov. 5 Thomas Roak, of Horsell, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Machin, of Oaking, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Oakeham or Horsell, co. Surrey.

Nov. 6 Barnaby Kent, of Poplar, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Mercer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Mathews wife of Thomas Mathews; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

Nov. 8 John Beadle, of Saundersted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Davenish, of Addington, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Addington afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 Hugh Buttler, of City of Exeter, co. Devon, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Trevellyan, of Yanscomb, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at the Cathedral Church of St Peter's, Exeter, co. afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Wm Evans, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Keene, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Com., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 11 David Mesgret, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Jeweller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hesther Le Roy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 11 Thomas Adrian, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Crispe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her brother's consent; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's the Poore or St Christopher's the Stocks, Lond.

Nov. 12 John Squirs, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Neale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Nov. 13 Thomas Charlton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Hickford, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Mackrell, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Nov. 15 Robert Hide, of St Giles in co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margarett Gregory, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 Humfrey Bradshaw, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Barbour Chysurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Burt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

Nov 17 John Peade, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Gosse, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Alphage, Lond.

Nov. 24 John Roe, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebecca Charles, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Com^{mons}, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 24 John Odey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joane Sherman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James, Clerken-

1675

well, co. Middx., or St James, Duke Place, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat," which is also crossed out.]

Nov. 24 Joseph Tailour, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Ball, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Standish, one of His Majesty's Chaplains in Ordinary; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Nov. 24 Phillipp Norris, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Dorothy King, of Fulham, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Fulham afs^d.

Nov. 25 John Soare, of Masworth, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Joane Peele, of Pittston, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 27 John Deacon, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Hat-presser, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Lane, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Dr^s Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs^d.

Nov. 27 Martin Thorowgood, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^t 44; at Christ Church afs^d.

Nov. 29 Thomas Downes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Frances Evans, of Chiswick, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Barnes, co. Surrey.

Nov. 29 Arundell Kirk, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Katherine Langton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Katherine Langton, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 2 Wm Fitz-Hugh, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Anne within Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

Dec. 4 John Vicary, of Hilside, Par. of Odyam, co. South^ton, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Jane Milton, of Rotherwick, co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father James Milton, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Odyam, Rotherwick, or Winchfield, co. afs^d.

Dec. 4 Christopher Sutton, of Hendon, co. Middx., Monger, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Hendon afs^d.

Dec. 6 Joshua Hassell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Green, of St Michael, Wood Street, Loud., Wid., ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Dec. 7 Thomas Everard, of St Audrew's Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chysurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Herriett, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 7 Ralph Booden, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Tailor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Joane Hammond, of Albury, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Booden, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Cit. & Merchant Taylor; at Par. Ch. of Albury afs^d.

Dec. 8 Joseph Barnard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Kempe, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Dec. 9 Joseph Peddar, of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Rebecca Atkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; alleged by Adam Phillips, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner; at Par. Ch. of Missenden afs^d or Hitchenden, co. Bucks.

1675

Dec. 10 Henry Casbert, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Goodman, of Ticksover, co. Rutland, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Ticksover afsd.

Dec. 10 Peter Barton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothocary, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Apps, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Dec. 11 Richard Parker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Stone, of St Mary Aldermary, Spr, abt 25; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond.; at St Foster's, Foster's Lane, Lond.

Dec. 13 Thomas Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Girdler of Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Lydia Barbor, of Bedford, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Barbor, of the same, Esq.; at Par. Ch. of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 14 Arthur Hyatt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Greene, of the same, Wid., abt 39; alleged by Thomas Williams, of St Mary Magdalen afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afsd.

Dec. 14 Edward Baker, of St Mildred in Le Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Widr, abt 39, & Mary Mellin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 15 Richard Seiwell, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx., Cit. & Feltmaker, Widr, abt 46, & Anne Fann, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 35; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 17 Thomas Ayliffe, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Vesey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Katherine King; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commis; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Diouis Backchurch, Lond.

Dec. 20 John Brent, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Ellen Kemp, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Dec. 20 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Thomlinson, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Hellen's, Lond.

Dec. 20 Richard Ballard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Dec. 20 Wm Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Toomes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 20 Thomas Weekes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 22, & Judith Wood, of Lad Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 20 Richard Crofts, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Lewin, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Fœlix Lewin, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Ironmonger; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Dec. 20 Robert Selby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Radburne, of Wolscott, co. Warwick, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Dunchurch, co. Warwick.

Dec. 21 Benjamin Butler, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 29, & Margarett Wainwright, of Horsted, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

1675

Dec. 21 Thomas Potton, of Abbots Langley, co. Hertford, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Walker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Walker, Yeoman; alleged by Abraham Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Dec. 23 Wm Newlove, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anna Peirs, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, or St Paul, Shadwell, co. afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Walter Quatermaine, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Poffley, of Gilford, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Poffley, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Guildford afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 John Cotton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margarett Whitehorne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Samuell Smith, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Tooke, of Tandridge, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Tandridge or Godstone, co. Surrey.

Dec. 24 John Innall, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Pattricke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at All Hallowes Staynings, Lond.

Dec. 28 Isaac Goddar, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Embroyderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Soaper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Dec. 30 James Lyon, of St Giles in the Fields, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Cooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholder; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 Edward Chapman, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his grandfather's consent), & Elizabeth Jackson, of Heston, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Woolley Symonds, of Chertsey afs^{d}, Bargeman; at Par. Ch. of Heston, Hayes, or Cranford, co. Middx.

Dec. 31 John Church, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hester Kempten, of Nibworth, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hitching, co. Hertford.

Dec. 31 James Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Alice Snape, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by William Williams, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Salesman; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Dec. 31 William Haynes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cartman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Holt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

1675-6.

Jan. 3 William Lacey, of Barkby, co. Leicester, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Westbury, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Wm Peachey, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Porter; at Par. Ch. of Barkby afs^{d}.

Jan. 3 Bartholomew Walker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Grover, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Jan. 3 Thomas Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mary Swallow, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's in the East afs^{d}.

1675-6

Jan. 3 John Vallett, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Judith Whibbin, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at St Olave's, Southwark, afsd.

Jan. 4 Wm Crane, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Beavis, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Clement afsd.

Jan. 5 John Monger, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Confectioner, Widr, abt 25, & Jane Collins, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Jan. 5 Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Deborah Skeldon, of Marybone, co. Middx., Spr, abt 12 [*sic*], with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Jan. 5 Nicholas Norminton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Watts, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 7 Daniel Paine, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 18, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Jan. 10 Francis Hall, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 31, & Susanne Dufour, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Millway, of Bordon, co. Kent. Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Hayward, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bordon afsd.

Jan. 12 John Onyon, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Barber, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Bilton, of St Giles afsd, Victualler; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 12 George Hycroft, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd, or St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry the Seventh Chapel, Westminster, co. Middx.

Jan. 14 David Prole, of St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bachr, abt 28, & Deborah Growdon, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Richard Growdon; alleged by Richard Growdon, of St Nicholas afsd, Merchant; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.

Jan. 14 Richard Hales, of Froome, co. Somersett, Carrier, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Marchant, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Susanna Marchant, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Froome afsd.

Jan. 17 George Finch, of St Helleu's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Freeman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father John Freeman, of the same, Brewer; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's afsd; at St Saviour's afsd.

Jan. 17 Edward Dubber, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Founder, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Bowers, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Goadwin, of Whitechapel afsd, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx, or the New Chapel, Westminster.

Jan. 17 Thomas Bramston, of Gillingham, co. Kent, Mariner, Widr, abt 37, & Anne Pope, of Bridgate, co. afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bridgate afsd.

Jan. 17 Francis Moore, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stayner, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Russell, of Friday St., Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Bride's or Bridwell Chapel, Lond.

Jan. 17 John Davis, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Fish, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own

disp.; alleged by John Smith, of St Dionis Backchurch afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Dionis Backchurch afsd.

Jan. 18 Robert Seare, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacconist, Widr, abt 60, & Mary Farnham, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afsd, Wid., abt 46; alleged by Thomas Firman, of St Saviour's afsd, Cit. & Cooper; at St Saviour's afsd.

Jan. 19 Stephen Cooke, of St Michael, Cornhill, Bachr, abt 24, & Sara Noble, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

Jan. 21 Richard Ballard, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Brittain, of Blockingley, co. afsd, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Jan. 21 Thomas Dickins, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Glaziour, Bachr, abt 26, & Helleua Holland, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Jan. 21 Thomas Abbott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Nat, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 32; alleged by George Bradford, of St Giles afsd, Clerk; at St Giles in the Fields afsd, or St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond.

Jan. 21 Thomas Woodcocke, of Great Harwood, co. Bucks, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Penner, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Chaplaine Richard Penner; at St Anne, Aldersgate, afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Jan. 22 Richard Stacey, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Cordwayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 22 Alexander Fifield, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Anna Adams, of Hatfield, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond., afsd.

Jan. 24 John Young, jun., of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Mason, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Harvey, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father George Harvey, of the same, Feltmaker; alleged by Edward Wimis, of Bridwell, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Jan. 24 George Cotterrill, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Rhodes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co Middx., Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Jan. 25 George Billers, of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 34, & Susanna Okely, of Haydon, co. Essex, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Haydon afsd.

Jan. 25 James Robins, of Ryslipp, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Wayland, of Hayes, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Covert, of Ryslipp afsd, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Ryslipp or Hayes afsd.

Jan. 25 Charles Beswick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Cubitt, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 24; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Jan. 25 John Lewin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Glass-seller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Perris, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by John Perris, Jun., of same, Gent.; at St Mary le Savoy afsd.

Jan. 25 John Chittwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cartman, Widr, abt 55, & Mary Ingersoule, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St James, Duke Place, Lond., or St Trinity in the Minory, co. Middx.

1675-6

Jan. 26 Joseph Bell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Fringe-maker, Bachr, abt 29, & Susanne Curtis, of Stepney, co. afsd, Wid., abt 24; alleged by Thomas Bell, of St Faith's, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. afsd.

Jan. 26 Wm Porchmouth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 38, & Jane White, of the same, Spr, abt 38; at St And., Holborn, afsd.

Jan. 26 Henry Fisher, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Widr, abt 38, & Katherine Fitz-Williams, Wid., abt 30; at Watford, co. Hertford or Middlesex.

Jan. 26 John Lucas, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Stationer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Rudd, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Alban's, Wood St., Lond.

Jan. 27 John Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Davis, of Newington Butts, co. afsd, Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; alleged by George Ayres, of St Austin's, Lond., Cit. & Lorriner; at Par. Ch. of St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Jan. 29 John May, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Apothocary, Bachr, abt 24, & Ruth Bugbeard, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bushy or Watford, co. Hertford, or Harrow on the Hill afsd.

Jan. 30 Nathan Cotton, of Hadley, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Minors, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Wid., abt 20; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 1 Robert Wilkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 25, & Thomazine Hannis, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Hannis, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

Feb. 1 Henry Gare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Dee, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Feb. 1 John Walker, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Guy, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 1 James Porter, of Mountnessing, co. Essex, Tanner, Bachr, abt 27, & Grace Greene, of Dunton Weylet, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of West Horndon *alias* Thorndon, co. Essex afsd.

Feb. 3 Thomas Acres, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, Yeoman. Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Walks, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

Feb. 3 Bernard Sirps, of St James Parish, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Watkins, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent, Robert Watkins, of the same, Cit. & Leatherseller; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., or Guildhall Chapel.

Feb. 3 Thomas Smallpeice, of Yately, co. Southton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Field, of Beisley, co. Surry, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Beisley afsd, or any Chs. in Guildford, co. Surrey.

Feb. 3 Paul Seimons, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Rebeccah Monger, of St Margaret's Patterns, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Margts afsd.

Feb. 3 Andrew Forrester, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Susan Salter, of the same; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 4 Thomas Spencer, of St Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooke, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Penner, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.,

1675-6

Sp^r, ab^t 18 with consent of her father Richard Penner; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 5 Leonard Goodbourne, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Gloveseller, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Catherine Tompson, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Donne, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Plum'er; at St Alphage, St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 5 Thomas Kipping, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Plum'er, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Lingard, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Hartford, of St Catherine Cree Church, Par. Clerk; at St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.

Feb. 5 Martin Bancks, of Stepney, co. Middx., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Cooper; alleged by John Cooper, of St Giles afs^d, Cit. & Clothworker; at St Giles afs^d, St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Feb. 7 Thomas Ryde, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Hensley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her father's consent; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Feb. 9 Israell Blosse, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hosuchia Parker, of Brentwood, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her mother's consent; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 9 John Bonnaudin, of Drury Lane, co. Middx., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Henrietta Testefolle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of Savoy, co. Middx.

Feb. 10 Henry Wiggins, of Kirdford, co. Sussex, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Woods, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Par. Ch. of Kirdford or North Chapel, co. Sussex.

Feb. 10 Anthony Shawe, of Fullers, Kent, Lond., Perriwig-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Ellwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

Feb. 11 John Hollyman, of Hunston, co. Kent, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Simons, of Marden, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Wm Bing, of Linton, co. Kent, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Marden afs^d.

Feb. 12 Thomas Ainsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Jane Randall, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

Feb. 12 Garrald Byrne, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Loft, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Drs Com^ms, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Feb. 15 Lancelott Ashby, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Drogster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margarett Clements, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; alleged by Nicholas Freestone, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Hellen's, Lond.

Feb. 16 John Boden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Founder, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ellinor Danby, of Whitefryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.

Feb. 16 Thomas Purscll, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Wells, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Brampton afs^d.

1675-6

Feb. 19 John Smith, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Eyles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Bride's, Lond.

Feb. 21 Thomas Mitchell, of Cookham, co. Berks, Bargeman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Tower, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by William Lawrence, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Barber; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 21 Henry Farrant, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Lintwaite, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 23 Lancaster Rickard, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Mercer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Josias Peck, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 23 Joseph Wall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Feb. 26 John Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 57, & Mary Sharpe, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 26 Wm White *alias* Marshall, of Deptford, co. Kent, Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Brooks, of the same, Wid., abt 20; at Par. Ch. of Deptford afsd.

Feb. 26 John Woolwich, of City of Coventry, co. Warwick, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Rebeccah Nicholls, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Ralph Nicholls; at Chapel of Marylebone.

Mar. 4 Benjamin Scrivener, of St Botolph Without, Aldgate, Lond., Widr, abt 44, & Elizabeth Woolley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Playstow, co. Essex, or Islington, co. Middx.

Mar. 6 Edward Cole, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 27, & Diana Hope, of St Alban's, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Peter or St Michael in Town of St Alban's afsd.

Mar. 8 Edward Deane Sowton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Blackwell, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Mar. 10 Thomas Styles, of Bromley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Best, of Farnborough, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Farnborough afsd.

Mar. 11 John Cull, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, abt 60, & Frances Fox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 47; alleged by Thomas Baker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afsd.

Mar. 13 Josias Webster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary White, of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Newport Pagnell afsd.

Mar. 14 John Elwill, of St Mary the Moores, City of Exeter, Merch, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Bampfield, of All Hallowes, City of Exeter, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Browne, of St Bennett's Finch, Lond., Merch; at All Hallowes afsd, or Brentford, co. Exon.

Mar. 15 Wm Bennett, of Northweald Bassett, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60 & Mary Searle, of the same, Wid., abt 60; alleged by Thomas Burt,

1675-6

of Dr^rs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Northweald Bassett afs^d, Epping, or Theydon Garnon, co. Essex.

Mar. 16 Edward Waller, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Disane, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James, Duke Place, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^d.

Mar. 18 John Stamp, of Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Catherine Wallis, of Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Mr^s Elizabeth Wallis, of Westwood, co. Wilts, Wid.; alleged by James Foster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Mar. 18 Lucian Browne, of Mintie, co. Gloucester, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Selfe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 42, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Dr^s Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Mintie, or Hankerton, co. Wilts.

Mar. 18 Robert Rogers, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susanna Sellers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her parents' consent; alleged by Richard Stonehill, of Lond.; at All Hallows near Shilyard, Whitechapel.

Mar. 20 Wm White, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Joane Todd, of Horlington, co. Sonth^ton, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Horlington afs^d.

Mar. 20 John Anderson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Saddler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Vincent, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Sepulchre's, Lond., Harrow on the Hill or Edgware, co. Middx.

Mar. 20 Daniel Newcomb, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Martha Green, of St Hellen's in Abingdon, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; at St Hellen's or St Nicholas, Abingdon, co. afs^d.

Mar. 21 Stephen Starling, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Silversmith, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Margaret Warden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Michael Siverly, of St Martin's in the Fields afs^d, Tailor; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., St Martin's in the Fl^ds, or St Paul, Covent Garden.

Mar. 22 John Brownsword, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Merch^t Tailor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Masham, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Mar. 22 Benjamin Beachinall, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hester Hyron, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Hyron, of the same, Cit. & Cook; at St Botolph's, Aldgate or Bishopsgate, or St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Mar. 22 Peter Coles, of St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Meredith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Rowlands, of St Hellen's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Twittenham, co. Middx.

Mar. 22 John Metcalfe, of Biciter *alias* Burcoster, co. Oxon, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Tesdale, of City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Metcalfe, of St Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at Par. Ch. of Grindon [*blank*], Underwood, co. Bucks.

Mar. 23 Leonard Fitz-hugh, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Armonrer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Crosse, of St Michael, Wood St., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her mother's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Mar. 23 Samuel Walker, of Stepney, co. Middx., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Anne

1675-6

Hobbley, of Hackney, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 Joseph Keech, of Stow the Old, co. Gloucester, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Townsend, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Simon Spencer, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler; at Par. Ch. of Stow the Old afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 John Bartholomew, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Smith, Gent.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, afs^{d}, or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., or Islington, co. Middx.

Mar. 23 Eusebius Meddowes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Dutton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Sincoe; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 John Rayner, of St Clement, Eastcheape, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Castell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent, St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}, St Mary, Camberwell, or Newington, co. Surrey, or Christ Ch., co. Surrey.

1676.

Mar. 25 Francis Plumer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Jane Bowton, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Bennett's Finch, Lond.

Mar. 25 Henry Fourness, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanna Furnace, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Furnace, of the same, Grocer; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Mar. 25 Richard Iles, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Ames, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes afs^{d}.

Mar. 25 Wm Clarke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margarett Onely, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Clarke, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Currier; at St Ethelburgh, Lond., St Mary Athill or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 25 Wm Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacco Pipe Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Porter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; alleged by John Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Mar. 25 Henry Peart, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Elizabeth Carr, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Skillarne; at St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.

Mar. 25 Robert Purrier, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joyce Smith, of Lathbury, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Lathbury or Goathough or Sherrington, co. Bucks afs^{d}.

Mar. 25 Wm Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joyce Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Mar. 27 Mathew Wallis, of St Gabriell Fenchurch, Lond., Merch^{t} Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Catherine Burton, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 60; alleged by Millicent Coloquite, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Mar. 27 John Miller, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, &

1676

Sarah Empson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24; at Par. Ch. of Barnet or Waltham Cross or Walthamstow, co. Middx.

Mar. 27 Peter de Laine, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Turner, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by David Auurey, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd or St James Chapel, co. Middx.

Mar. 27 Richard Lord, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Butcher, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Dorson, of Highgate, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Highgate or Hornsey, co. Middx.

Mar. 28 John Snow, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Taylor, of All Hallowes, Hony Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

Mar. 29 Wm Windevare, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Broadley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Andrewes, of the same, Feltmaker; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

Mar. 30 Thomas Ryley, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Glaziour, Bachr, abt 22, & Ann Plee, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Levett, of St Martin's Outwich afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Martin's Outwich afsd.

April 1 Thomas Richards, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Vintner, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Bullocke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by James Wells, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

April 1 Thomas Wickersham, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Widr, abt 36, & Margaret Russell, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd, or St Sepulcbre's, Lond.

April 3 Richard Tyler, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Catherine Dingly, of Choame, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Choame afsd.

April 3 Samuel Hatton, of St Antholine's, Lond., Plummer, Bachr, abt 28, & Constance Holloway, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Holloway, Gent.; alleged by Samuel Smith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 4 Ralph Hatley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Lodgwick, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

April 4 Thomas Hunt, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth White, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Edmund White; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afsd.

April 4 James Baylee, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Grazier, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Vaughton, of Eastcheape, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

April 4 Roger Attlere, of Inglefield, co. Berks, Bachr, abt 54, & Hester Clever *alias* Lawrence, of Lullinstead, Bannister, or Myles, co. Berks, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Lullinstead, Bannister, or Burvild, co. Berks.

April 4 John Du Mesnill, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Buck, of Tottenham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Tottenham afsd.

April 5 Phillipp Brooks, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Goodlad, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Deptford, or Reddrith afsd.

1676

April 5 John Vallor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 24, & Melior White, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's afsd.

April 5 John Rayner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Combemaker, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Arris, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx., Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew's the Great.

April 5 Thomas Tyler, of Fulham, co. Middx., Gardener, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Gilham, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 7 Wm Fashion, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Martell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

April 8 Joseph Basse, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Braddick, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edmund Browne, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's, Town of St Alban's, co. Hertford.

April 8 Thomas Battin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Saddler, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Smallpiece, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea, co. Middx., or Marylebone, co. afsd.

April 8 William Corrall, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 20, & Hanna Downes, of St Paul, Shadwell, co Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. afsd.

April 10 Matthew Wright, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Framework Knitter, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Garbott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.

April 11 Nicholas Barrett, of Hampstead, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Rebecca Ward, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. afsd, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father James Ward, of the same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 12 Robert Lee, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Dolvin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

April 12 Wm Busswell, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Glazionr, Bachr, abt 30, & Ellen Muckslow, of Dethford, co. Leicester, Wid., abt 50; alleged by John Capps, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Glazionr's Servant; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. afsd.

April 14 Richard Lloyd, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Widr, abt 35, & Martha Palmer, of Newington Green, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at Newington Green, co. Middx.

April 15 Samuel Jeffryes, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Deane, of Marnham, co. Nottingham, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Ann Deane, Wid.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

April 17 Matthew Meridale, of Brickhill, co. Bucks, Bachr, abt 21, & Hanna Holsey, of Elstow, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Dunstable or Kensworth, co. Bedford.

April 18 Christopher Stevenson, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Bunworth, of St Foster's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her friends & relations; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

April 18 Wm Rawstorn, of Plaistow, co. Essex, Merch^t, Widr, abt 33, & Alice Smithson, of Cony Hatch, co. Middx., Wid., abt 30; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

1676

April 19 Stephen Page, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Elizabeth Waters, of Hornsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey afs^{d}.

April 20 John Hnxley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Lee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

April 21 John Keate, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Capmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Rawson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of Elizabeth Fox wife of Simon Fox, Esq. (with whom she now lives, her parents being dead); at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 21 Robt Comport, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Cawcutt, of St Bennett's Finch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at St Bennett Finch, Lond.

April 21 John Lambton, of Hackney, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorcas Greene, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Latham, of Hackney, co. afs^{d}, Tailor; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 22 Symon Thomas, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Deane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's cons^{t}; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

April 24 Charles Crust, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Iver, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Crust, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Reigate or Iver afs^{d}.

April 24 John Feron, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Kemp, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Christchurch, Lond.

April 24 Wm Claggett, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Catherine Hatchett, of Bedfont, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Petersham or Wimbledon, co. Surrey.

April 25 Caleb Reynolds, of St Marie's the Moore, co. Devon, Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Brooking, of St John's, City of Exon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with the consent of her parents; alleged by Martin West, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Drugster; at St Marie's the Moore, City of Exon afs^{d}.

April 25 Henry Eades, of Cheame, co, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Chapman, of Resper, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Resper, Ivill, or Slaffum, co. Sussex.

April 26 Richard Greene, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jane Bordman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx.

April 27 Francis Bowry, of Horton, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Edwards, of Stoke, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Horton afs^{d}.

April 29 James Allen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Rebecca Goode, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Newington, co. Surry.

April 29 Adam Prince, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Elmes, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with uncle's consent, her parents being dead; alleged by John Lovett, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dionis afs^{d}.

April 29 Wm Harrison, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Haunah Dawks, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 1 Jacob Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Fitzhugh, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t}

1676

25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx., Bow, Bishop's Stratford, Stratford, or Epping, co. Middx.

May 3 William Baker, of St Swithin's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Moorewood, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her mother's consent; at St Christopher's or St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.

May 3 Thomas Saterthwaite, of Islington, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Nevill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Saterthwaite, of Islington afs^d; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs^d.

May 3 John Presman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Wilkinson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^d.

May 4 Thomas Finch, of Harrow on the Hill, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Wimberly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., St Augustin's, or St Anne, Aldersgate.

May 5 John Showe, of Gatton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Croocher, of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Gatton or Chipsted afs^d.

May 8 Wm Coward, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Watson, of St Stephen, Coleman St., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Peter Cossen, of St Stephen afs^d, Merch^t; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

May 8 William Lawe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Guilford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Guilford, of Lambeth afs^d, Brewer; at Christchurch, or St Dunstan's in the West, or St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

May 9 John Debman, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Capmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Elder, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

May 9 Richard Waterer, of Gt. Bookham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Richbell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Edward Richbell, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Kingston, co. Surrey, or Teddington, co. Middx.

May 9 Lancelot Collet, of Stepney, co. Middx., Coatseller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Blanchet, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; alleged by John Collett, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Merch^t; at St James, Duke Place, Lond, or St Mary, Islington, co. Middx.

May 10 Wm Mellersh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Gray, of Farnhurst, co. South^ton, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Farnhurst, North Chapel, or Letham, co. Sussex, or Chiddingfold, co. Surrey.

May 11 Alexander De Quex, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Salbert, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

May 11 John Crich, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Easther Butterfield, of Wooburn, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by George Loder, of St Clement Danes afs^d, Girdler; at Par. Ch. of Wooburn afs^d.

May 12 Abraham Wood, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Savill, of Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stansted afs^d, or Bishops Stafford, co. Hertford, or Elsmam, co. Essex.

1676

May 12 Wm Abutt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Dyer, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Hayes, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afsd, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd.

May 12 Wm Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 21, & Margaret Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Samuel Hunt; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

May 13 John Faulkingham, of St Helen's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Pennyman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michael afsd, Scrivenor; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

May 13 Seth Irland, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Holloway, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Ann Hensman; alleged by Joseph Hensman, of St Dunstan's afsd, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 15 George Whitney, of Finchley, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Todd, of Hornsey, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Cooper, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey afsd.

May 15 Daniel Fremantle, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Merch t & Sadler, Bachr, abt 23, & Joanna Bonner, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Christ Church or St Antholin's, Lond., or Lambeth afsd.

May 17 Thomas Cooper, of Chaldon, co. Surrey, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 61, & Joane Giles, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Bowman, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Catterham or Chaldon, co. Surrey afsd.

May 17 Thomas Penn, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Bristoe, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Giles afsd.

May 17 Thomas Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Geare, of St Giles afsd, Sexton; at St Giles afsd.

May 18 Thomas Davill, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Merch t, Bachr, abt 30, & Rebeccah Burr, of City of Amsterdam in Holland, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Riches, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch t; at Par. Ch. of Harwich, co. Essex.

May 19 John Wiseman, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 33, & Hester North, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Mary Plummer, of the same; at St Clement Danes afsd.

May 20 Henry Newdick, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Nicholls, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Nathaniel Thompson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea or Brentford afsd.

May 20 Josiah Franke, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Winterbotham, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Barnet, Southmims, or St Alban's, co. Hertford.

May 22 Isaac Osbourne, of Southweald, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Radley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Southweald afsd.

May 22 Edward Clement, of Crawley, co. Sussex, Mercer, Bachr, abt 22, & Catherine Stempe, of Ifield, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bancomb or Worth, co. Sussex.

May 22 John Young, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Upholster, Bachr, abt 27, & Anna Butler, of St Olave's, Hart St., Lond., Spr, abt 22, with

her father's consent; alleged by John Butler, of St Olave's afsd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 23 Wm Warter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Dawks, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

May 24 Thomas Rands, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret True, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

May 24 Robert Bourcher, of Southwick, co. Southton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice White, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Taylor, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Southwick afsd.

May 24 John Gollibrand, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Bachr, abt 24, & Lydia Thompson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 25 Walter Bushnell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Penelope Faulconor, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Paxton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Cutler; at Par. Ch. of Brentford, co. Middx., or St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 25 John Groombridge, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Alice Tate, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Robert Tate, of Goodhurst afsd, Clothier; at Par. Ch. of Lamberhurst, Marden, Brenchley, or Cranbrooke, co. Kent.

May 29 John Jennings, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Land, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Eliab Ince, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Cloth Drawer; at St Martin's afsd.

May 29 Henry Keene, of Chisleworth, co. Middx., Grocer, Widr, abt 32, & Elenor Wynne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.

May 30 Robert Dale, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Glaziour, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Hooper, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Hooper, Clothmaker; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 30 Phillip Gower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Milliner, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Geary, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Abchurch afsd.

May 31 Benjamin Boultby, of St Giles in the Fields, co Middx., Cit. & Salter, Widr, abt 33, & Margaret Chipp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 24; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 31 James Dyose, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Mathewes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 1 Samuel Austin, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Austin, of Southwick, co. Southton, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father Valentine Austin, Merch; alleged by Wm Hurst, of St Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Cit. & Merch Tailor; at Par. Ch. of Southwick or Portsmouth, co. Southton, or Glastonbury, co. Somerset.

June 5 Wm Marnham, of Greenford Magna, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 41, & Priscilla Dawborne, of Hayes, co. afsd, Wid., abt 60; at Greenford Magna afsd.

June 5 Lewis Festeaw, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 39, & Jane Downes, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

June 7 John Waterman, of Malden, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Collins, of Leatherhead, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, with her

1676

father's consent; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.

June 8 Wm Perkins, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Hamond, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Camberwell afsd, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 9 James Cooke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Constantine, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative Office, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of or in the King's Free Chapel within the Tower, Lond.

June 9 Wm Knowlton of Hempsted, co. Hertford, Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 44, & Joane Man, of Leighton, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 44; at Par. Ch. of Leighton afsd, or Badlesden, same co., or Gadesdon, co. Hertford. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

June 12 Bartholomew Toms, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Nixon, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Waltham afsd.

June 13 Richard Goodhugh, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 33, & Sara Stretfield, of Chiddingstone, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Thomas, St Saviour's, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 14 Thomas Arnold, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Judith Snagg, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 17 Robert Glissell, of Tanton, co. Somerset, Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Agnes Hare, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Ledgingham, of Tanton afsd; at Par. Ch. of West Monckton, co. Somerset.

June 17 George Chapman, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Rose White, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with the consent of her father Jasper White, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 22 Edward Lardner, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Sara Taylor, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her grandfather Roger Sayor, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Ld Major of Lond.

June 23 John Rounsevall, of Wapping, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Buskell, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping afsd.

June 27 Thomas Stringer, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Watts, of St Saviour's, Southwark afsd, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's, St Olave's, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

June 28 Arthur Warren, of Toton, co. Nottingham, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Borlase, of Backmore, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

June 28 John Aldwin, of St Vedast, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Abigael Ogden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 28 James De La Val, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Susanne De Baudier, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Kensington, co. Middx.

June 28 Jonathan Jeffries, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Widr, abt 60, & Margaret Hitching, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Francis Ince, of St

1676

Martin's Orgars, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Martin's afsd. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

June 30 Richard Billett, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Reede, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Crane, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St George's afsd.

July 1 Wm Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Groom, Widr, abt 45, & Dyana Rich, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., abt 42; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 3 Thomas Blake, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Roope, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Anne Roope; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or Reddrith afsd, or All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

July 3 Wm Pennyston, of Frinsbury, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Fortesend, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

July 5 Wm Crace, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 35, & Hanna Bryan, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Alban's, Wood St., Lond.

July 5 Robert Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Widr, abt 51, & Avelin Turner, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

July 5 Robert Bristow, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 42, & Joane Burston, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Nathaniel Sharpe, of Whitechapel afsd, Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.

July 6 Wm Cubitt, of City & County of Norwich, Mercht, Widr, abt 56, & Deborah Bradshawe, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 7 Robt Hissey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Longbowstring-maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Catherine Jenkins, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woodstock, co. Oxford.

July 7 George Hawkins, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Collins, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at St Saviour's afsd.

July 8 James Pope, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merchant, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Collett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

July 8 Marke Wateridge, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Humfreyes, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afsd, Wid., abt 40; at St Giles, Knightsbridge, or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

July 10 George Hopkins, of St Clement Danes, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Bignell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Bignell, of the same, Cit. & Sadler; at St Martin's or St Clement Danes afsd.

July 10 Thomas Parker, of St John Zachary, Lond., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 31, & Anne Fox, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd

July 11 Charles Davis, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Wax-chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Wm Richards, of St Clement Danes, co. afsd, her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes afsd.

July 12 John Gatford, of Slasfam, co. Sussex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Falkner, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Strong, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Whitster; at Par. Ch. of Slasfam afsd.

July 13 Thomas Falkner, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt

1676

24, & Grace Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

July 15 Giles Watkins, of St Michael Basishaw, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 27, & Alice Fletcher, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bedsly, co. Gloucester.

July 17 Charles Buttler, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 25, & Rose Greenham, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 19 John Bradshawe, of Haummersmith, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Arnold, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, co. Middx.

July 24 Edward Fenton, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Warren, of Bush Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 24 Robert Hammon, of North-Hall, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Beaver, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Gibbs, of St Bride's, Lond., Feltmaker; at Par. Ch. of North-Hall afsd.

July 24 Thomas Noke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebeccah Tully, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's afsd.

July 25 John Gilbert, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Loggins, of Rumford, co. Essex, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Daniel Day, of St James, Duke Place, Lond., Tailor; at St James afsd.

July 25 Henry Barnard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Clark, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

July 25 Henry Lord, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Greening, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Saviour's afsd.

July 26 Edward Thompson, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Widr, abt 36, & Martha Taylor, of Peckham, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 26 Samuel Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Currier, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Baggett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., afsd.

July 26 Samuel Ford, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Mulbery, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Newington, co. Middx.

July 27 Henry Newbold, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, abt 48, & Jane Almond, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afsd, Gent.; at St Olave's afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.

July 28 Samuel Groome, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanne Bowler, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardian Mr Staubrow, of Pinner, par. of Harrow on the Hill, her parents being dead; at Harrow afsd, or Pinner afsd, Bushey, co. Hertford, or Stanmore, co. Middx.

July 29 Samuel Proctor, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Linen-Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Whitwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thomas Pulteney, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Vintry, or St Bartholomew afsd.

July 29 John Dove, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 22, & Lucy Wilcox, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 25, at

1676

own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ramsey or St Ives, co. Huntingdon, or St Need's, co. afsd.

July 29 Thomas Farr, of [*blank*], co. Devon, Clothier, Bachr, abt 25, & Winifred Cockram, of Burlescomb, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Chilcott, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Factor; at Burlescomb afsd.

July 31 Lewis Brunet, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Collet, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

July 31 Robert Lenthall, of St Olave's, Southwark, Leather-Dresser, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's afsd.

July 31 George Lesson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Redman, of Islington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian John Skegg, her parents being dead; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

July 31 Thomas Jones, of Finchley, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Liddall, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

July 31 Thomas Filkins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Barbour, Widr, abt 60, & Joane Gunston, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, co. Middx.

Aug. 1 Jacob Skinner, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Deeves, of Mark Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Robert Deeves, of the same, Packer; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Aug. 2 Bartholomew Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Barber, Widr, abt 28, & Anne Lloyd, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Brentford, co. Middx.

Aug. 4 George Withey, of City of Lamborough, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Cotton, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thomas Cotton; alleged by Thomas Cotton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Clothworker; at City of Lamborough.

Aug. 8 George Strode, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 34, & Margaret English, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 8 John Jones, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Mempris, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 31; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Aug. 9 Henry Lesingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Dinah Penny, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her grandmother Margt Snellgrave, Wid., her parents being dead; at St John Baptist, Lond.

Aug. 10 Henry Gold, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Kemp, of Budge Row, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Helen's, Lond.

Aug. 11 Robert Turner, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Pennyman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at Christ Church, Lond.

Aug. 14 Richard Gale, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Widr, abt 54, & Hannah Sheens, of the same, Wid., abt 44; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Thislehurst afsd.

Aug. 15 Francis Tell, of Hinton St George, co. Somerset, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Laver, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her parents' consent; alleged

1676

by Henry Vinicomb, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor; at Hinton St George afsd.

Aug. 15 Samuel Langfield, of Somerton, co. Somerset, Bachr, abt 25, & Agnes Hussey, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her relations; alleged by Henry Vinicomb, of St Paul's, Covent Gard., co. Middx., Tailor; at Par. Ch. of Somerton afsd.

Aug. 16 Samuel Draper, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Scrivener, Widr, abt 27, & Mary Aylward, of St Michael Bassishawe, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thomas Aylward, of the same, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 16 John Tucker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Paviour, Widr, abt 38, & Philippa Bowler, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 17 Richard Marchant, of Lombard St., Lond., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Herbert, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 30; alleged by George Sherborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Aug. 17 Francis Basse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of the Honourable The Lord Mayor & the Court of Aldermen of the City of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 19 Henry Banister, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Glover, Bachr, abt 21, & Susanna Knight, of St George's afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by James Sellwood, of the same, Trumpetter; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afsd.

Aug. 19 Thomas Clarke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Merch, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Billers, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St Michael Royal, Lond.

Aug. 19 Isaac Smith, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Coale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Richard Coale, of the same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Alphage, Lond.

Aug. 21 Edward Bennett, of Oxted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Widr, abt 52, & Dorothy Newnham, of Lingfeild, co. afsd, Wid., abt 58; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 21 Thomas Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Mason, of Bishop Stafford, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her uncle Humfrey Dixon, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Epping, co. Essex.

Aug. 22 Henry East, of Brill, co. Bucks or Oxon, Widr, abt 66, & Jane Payne, of Amersdon, co. Oxon, Wid., abt 67; alleged by Wm Deely, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Amersdon afsd.

Aug. 23 Worley Benyon, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Baker, of Camberwell, co. Surry, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Mary Benyon, of St Giles afsd; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.

Aug. 23 Timothy Lucas, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Pawley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 23 Joseph Cartwright, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mason, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Wigly, of Camberwell, co. Surry, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle Alderman Delves, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Dulwich, co. Surrey.

Aug. 24 Mordecay Fromanteel, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Widr, abt 33, & Hannah Worth, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Christopher Worth; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

1676

Aug. 25 Wm Shaw, of St Mary's, Guildford, co. Surry, Apothocary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Coldham, of Buddington, Par. of Bignor, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Richard Coldham; alleged by Thomas Foley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Clothworker; at Par. Ch. of Eastbourne, co. Sussex.

Aug. 26 Phillippe Wingfeild, of St Catherine, Lond., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Mayne, of Bovington, co. Hartford, Wid., ab^t 58; alleged by Thomas Flower, of St Catherine Colman, Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Bovington or Langley, co. Hartford afs^d.

Aug. 28 Wm Bryan, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothocary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Stephens, of Distaff Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with the consent of her mother Elizabeth Stephens, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^d.

Aug. 28 Joseph Fitch, of Ratcliffe, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Andrews, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^d.

Aug. 28 John Carter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surry, Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Rebecca Merrill, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Merrill, of Magdalen Laver afs^d, Batchelor of Divinity; at St Peter le Poore or St Christopher's le Stocks, Lond.

Aug. 29 Thomas Thornton, of Blackthorn, co. Oxford, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Woodstock, co. afs^d, Wid., ab^t 47; alleged by Wm Deely, of Drs Commons, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Amersdon, co. Oxford.

Aug. 30 Richard Smart, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Hopper, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Aug. 31 George Symons, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Ward, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Wid., ab^t 52; alleged by Shem. Turner, of Reddrith afs^d, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 31 John Turner, of Rochford, co. Essex, Glaziour, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanna Cripps, of Eastwood Berry, co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Susanna Bourne wife of Roger Bourne, of the same. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 31 Daniel Neale, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Alice Smith, of Marlbrough, co. Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Marlbrough afs^d.

Sep. 1 Anthony Pretty, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Toms, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or New Chapel, Westminster.

Sep. 3 John Stacy, of Oakeham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Best, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Oakeham, Whisley, or Purford, co. afs^d.

Sep. 4 Leonard Gurle, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Joyce Horsemayle, of Malding, co. Essex, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Abraham Harbrough, of Whitechapel afs^d, Cit. & Weaver; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 4 Robert Weaber, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Catherine the Tower, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, afs^d.

Sep. 5 John Dowse, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Gregory, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 6 Wm Colett, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 26,

1676

& Mary Aron, of St Catherine the Tower, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thomas Aron, of the same, Goldsmith; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surry.

Sep. 7 John Halton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Lamb, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian John Walton, of the same, Distiller, her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Cotman, of St Botolph's afsd; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 8 Hugh Radwell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Shaw, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Anne Shaw, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 9 Nicholas Ware, of St Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx., Mealman, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Harlow, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 48; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Sep. 9 John Dungan, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Vintner, Widr, abt 35, & Cecily Newman, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Clement afsd.

Sep. 12 John Chapman, of Gt St Helen's, Lond., Merch, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hicks, of Theobalds, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Hicks, of Donozar in the Isle of Elie, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Northall, or Enfield, or Edmonton, co. Middx.

Sep. 12 Daniell Browne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Widr, abt 27, & Susanna Welch, of Tottenham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Sep. 13 Edmund Halfheid, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Standly, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Sep. 14 Robert Marden, of Newdigate, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Sara Mathew, of Leigh, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Killick, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Newdigate afsd, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Sep. 20 Francis Showe, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Kemp, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Lucas, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clerk; at St Olave's, Southwark, afsd.

Sep. 20 Peter Person, of St Mary-le-Bow, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Mabbs, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Samuel Mabbs, of the same, Farrier; at St Catherine the Tower, Lond.

Sep. 21 Richard Stovell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Ward, of Bucklersberry, Lond., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Sep. 21 William Abbott, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Crooke, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Wm Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Sep. 22 John Lucas, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Alice Smith, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Joana Rice, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afsd.

Sep. 26 James Martin, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cabinet-maker, Bachr, abt 29, & Catherine Gidoine, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

1676

Sep. 26 Abraham Naylor, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Glascock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Welch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Sadler; at Stanford Rivers, Mourton, Ongar, Shelley, or Bobbingworth, co. Essex.

Sep. 26 Joseph Sutton, of Tring, co. Hertford, Collermaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Littleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Bates, of Wingrave, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Tring afs^{d}, or North Church *alias* Barkhampsted St Mary, co. afs^{d}.

Sep. 27 Joseph King, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Frances Berresford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Nicholas Bond, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

Sep. 28 Thomas Wilson, of Gutter Lane, Lond., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Dyer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; alleged by Francis Speake, of St Giles afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Sep. 28 Edward Perry, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Joane Seales, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith, co. Surrey.

Sep. 29 Edward Morgan, of Bristol, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Yeomaus, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Redcliff, St Michael, or St Phillipps, City of Bristol afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 Thomas Kendar, of Brentford, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Redding, of Ryslipp, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent.

Oct. 2 John Maynard, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Glass, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thomas Baker, Rector of Stretham, co. Surrey; at St Mary, Islington, St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Oct. 4 John Piggott, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., Deal Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Steward, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Steward; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Oct. 4 Richard Madiley, of St Andrew's, Worcester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Slauter, of Froome, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Alfricke or Leigh, co. Worcester, Homer or Marden, co. Hereford.

Oct. 4 David Shrimpton, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Child, of Colshill in the p'sh of Amersham, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Ball *alias* Child; alleged by Ferinando Shrimpton, of Penn, co. Bucks, Laceman; at Par. Ch. of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, Acton, co. Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 5 Ralph Palmer, of Greene Yard in Leadenhall Market, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Metty, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.

Oct. 5 Richard Saunders, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Sherwood, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Lawrence or St Mary's, Reading afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 John Travell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joshuan Glover, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

1676

Oct. 7 Thomas Corden, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at All Hallowes afs^{d}, or Hackney, co. Middx., or St Dionis afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 Richard Sayer, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorcas Sawry, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 10 John Wells, of Stoake Newington, co. Middx., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Honor Dyall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stoake Newington afs^{d}.

Oct. 10 Wm Pullen, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Barnes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 11 Thomas Lownes, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Douglas Cooke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Lord Mayor of Lond.

Oct. 11 Mathew Watts, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}, St Clement Danes, or Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Oct. 11 Wm Pinder, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Frances Wallis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Oct. 11 Henry Gage, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Gilbert, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thomas Gilbert; at St Martin's in the Fields afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Daniell Burt, J^{r}, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hale, of Datchett, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 John James, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Half-Acre, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Oct. 16 Wm Reeve, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Martha Knight, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Oct. 17 Joseph Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Barber-Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Hall, of St Peter or St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 18 Wm Plimpton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Watts, of St Mary-le-Bow, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 18 Wm Pyke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Pulkin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Richard Richmond, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Lucy Clissald, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Lucy Clissald, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

Oct. 19 Thomas Dwarrie, of St Botolph without Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Tinplate-worker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Powell, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Dwarrie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Oct. 20 Richard Sanders, of Righgate, co. Surrey, Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Pickstone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Righgate afs^{d}.

1676

Oct. 21 John Nutlove, of Gracechurch Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Thornton, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Wheatley, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Carpenter; at Par. Ch. of Petersham, co. Surrey.

Oct. 23 John Collop, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., D^{r} of Physic, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Evington, of Horse-Heath, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 24 William Tasker, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Plummer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Browne, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Brown; at Par. Ch. of Lewisham, co. Kent.

Oct. 26 Charles Hamby, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, co. Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Solme, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whatly, co. South^{ton}.

Oct. 26 George Fisher, of Little Minories, co. Middx., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Goodman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with her parents' consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Richard Becher, of St Bennett's Shorehog, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lydia Marston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Lydia Gilborne *alias* Marston; alleged by Percivall Gilborne, of St Bennett's afs^{d}, Cit. & Grocer; at St Peter the Poore, Lond.

Oct. 30 Francis Woodrow, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Salesman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Clarkson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 31 Richard Small, of Ashton, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ruth Kittle, of Sutton at Hone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Kittle, of Sutton at Hone afs^{d}, Carpenter; at Sutton at Hone afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 John Whiting, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Apothocary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Lort, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Devereux Browne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Oct. 31 Thomas Wilkin, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's afs^{d}.

Nov. 1 William Pigg, of Holy Trinity, Guilford, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Mary Mill, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Samuel Shaw, of the same, Apothocary; at Par. Ch. of Stoake, co. afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 Wm Chambers, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anna Sheldon, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Sheldon, of the same, Cit. & Draper; at Par. Ch. of Mitcham or Clapham, co. Surrey, or Stoake Newington, co. Middx., or Chelsea, co. Middx.

Nov. 3 Edward West, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hanna Harris, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Nathaniel Bromley, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Soapmaker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

Nov. 4 Robert Briscoe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Fendall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardian Lewis Fendall, her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 4 Edward Webb, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Furler,

1676

of Milton near Gravesend afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Nov. 4 John Twyford, of Willesdon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Etheridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Willesdon afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 Joseph Edwards, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rebecca Byne, of St Botolph without Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Christ Church, co. Surrey, or St Botolph without Aldgate.

Nov. 8 John North, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Swanly, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Swanly of the same, Esq.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

Nov. 8 George Stoning, of the City of Exeter, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Macunber, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Willoughby, of St Sepulchre's, Cornhill, Lond., Druggist; at St Peter's, St Davis, or St Paul in City of Exeter.

Nov. 8 Robert Turner, of Teddington, co. Middx., Maulster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Slade, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Nov. 9 Adam Bass, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ellen Peters, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 Charles Best, of City of Canterbury, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Rachel Smith, of St John the Baptist, Isle of Thauet, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Tyllott, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St John the Baptist afs^{d}, or St Alphage, Canterbury, co. Kent.

Nov. 11 Edward Smyth, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Hobbs, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Nov. 15 Wm Beaumont, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Long, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Nov. 15 Richard Strutt, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Knightsbridge, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or St Dunstan in the East, Lond.

Nov. 15 Richard Newton, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Levins, of St Mildred's afs^{d}, Draper; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Nov. 16 John Brewer, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Glaziour, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Jane Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas Thorpe, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Ring, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Mary le Savoy, Lond.

Nov. 18 Wm Benwell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 James Darrell, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Drogster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Crosner, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her parents' consent; alleged by Robert Turner, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 20 Francis Jackson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Sexton,

1676

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mary Sparrowe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Nov. 21 John Ireson, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Toosson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 Charles Rutt, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Frances Standen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Edmund Fletcher, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Nov. 22 Robert Loadman, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Birkett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Anthony Jackson, of Westerham, co. Kent, Maulster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susan Stretfield, of Sevenoaks, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her brother & sister, her parents being dead; alleged by Edmund Lane, of Westerham afs^{d}, Maulster; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Nov. 24 Thomas Warner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.

Nov. 25 Wm Betts, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Elvin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Phillips, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

Nov. 25 John Holland, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Shoemaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 61, & Elizabeth Beamont, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.

Nov. 28 Nathaniel Ferebee, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Brownjohn, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Nov. 29 Nicholas Pumphrey, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Benedict Som'erfield, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 Robert Carre, of Colchester, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Abbis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's, Colchester afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 Thomas Hudson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Holton, of Bridewell, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; alleged by Richard Butler, of Bridewell afs^{d}, Farrier; in the Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond., or Chapel of Bridewell.

Dec. 2 James Commins, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Hastings, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Martin's afs^{d} or Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

Dec. 4 Joseph Gray, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Caryle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 5 Richard Waring, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Honson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 6 Richard Baldwin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Abigail Mulford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 6 Thomas Dunke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Morris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Parker, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1676

Dec. 6 Robert Sharpe, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Welch, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Pearson, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell afs^d.

Dec. 7 Richard Featherstone, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Dennis, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at St Paul, Shadwell, or St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Middx.

Dec. 8 Thomas Frost, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Durham, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Grave, of Wapping Wall, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 12 Edward Asgill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Painter Stainer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Mascal, of St Mildred's, Broad Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Dec. 12 Francis Clark, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Edith Panton, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey, co. Middx.

Dec. 13 Wm Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Benjamin Butler, of St Clement, Eastcheape, Lond., Merch^t; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 13 John Daudridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Bridget Dugdale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 14 Crisp Grainge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Abigael Baines, of Horselay-Downe, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 16 Wm Browne, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Hanna Slaughter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine's afs^d.

Dec. 16 Francis Hough, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Abithdiah Carlisle, of Rood Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 18 Edward Godman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Silkman, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Anne Warnett, of Framfield, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Framfield, Uckfield, or Manfield, co. Sussex.

Dec. 19 George Wilks, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Elizabeth Hinton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Parsley, Wid., her father being dead; at St Paul, Covent Carden, or St Mary le Savoy, Lond.

Dec. 19 Richard Archer, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Head, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Head, Clerk; alleged by Godfrey Head, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 20 Benjamin Stephens, of St Martin's in the Fields, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Sambee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Sambee, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs^d.

Dec. 20 John Ennis, of St Olave's, Silver St., Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sara Farmer, of St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Mathew,

1676

of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Olave's, Silver Street, afsd.

Dec. 20 Patrick Barrett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Wickham, of Garsington, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Jobson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 21 Richard Williams, of Stepney, co. Middx., Framework-Knitter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Browne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Browne, of the same, Weaver; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd.

Dec. 20 Richard Butler, of Chancery Lane, co. Middx., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Catherine Kemies, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 21 Jeremia Waite, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Boy, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Wid., abt 25, alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Dec. 22 Robert Tate, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Batchelor, of Maidstone, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Otham, or Loose, or Marden, co. Kent.

Dec. 22 Archior Broceass, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Abigael Mawson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Clement afsd.

Dec. 26 John Markland, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Innkeeper, Widr, abt 70, & Susan Page, of the same, Spr, abt 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 29 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Morpuss, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Margaret's afsd.

Dec. 30 Thomas Edmonds, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Herne, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Herne, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Harmingsworth or Cowley, co. Middx.

Dec. 30 Thomas Herbert, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah East, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edward East, of the same, Watchmaker; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afsd, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

Dec. 30 John Paris, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hayes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Mundy, of the same, Wid.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

1676-7.

Jan. 1 Samuel Beck, of Watford, co. Hertford, Weaver, Widr, abt 39, & Mary Leasey, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 1 Francis Ivat, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Bayley, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Lock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Jan. 5 Richard Waklin, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Ruttly, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Watkin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afsd.

Jan. 9 James Hilton, of Moreden, co. Surrey, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 38, & Mary Major, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Moreden afsd.

1676-7

Jan. 9 Wm Hampton, of Blechingly, co. Surrey, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 75, & Judith Evans, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Benjamin Jupp, of Blechingly afs^d, Husbandman; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone afs^d.

Jan. 11 John Warman, of Eaton n^r St Needs, co. Huntiugdon, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Lydia Fairebanck, of Hampthill, co. Bedford, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Wm Keeling, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at Hampthill or Eaton afs^d.

Jan. 11 John Goldsmith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Susan Nicholls, of St Alban's, Hertford, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., but with the consent of her mother Abigael Nicholl, Wid.; at St Stephen's n^r St Alban's afs^d, or St Peter's n^r St Alban's afs^d, or Harding or Saudridge, co. Hertford.

Jan. 13 Jeremy Browne, of King's Wardon, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Pearman, of Westhunt, co. Hertford, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Walmsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Victualler; at Par. Ch. of Hitching, co. Hertford.

Jan. 13 Jeremiah Naylor, of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, Maulster, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Weeding, of Much Gaddesdon, co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Ezechiell Weeding, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Jan. 13 Thomas Howard, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Marshall, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Jan. 15 Edward Crane, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Hosington, of Clarverton, co. Sommerset, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Bedingfeld, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Clarverton afs^d.

Jan. 15 Edward Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Spier, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with the consent of her mother; at St Magnus afs^d.

Jan. 15 Wm Brine, of Hartwell, co. No'th'on, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Franeklin, of Weston Underwood, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Ratcliffe, of Paulersbury, co. No'th'on; at Par. Ch. of Paulersbury afs^d.

Jan. 17 Richard Stephens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Parry, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hammersmith, co. Middx. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 17 George Bennet, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Storey, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Bennet, of Gray's Inn, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs^d.

Jan. 17 Thomas Howard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Jolfee, of Dayfon, co. Worcester, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., but with the consent of her father John Jolfee; at Par. Ch. of Odington, co. Gloucester, or Dayfon afs^d, or Emlow, co. Worcester.

Jan. 18 Edward Stephens, J^r, of Brentford, co. Middx., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Lamb, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hampton, co. Middx.

Jan. 20 Robert Webb, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, & Barbara Pearson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Clement Danes or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Jan. 20 Wm Guy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & Hanna Dixon, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afs^d.

1676-7

Jan. 20 Samuel Wickes, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Roles, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Robert Roles, of St Botolph's afs^{d}, Cheesemonger; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or Hackney, co. Middx.

Jan. 22 Walter Whitchurch, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Hampton, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

Jan. 22 Stephen Harvey, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Silk-stocking Frame-work Knitter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sara Thompson, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell or Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond.

Jan. 23 Joseph Payne, of All Hallowes the Less, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Gibbon, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Payne, Sen., of All Hallowes afs^{d}, Dyer; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx., or Low Leighton, co. Essex.

Jan. 24 John Clifford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Golding, of Waltham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Jan. 24 John Stidwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Bridgett Curbey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs^{d}.

Jan. 24 Edward Odell, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Joane Payne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Mark Cottell, of St Mary, Savoy, Haberdasher of Hats; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

Jan. 25 Francis Hunt, of Hunton, co. Kent, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Simons, of Marden, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Bing, of Linton, co afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Marden or Hunton afs^{d}.

Jan. 25 John Winter, of Egerton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Birch, of Marden, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Par. Ch. of Langley or Ulkham, co. Kent.

Jan. 25 Wm Sarson, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Simons, of St Swithin's Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx.

Jan. 27 William Shepherd, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Thorpe, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Jan. 27 Jonathan Walker, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Compton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.

Jan. 29 Wm Fownes, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Hickman, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Olave's afs^{d} or St Mary Abchurch afs^{d}.

Jan. 29 Edward Prigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plummer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Frances Peck, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Jan. 29 Robert Wardner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Payne, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Roberts, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 1 James Rolleston, of St Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anna Meade, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with

1676-7

consent of her father Mathew Meade; at St Olave's, Hart St., Lond.

Feb. 1 Wm Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Walford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Great St Bartholomew, Lond.

Feb. 3 Alexander Elliott, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Stickland, of Frant, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, co. Surrey.

Feb. 3 Thomas Scrivenor, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Hackney Coachman, Widr, abt 38, & Mary Butterfield, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Feb. 5 Thomas Hodgkin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 34, & Hanna Newland, of St Sepulchre's afsd, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Feb. 5 Thomas Winsslow, of City of Worcester, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Collye, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rigmaid, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or St Giles afsd.

Feb. 7 Arthur Bramley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Deborah Coldecot, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 8 John Dunmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Bride's afsd, or Islington, co. Middx.

Feb. 9 Richard Pamphilon, of Rickling, co. Essex, Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Pamphilon, of Widdington, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Quendon, co. Essex, afsd.

Feb. 9 Edward Stoue, Junr, of Wootton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Brooker, of Abinger, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Harris, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Wootton or Abinger afsd.

Feb. 10 Wm Life, of Merstham, co. Surrey, Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Russell, of Bleckingly, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Smart, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Par. Ch. of Merstham, Chaldon, or Catterham, co. afsd.

Feb. 10 George Musson, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Fishmonger, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Andrews, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Eaton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merchant Taylor; at All Hallowes the Great, Lond.

Feb. 10 John Herbert, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Dun, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with the consent of their parents; alleged by John Prude, of the same, Clerk; at St Clement's afsd.

Feb. 10 Thomas Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Head, of Reading, co. Berks, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by James Shurlock, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Soapmaker; at Par. Ch. of Casom nr Reading afsd.

Feb. 12 Wm Knight, of St Peter's Cornhill, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Winnifred Swayne, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 12 Thomas Newcomb, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Young, of London Bridge, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother and the Right Worst Ld Mayor & the Court of Aldermen; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

1676-7

Feb. 12 Edward Darrell, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Wrigglesworth, of Tring, co. Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at Par. Ch. of Tring afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 John Dutton, of Whitefryers, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Church, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Feb. 13 John Wright, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Briers, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Richard Goodman, of Stanford afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Little Castleton, co. Rutland.

Feb. 13 Jonathan Dodsworth, of Deptford, co. Kent, Apothocary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Douthwaite, of Wells, co. Sommerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Feb. 15 John Blundell, of Frome, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anue Browne, of Burstow, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Frome or Burstow, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 Thomas Cooper, of St Magnus le Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother & the Hon. the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 16 Richard Dacres, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Chapman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elianor Pym, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 16 John Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Earle, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Dr^{s} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 17 George Shakburgh, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 17 John Hawkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Meddowes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Frederick Meddowes, of the same, Cit. & Carpenter; alleged by her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 17 Thomas Bromfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothocary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Bridgett Wootherly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at P^{sh} Ch. or Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.

Feb. 17 John Gandy, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Deane, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Jett, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Tailor; at the Cathedral Church of St Alban's afs^{d}.

Feb. 17 John Owtin, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Harman, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richard Harbin, of St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}, Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 Culbert Wilkinson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Short, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

Feb. 19 John Overton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sara Garrett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; alleged by John Garrett, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Printer; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 19 Thomas Price, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit., Tyler & Bricklayer,

1676-7

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hellen Symons, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Catherine's n^{r} the Tower, Lond.

Feb. 20 John Hoet, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Judith Bonnell, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Jeremiah Bonnell, of the same, Merch^{t}; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 20 Benjamin Pate, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate Within, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Wood, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Wood, Wid.; at the Chapel of New Brentford afs^{d}, or Hanwell or Chiswick, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 Wm Phillian, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sara James, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Simon James, of the same, Joyner; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Feb. 21 Nathaniel Enderby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Noune, of Stoake Newington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 21 Thomas Hinton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Barbara Ewin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 21 James Knight, of Chancery, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Christmas, of Binstead, co. South^{tom}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her guardian, her eldest brother; alleged by Peter Burningham, of St Andrew's, Holboru, Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Binstead afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 George Lawrence, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 22 Thomas Cutlove, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Taylor, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her relations; alleged by Richard Eades, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond.

Feb. 22 John Dafforne, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Thomazine Watson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Granger, of St Giles afs^{d}, Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Feb. 23 Samuel Browne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Salesman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elinor Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father John Adams; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith, co. Surrey.

Feb. 23 Wm Moulton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Lucie Griffith, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Par. Clerk; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Benjamin Pike, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Hatrell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Richd Eades, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary le Bow, St Michael, Queenhithe, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 24 Abraham Poulter, of Hartley Row, co. Southampton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Githyon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Payne, of Egham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Hockfield, co. Southampton.

Feb. 24 Stephen Paddison, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Hockson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Richard Clarke, of Stepney afs^{d}, Waterman; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Feb. 24 George Gill, of Dartford, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanne Cox, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St George's afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Richard Connopp, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.,

1676-7

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Perks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at the Par. Ch. or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

Feb. 26 Edward Bladen, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tallow-chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Booth, of Great Chelsea, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Paul afs^{d}, St Martin in the Fields, St Giles in the Fields, or Great Chelsea afs^{d}.

Feb. 27 Francis Smith, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Waxchandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Lee, of Southfleet, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes afs^{d}, or St Mary's, Islington, co. Middx.

Feb. 28 Richard Foster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with the consent of [*blank*] Foster father of the s^{d} Richard; alleged by Ralph Whistler, of St Margaret's afs^{d}; at St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.

Mar. 1 Francis Norrod, of Rolvendon, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Spice, of Hawkhurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Horner, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Distiller; at Par. Ch. of Rolvendon or Newendon, co. Kent.

Mar. 2 John James, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Ingram, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Cree-Church, Christchurch, or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 9 Henry Hoare, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Hedge, of Gatton, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Catterham or Chipstead, co. Surrey.

Mar. 10 Thomas Phillips, of Stepney, co. Middx., Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Jackson, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Jackson, who alleges; at St Mary Aldermary afs^{d}.

Mar. 12 Phillip Garner, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anna Barker, of St Nicholas Acons, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her guardian's consent, her parents being dead; alleged by Richard Clegett, of St Lawrence afs^{d}, Cit. & Draper; at St Mary Axe, Lond.

Mar. 13 Christopher Hopkins, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Cit. & Glass-seller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Curle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Mar. 15 Wm Bland, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanne Halshead, of St Christopher's n^{r} the Stocks, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^{d}.

Mar. 19 John Batt, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Chyrurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Dickerson, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid.; alleged by Richard Worcester, of St Paul afs^{d}, Apothocary; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, St Paul, Shadwell, or Bowe, co. Middx.

Mar. 19 John Osborne, of Much-Haddow, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Argier, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 20 Zabulon Newington, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Thread-Twister, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lancaster, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at Marden, co. Kent, or Burwash afs^{d}, or Fithurst, co. Sussex.

Mar. 22 Charles Bredger, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Sail-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Richards, of St Mary's, Dover, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary's afs^{d}, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 24 John Thompson, of St Bride's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne

1676-7

Walters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1677.

Mar. 26 Walter Parsons, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Patch, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Mar. 28 Benjamin Blundell, of Cannon Street, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Fellowes, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

Mar. 30 Samuel Wakelin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Oliver, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 Robert Steele, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Burgess, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with the consent of her brother Humfrey Burgess, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}, St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Pancras, co. Middx.

Mar. 30 Wm Combes, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Foreman, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 30 Thomas Dell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pastry-cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Foster Howard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Joseph Hayward [*sic*]; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Mar. 31 Edward Higgins, of St Alban's, City of Worcester, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Joane Daunce, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's or the Cathedral of Worcester.

April 2 John Gurden, of Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Jenkins, of Devonshire House, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Edward Wells, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

April 3 John Finch, of Great Burstead, co. Essex, Graziour, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Reeve, of Mountneyes, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Clement's in the East, Lond.

April 5 Henry Child, of Norwood, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Rice, of Isleworth, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Richard Rice, of the same, Maulster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 6 John Baker, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Andrewes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Baker, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Hackney, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

April 7 Jeffrey Prichard, of Ham Lacey, co. Hereford, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joane Carelesse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Prichard, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victnaller; at Ham Lacey afs^{d}.

April 7 Henry Boate, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ursala Hatch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by David Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Kensington, co. Middx.

April 10 Samuel Beasley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Paris, of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian; at Par. Ch. of Kimbolton afs^{d}.

1677

April 10 John Chapolet, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Lapidary, Bachr, abt 42, & Margarett Goodall, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 11 Wm Cuell, of Winchester, co. Southton, abt 40, & Sarah Linch, of Newberry afsd, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Girle, of Newberry afsd, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Newberry, Shaw, Stanford Dingly, co. Berks, or West Woodhay, co Southton.

April 11 Charles Wynne, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Salter, abt 25, Bachr, & Elizabeth Meller, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Meller, of the same, Tobacconist; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St George's, Southwark.

April 11 John Bateman, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 45, & Anne Clarke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Nicholas Andrewes, of St Mary Magdalen afsd, Feltmaker; at P'sh Ch. or Oratory of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afsd.

April 12 Robert Woodcocke, of Mattingley, co. Southton, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Tyler, of Kingscleere, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Radolph Wright, of Hurst, co. Berks, Carrier; at Woolverton *alias* Woolvaton or Kingscleere, co. afsd.

April 12 Richard Davenport, of Acton, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Luxsford, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 36; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 12 Amos Avery, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Gold, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by George Bryan, of St Botolph's afsd; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 12 Henry Graves, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wheelwright, Widr, abt 43, & Elinor Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles afsd.

April 12 Henry Conway, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Capel, of Newington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27; at Par. Ch. of Newington afsd or Hackney, co. Middx.

April 13 John Burnby, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Kentish, of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Reigate, or Croydon, co. afsd.

April 13 Jigon Mandiveld, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Isabel Penn, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 13 Thomas Eastman, of Fulham, co. Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 33, & Frances Thurby, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 13 Thomas Walklate, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Powell, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.

April 13 John Pymer, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sawyer, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Tyre, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

April 14 Ralph Benton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Savage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Wm Savage; alleged by Wm Howton, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, London, Joyner; at St Martin's Outwich, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 14 Thomas Cock, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner,

1677

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Curtis, of Salters' Hall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Swithin's, Lond.

April 14 John Burling, of Stapleford Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Thomas, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her mother's consent; at St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

April 16 Thomas Marryott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cooke, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Suzanna Pownsett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Pownsett, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Scrivener; at St Dunstan's in the West afs^{d} or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

April 16 James Gopp, of the City of Oxford, Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Whitmore, of Woodstock, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Jehabod Gopp, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Glassman; at Par. Ch. of Woodstock afs^{d}.

April 16 John Kew, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Hooke, of All Hallowes the Less, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Kist, of All Hallowes afs^{d}, Par. Clerk; at St Alphage, Lond.

April 16 Richard Blisse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wine-cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Apps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Michael's or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., or Christ Church, co. Surrey.

April 16 James Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Edith Sutton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

April 16 Thomas Britton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Faichen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 18 John Sturmey, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., ab^{t} 19. [Not finished.]

April 18 Wm Fortune, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebeccah Collier, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East afs^{d}.

April 21 John Wright, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Back, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by John Greene, of All Hallowes afs^{d}, Mariner; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

April 21 Osbustone Humloke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Wittsey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 20; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

April 23 Wm Dunn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Fairefeild, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 23 Zacharia Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Farine, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Christchurch or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Graye's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.

April 25 Philip Cooley, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Brickhill, Lathbury, Braughton, or Woolson, co. Bucks afs^{d}.

April 25 Daniel Heath, of Much Hollingberry, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Rebeccah Dayles, of East Hamingfeild, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mathew Dayles, of the same, Yeoman; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond.

April 25 Jonathan Shippard, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Haberdasher of Hats,

1677

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Beale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Beale, of Maidstone afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone afs^{d}.

April 26 Peter Angell, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Locksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Hesther Prince, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.

April 28 William Walding, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Oviatt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Carr, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

April 28 Nathaniel Sturges, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Lingaves, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary's, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

April 28 Richard Butler, of Claines, co. Worcester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Esther Harris, of St Peter's, Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Redding, of Claines afs^{d}, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Claines afs^{d}.

April 30 John Pennell, of Hayes, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Basset, of Farley, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Hayes afs^{d}, Farley or Warlingham, co. afs^{d}.

April 30 John Sherwin, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Hooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

April 30 James Gray, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Holton, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less.

April 30 Thomas Elton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Horne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 4 Joseph Rainie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joannah Chapman, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., St Antholin's, Lond., or St Benedict Finch, Lond.

May 7 Henry Neale, of Thingdon, co. Northampton, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Garrett, of Thingdon afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.

May 7 Thomas Craford, of St Peter's, Wood Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Shaw, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Shaw; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 7 John Folconer, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Susan Lucas, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 46; at East Grinstead or Reigate, co. afs^{d}.

May 7 Thomas Whiffin, of Westwickham, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Pearch, of Caston, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 9 Richard Phipps, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanne Morgan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father William Morgan; alleged by Wm Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Saddler; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond.

May 9 Thomas Jones, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hester How, of Abbott's Langley, co. Hartford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 9 John Littlejohn, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Gyles, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by William Smith, of St Clement

1677

Danes, co. Middx., Tailor; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

May 11 Richard Burges, of Sunning, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Stedman, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Waller, of Yately, co. Southton, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Sandhurst, co. Berks, or Yately afsd.

May 11 James Symonds, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 14 Wm Fastnidge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Walbanck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Joseph Walbanck, of the same, Vintner; at Par. Ch. of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 14 Thomas Ryves, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothocary, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Stamper, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd.

May 14 Thomas Smith, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Graziour, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Gilbourne, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat sine consensu."]

May 15 Richard Langford, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Widr, abt 29, & Suzanna Chevall, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother & The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen of Lond.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Bowe, co. Middx.

May 16 Thomas Capur, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Margarett Gavill, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Temple, Lond.

May 18 John Dell, of Bushey, co. Hertford, Mealman, Bachr, abt 27, & Lydia Nicolls, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Hillingdon afsd, Cowley or Drayton, co. Middx.

May 18 Wm Young, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Stangroome, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Mr Stangroome, of Stepney afsd, Scrivener; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

May 19 Wm Petty, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Rose Grigg, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Gregg, of the same, Butcher; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 21 Nathaniel Browne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Maddox, of Hitching, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

May 21 George Hodgetts, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Ball, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon, Cowley, co. Middx., or Iver, co. Bucks.

May 21 Henry Cadell, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Barber Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 24, & Barbara Wilcock, of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hoddesdon afsd.

May 21 Wm Durrie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

May 21 Thomas Young, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Spackman, of Avebury, co. afsd, Spr, abt 23, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Avebury afsd, Yessbury or Cloudpepper, co. afsd.

May 22 Jacob Rousseau, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Lapidary, Bachr, abt 28, & Hesther Minett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.,

1677

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

May 22 Samuel Keble, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Standard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

May 24 Thomas Browne, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Crane, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Browne, Sen., of St Olave's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

May 25 Joshua Niblett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Lighterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Tressell, of St Martin's, Queenhithe, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Michael or St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

May 26 Samuel Eaton, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Knight, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 26 Thomas Loveday, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary North, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Pancras, co. Middx., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.; alleged by Robert Cuthbert, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith.

May 28 Robert Hope, of Claines, co. Worcester, Gent., Innkeeper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Isabella Wood, of St Peter's, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. of Claines afs^{d}; alleged by John Redding, of Claines afs^{d}.

May 28 Edmund Yalden, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Mille, of Greene, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Pettworth, Upper Marden, co. Sussex, or Chiddingfield, co. Surrey.

May 28 Richard Pottinger, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ellin Stroude, of Fordidge, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Mary le Savoy *alias* le Strand, or Southmins, co. Middx.; alleged by Vincent Hodgekin, of Southmins, co. Middx., Clerk.

May 28 John Yeomans, of St Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Maine, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}.

May 30 George Blower, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Farmer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Henrietta Hough, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 31 Thomas Owen, of St Bennet's, Finch Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of St Peter Cornerwall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Brentford, co. Middx., or Chelsea, co. afs^{d}, or Battersea, co. Surrey.

May 31 Thomas Clare, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Burlton, of City of Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at All Hallowes in the Wall afs^{d}.

May 31 Thomas Flowerden, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Dee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Steven's, Coleman Street, Lond.; alleged by John Flowerden, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

June 1 James Thompson, of St Bartholomew Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs^{d}; alleged by John Hargrave, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Gent.

1677

June 2 Robert Walbanck, of Crutched Friars, Lond., Wine-cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sara Greenwood, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; alleged by Richard Seabrance, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

June 2 Jeremiah Griffith, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Justice, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Olave's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

June 2 Thomas Lovejoy, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cannon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

June 4 Wm Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Shape, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

June 4 Edward Drayton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Hedges, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Helen's, Lond., afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 5 Andrew Newman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Stafforton, of Wapping, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

June 6 John Fisher, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Jacob, of the City of Canterbury, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

June 6 Walter Attwood, of Hackney, co. Middx., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anna Lawson, of Wansted, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.; alleged by Wm Smythes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clerk.

June 8 John Cooling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., & Sarah Commons, of Chiswick, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, Lond.

June 9 John Friend, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Bunn, of Stanmore, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at Harrow on the Hill or Stanmore afs^{d}.

June 9 Peter Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Huckle, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Graye's Inne, co. Middx., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.

June 11 Thomas Brimsdon, of Stanton Barnet, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, 32, & Frances Crapon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Atford, co. Wilts.

June 12 Bartholomew Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Sarah Francketts, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, Par. Clerk.

June 12 John Dyson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Cit. & Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her parents' consent; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

June 13 Thomas Abbott, of Sarum, co. Wilts, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elinor Lathum, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Great St Helen's, or St Ethelburgh, Lond.

June 13 Edward Wright, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Ellen Rowde, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

June 13 Robert Gosling, of Whitefriars, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Tuttle, of Titchmersh, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Titchmersh afs^{d}.

1677

June 14 Francis Richardson, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Manning, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afs^{d}.

June 14 Wm Baruesley, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & James Sussex, of St Michael Bassinghaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Giles Sussex, of the same, Cit. & Stationer; at Par. Ch. of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford.

June 14 Thomas Poulter, of Hartley Wintney, co. South^{ton}, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Helen Hale, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Par. Ch. of Hartley Wintney afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Bailey, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Joyner.

June 14 John Taylor, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Olava Tempest, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

June 15 Thomas Baker, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Rowse, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, her father being beyond the seas; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

June 18 Thomas Selack, of Hodesden, co. Hertford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dinah Pickering, of Hodesden, co. Hertford, afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Broxburne, co. afs^{d}.

June 18 John Weekly, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Kent, of St Michael Basishaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 19 John Parre, of Woolverton, co. South^{ton}, Wheeler, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Stiff, of the same, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Woolverton afs^{d}, Dumer, or Preston Candover, co. South^{ton}; alleged by John Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

June 19 Wm Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Daveuport, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Christopher's Le Stocks, Lond.

June 20 Thomas Freemau, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Scrivener, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 20 Wm Morgan, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Farley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 21 John Cole, Jun., of Rateliff, Par. of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, ab^{t} 26, & Katherine Story, of Redriffe, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Katherine Hill *alias* Story, Widow; at St Alphage or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 26 Wm Levett, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth White, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian, her uncle, The Hon. the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Bennett afs^{d}.

June 26 Robert Billington, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Merch^{t} Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Baty, of Hampstead, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Warren, her parents being dead; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

June 27 Joseph Houe, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Cit. & Inbroiderer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Cumberland, of Shangton, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Kibworth, co. Leicester.

June 30 Charles Pinckney, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Margaret Butten, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary le Bowe, Paddington, co. Middx., or Reddrith, co. Surrey; alleged by George Pinckney, of St Martiu's afs^{d}.

1677

June 30 Wm Flathers, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Upholster, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Man, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

July 3 John Tabor, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, Bachr, abt 28, & Deborah Golty, of Hutton, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Shenley, co. Hertford.

July 5 Tristram Stevens, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Powlgreene, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Humfrey Powlgreene, of the same, Mariner; at St Olave's afsd, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

July 5 Jonathan Daniell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Spicer, of Woxbridge, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Woxbridge afsd.

July 5 Richard Bekenham, of St Augustine's, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Shelton, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Newington Greene, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.; alleged by Ravis Benson, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.

July 6 Thomas Fly, of Hayes, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Anne Bartlett, of Chesthunt, co. afsd, abt 20, with consent of her father Thomas Bartlett, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 7 Edward Hilder, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Lettice Heath, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father [*blank*] Heath, of the same, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., afsd.

July 7 John Statham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bachr, abt 27, & Amy Evans, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Richard Evans, of the same, Butcher; at Par. Ch. of Sevenoaks, co. Kent.

July 7 Wm Richmond, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Grace Layton, of the same, Wid., abt 22; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

July 10 James Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Salesman, Widr, abt 25, & Mary Thompson, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes, Bread St., Lond.

July 10 Thomas Woodstock, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Crislon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 23; at St Andrew's, afsd, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund the King, Lond.

July 13 John Finch, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Cleare, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with the consent of her father Richard Cleare, of the same, Carver; at St Bartholomew the Less afsd.

July 17 Thomas Poyntz, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Merchant, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Lane, of St Augustine's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian Mr Harbin, her parents being dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 17 Richard Chevall, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Deacon, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Stepney, co. afsd.

July 18 Samuel Richards, of St Michael Queenhithe, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Bridgett Read, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Bridgett Hames; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

1677

July 18 Robert Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Limner, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Huett, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 20 Robert Smith *alias* Canes, of Yardly Gubbin, co. Northton, Yeoman, & Anne Buncher, of Furtho, co. afsd, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Furtho, or Pottersbury, co. Northton; alleged by Bedford Gray, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

July 23 Henry Hammond, of St Katherine's, Tower, Clothworker, Widr, abt 34, & Margaret Clayton, of Stebenheath *alias* Stepney, Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

July 23 Robert Raynolds, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Widr, abt 34, & Margaret Gibbs, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 24 Edward Gosling, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Chandler, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 50; at Par. Ch. of Bow-Stepney, or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

July 25 Wm Jackson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Knife-Cuttler, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Shoodale, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Clement Danes afsd, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 27 Richard Owen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt 55, & Susanna Leese, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Spr, abt 45, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

July 29 Richard Chandler, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Pearle, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, both at their own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.; alleged by John Spranger, of Gray's Inn afsd, Clerk.

July 30 Thomas Manning, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Adry Draper, of St Giles in the Fields, co Middx., Wid., abt 30; at St Giles afsd.

July 30 Hugh Osburne, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 64, & Mary Atkins, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 47, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afsd.

July 31 Edward Harrison, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Rebeccah Lock, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., St Ethelburgh, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

Aug. 4 Benjamin Adye, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Spranger, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Ricketts, of St Mary's Axe, Lond., Gardener.

Aug. 4 Jonathan Newarke, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Harwar, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 6 Wm Dodd, of Deptford, co. Kent, Salter of London, Widr, abt 32, & Hester Russell, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Aug. 6 Jasper Young, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Wood, of Deptford, co. Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Richard Wood; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, afsd.

Aug. 6 Christopher Redknays, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Upholster, Bachr, abt 27, & Edith Hatton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 28; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary le Savoy afsd, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

Aug. 6 Edward Moreton, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Merch, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Buttler, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her father's con-

1677

sent; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Benjamin Buttler, of St Clement, Eastcheap, afsd, Mercht.

Aug. 6 George Wren, of the City of Rochester, Bachr, abt 30, & Rachell Wilkinson, of City of Canterbury, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Preston, co. Kent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Aug. 6 Richard Mills, of Enfield, co. Middx., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 24, & Ellinor Terry, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Aug. 7 Robert Davies, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Widr, abt 34, & Rebeccah Sowdon, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with her mother's consent; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Aug. 7 John Gillmore, of Malbrough, co. Wilts, Tanner, Widr, abt 40, & Edith Oliver, of Lea, co. afsd, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Charleton, Dancie, or Somerford, co. Wilts, or Par. Ch. of Lea afsd.

Aug. 8 Mathew Weston, of Walgrave, co. Berks, Tanner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Dorrell, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at Par. Ch. of Marlow, co. Bucks, or Sunning, co. Berks; alleged by John Gressingham, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Maulster.

Aug. 8 Thomas Hawkes, of St Catherine Creechurch, Distiller, Bachr, abt 23, & Alice Pickering, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St James afsd.

Aug. 8 Marling Gale, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Widr, abt 41, & Elizabeth Heath, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Wid., abt 37; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 John Sanderson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Bridgett Gregory, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 50; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 John Nash, of Wardon, co. Worcester, Bachr, abt 30, & Hannah French, of Tibberton, co. afsd, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bromsgrove, Kidderminster, or Evisham, co. afsd.

Aug. 9 John Whittaker, of Stockport, co. Chester, Carrier, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Briggs, of Wetford, co. Northton, Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. of Armsby or Sheresby, co. Leicester.

Aug. 11 Thomas Graves, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 25, & Sussana Pratt, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Aug. 15 Wm Milds, of Ammerson *alias* Amersham, co. Bucks, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Frith, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ammerson *alias* Amersham afsd; alleged by John Whistler, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith.

Aug. 17 John Wood, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Waters, of Weston, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Anne Waters, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Weston afsd.

Aug. 18 John Rockwell, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd, Vintuer.

Aug. 20 Wm Singleton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Martha Perkins, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afsd.

Aug. 20 Richard Lascells, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebeccah Limbery, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

1677

Aug. 20 John Niblett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plasterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth George, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 23 Wm Miles, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Leah Martell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Gabriel afsd.

Aug. 22 John Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tailor, Widr, abt 30, & Dorothy Wentenhall, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.; alleged by Stephen Panckhurst, of St Mary Magdalen afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 22 Francis West, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glover, Bachr, abt 23, & Sara Rogers, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St James, Duke's Place, or St George's, Botolph Lane.

Aug. 23 John Emerson, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Price, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's afsd; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 25 Caleb Cooper, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, Lond., Silkthrower, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Nash, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's afsd, St James, Clerkenwell, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 25 John Rasbrough, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Mills, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 27 George Wells, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Thomas, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of Obedienor Pollybrand her guardian; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or Chapel of Charterhouse, Lond.

Aug. 27 Abraham Lamb, of Stepney, co. Middx., Broad-weaver, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Castle, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen afsd; alleged by Constance Fulham, of St Mary Magdalen afsd.

Aug. 27 Charles Gretton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Phillips, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Aug. 30 Wm Burton, of St Helen's, Lond., Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Battison, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; in any Parish Ch. within the Town of Northampton; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Aug. 30 John Harvy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 45, & Cornelia Morris, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk.

Aug. 30 Thomas Billingsley, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 29, & Hesther Wind, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Patching, co. Sussex.

Sep. 1 John Westbrooke, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sailmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Parks, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her uncle Samuel Parks; at Par. Ch. of Wapping, co. Middx.; alleged by Henry Westbrooke, of Whitechapel afsd, Victualler.

Sep. 3 Julien Casard, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Darrill De la Grange, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at French Church or Chapel of the Savoy.

Sep. 4 Thomas Pewrey, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Sussanna Russell, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd, or All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

1677

Sep. 4 Thomas Bridgeman, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Young, of Bampton, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Bampton afsd; alleged by Thomas Colly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler.

Sep. 4 John Digby, of St Toles in the City of Oxford, Brewer's Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Digby, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at the Par. Ch. of St Toles afsd, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Sep. 4 John Rolleston, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Singleton, of East Warden Street, Shoe Lane, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Singleton; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 4 Phillip Read, of City of Bristol, co. of Som'erset, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 32, & Susanna Rosewell, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Reddrith afsd, or Bridewell Chapel, Lond.

Sep. 4 Uriah Hynson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Harman, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

Sep. 10 Edward Greene, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Topping, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 10 Edward Smith, of Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Pennyman, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Sep. 11 Edward Mylam, of Durston, co. Northampton, Coach Harness-maker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Pilkington, of Stockton, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Sep. 12 Robert Morgan, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Barwell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 12 George Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 42, & Cicily Hammond, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 50; at St Margaret's afsd, Henry the Seventh Chapel, or Beddington, co. Surrey.

Sep. 12 John Bellinger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Widr, abt 47, & Elizabeth Manning, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 13 Thomas Humphries, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Nourse, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at St Mildred's, Bread St., Lond.

Sep. 14 Andrew Thorowgood, of St Audrew's Undershaft, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Malkam, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.

Sep. 14 Thomas Durling, of Eynsford, co. Kent, Bricklayer, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Launce, of Crayford, co. afsd, Wid., abt 53; at Par. Ch. of Crayford, co. afsd; alleged by John Roote, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Combmaker.

Sep. 14 Robert Bridges, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Browne, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her grandparents, her parents being dead; at St Botolph's afsd; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 15 Wm Gibbins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Marsden, of St Olave's, South-

1677

wark, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 John Spackman, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Swadling, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 17 Abraham Beake, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Dixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}; alleged by John Wilson, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Cit. & Sadler.

Sep. 17 Thomas Yardley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Long-Bowstring-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Jordan, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Thomas Jordan, of the same, Gent.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Sep. 18 Richard Van Spangen, of St Bride's, Lond., Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Garland, of the same, Sp^{r}, at own disp.; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; alleged by Henry Phillips, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 18 Joseph Radcliffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, & Ellinor Dunning, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Sep. 19 Samuel Rolfe, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorcas Vear, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Vear, of the same, Cit. & Paynter Stayner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 19 Thomas Ireland, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Faith Howard, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Stoaks, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Sep. 20 Robert Pond, of St Mary Colechurch, Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mary Heath, of Hartingfordbury, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hartingfordbury afs^{d}.

Sep. 21 Edward Dodd, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Neale, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Sep. 21 John Terry, of Bobbing, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Sibilla Allen, of East Church-isle of Shippey, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Par. Ch. of Bobbing or East Church afs^{d}.

Sep. 21 John Moulas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Carew, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with the consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^{d}; alleged by John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

Sep. 22 Wm Baron, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Desmenett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 22 Wm Bamford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chapman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Jane Saynell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Thomas Whiting, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Plummer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 52; at St Catherine n^{r} the Tower, Lond.

Sep. 26 Nicholas Payton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Honor Hill, of Hackney, co. afs^{d}, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 Nicholas Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Carpenter, Bach^{r},

1677

ab^{t} 24, & Mary Peadle, of Brenton, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Holmby, co. North^{ton}.

Sep. 28 Jeremy Strode, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mary Thurston, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 60; at P'sh Ch. of Bow or Bromley, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Kemble, of St Christopher's n^{r} the Stocks, Lond., Draper.

Sep. 29 Stephen Wills, of Tenterdon, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Huckstepp, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Tenterdon afs^{d}; alleged by Walter Pemble, of the same, Gent.

Sep. 29 Robert Brightwell, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Catherine Evans, of St Martin's Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Roger Newbury, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 29 Henry Wade, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Burkin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East afs^{d}.

Oct. 1 Nicholas Holmewood, of Gatton, co. Surrey, Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Rebecca Bristow, of Tygate, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bristow, of Beddington, co. afs^{d}, Gardener; at Par. Ch. of Gatton or Nutfield, co. Surrey.

Oct. 1 Abraham Cotterell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 Robert White, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., St Sepulchre's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 4 John Shepherd, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Kaly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Christopher's or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 4 John Slade, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Kingsman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at P'sh Ch. of Chesthunt, co. Hertford; alleged by Gregory Page, of St Mary afs^{d}.

Oct. 5 John Flowerdewe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Wise, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Oct. 6 Jeremy Hurt, of St Dyonis Bassingshaw, Lond., Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Booth, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Nathaniel Beale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner.

Oct. 8 Edward Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hanna Downes, of Ashted, co. Surrey; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; alleged by Elkenah Downe, of Ashted afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Charles Holder, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Higgins, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her parents' consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.; alleged by Stephen Penckhurst, of St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

Oct. 9 Robert May, of Enfield, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanna Wetherley, of Finchley, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 9 Ebenezer Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Martha Pelling, of St Mary le Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own

1677

disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.

Oct. 10 Andrew Laurent, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothocary, & Prudence Boucheret, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

Oct. 15 Wm Reeves, of Christchurch, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Jennings, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25; at own disp.; at Christchurch afsd.

Oct. 16 John Joanes, Junr, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Alcock, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Oct. 19 Thomas Ely, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Newman, of Iver, co. Bucks, Maiden, abt 21, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Iver afsd.

Oct. 19 Charles Pratten, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Moore, of Waysly, co. Hunts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Alexander Moore, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Waysly afsd.

Oct. 19 Wm Bell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Widr, abt 37, & Marvill Maller, of St Martin's in the Fields afsd, Spr, abt 37; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Oct. 20 John Stone, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Merch, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Fagg, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., abt 22; at St Mildred's, Bread St., Lond., or Hackney, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Curtis, of St Gabriel afsd, Gent.

Oct. 22 Mathew Francklin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Daniell, of St Pancras, co. Middx., Wid., abt 30; at St Catherine Colman, Lond., or Chapel, Guildhall, Lond.

Oct. 23 Samuel Argall, of Cannon St., Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Hales, of Hollingbery, co. Essex, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.; alleged by John Smith, of St Dionis afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Oct. 23 Richard Richardson, of Hampton, co. Middx., Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 21, & Hester Rogers, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by John Rashwell, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Waterman.

Oct. 24 John Langley, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Merchant, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Remmington, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with her parents' consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Oct. 24 Robert Mitchell, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 58, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 24 Thomas Jenkins, of City of Worcester, Hop Merchant, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Phillpotts, of the same, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Claynes, co. Worcester; alleged by John Asteley, of City of Worcester, Gent.

Oct. 24 Robert Dix, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Ratsford, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23; at own disp.; at Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by Wm Jenaway, of Lambeth afsd, Sexton.

Oct. 25 John Carter, of Feversham, co. Kent, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Crookes, of Ower, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Duddington, Ower, or Ashford, co. Kent.

Oct. 26 Wm Dodd, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Merchant, Widr, abt 27, & Anne Partherich, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18,

1677

with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Oct. 27 Henry Wood, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Wid., abt 33; in the Tabernacle of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., St Mary Hill Church, or St Peter le Poore, Lond.

Oct. 27 John Rose, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Stone, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Oct. 27 Charles Jackson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Stocking-maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Smith, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Sarah Smith, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 29 Nicholas Love, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Alice Leech, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Christopher's, Lond.; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond.

Oct. 29 Benjamin Rider, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Rumball, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St James, co. Middx.

Oct. 30 Barnard Eales, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 29, & Margarett Duncker, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Duncker, of the same, Merch t; at St Botolph's afsd.

Oct. 31 John Miller, of Stepney, co. Middx., Merch t, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Martin, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robert Martin, of the same, Gent.; at P'sh Ch. of Chelsea, co. Middx.

Nov. 1 Wm Lane, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by Joyce Blewett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 2 Thomas Mayor, of St Helen's the Great, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Puckerin, of Newington Greene, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Newington Greene afsd.

Nov. 3 Thomas Davis, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Barrwell, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Nov. 3 John Clarke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Apothecary, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Goodall, of Horton, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.

Nov. 3 Robert Sollers, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Dyna Spooner, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Nov. 3 Samuel Greenhill, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Walter, of Hendon, co. afsd, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Samuel Walter, of the same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Graye's Inne Chapel, co. Middx.

Nov. 3 James Brusser, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 37, & Alice Purvis, of Wapping, co. Middx., Wid., abt 33; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.; alleged by Joyce Brusser wife of John Brusser, of Stepney afsd, Glass-maker.

Nov. 3 John Skinen, of Westminster, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Hannington, of Rochester, co. Kent, Maiden, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Rochester afsd; alleged by Edmund Pipe, of Westminster, Gent.

1677

Nov. 5 Joseph Capell, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Arabella Christmas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Nov. 6 Samuel Osmond, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Pendall, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Middx.; alleged by John Buxton, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Gent.

Nov. 9 Wm Sommer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 55, & Grace Baily, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afsd.

Nov. 21 John Squibb, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Timber Merchant, Bachr, abt 22, & Judith Miller, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Wm Miller, of Lambeth afsd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Pancras, co. Middx.; alleged by Wm Miller, of Lambeth afsd, Timber Merchant.

Nov. 22 Daniell Parre, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Whiston, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd; alleged by Edmund Hayes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Apothocary.

Nov. 22 John Groves, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 27, & Christian Leech, of the same, Maiden, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Chipping Norton afsd, or Salford, co. afsd; alleged by [*blank*] Groves, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Pewterer.

Nov. 23 Thomas Pitcher, of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Sumpter, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 35; at St Martin's afsd; alleged by Wm Cole, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.

Nov. 23 George Thorpe, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Wastell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Samuel Wastell, of the same, Grocer; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.; alleged by John Thorpe, of St Catherine's afsd, Fishmonger.

Nov. 24 Robert Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Cartwright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Andrew's afsd.

Nov. 24 David Spratt, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 40, & Frances Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afsd, Wid., abt 40; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 26 Edward James, of Dartford, co. Kent, Vintner, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Judkin, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Gabril Fanchurch, Lond.

Nov. 26 Jacob Gregory, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr & abt 28, & Christian Hibert, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Hibert, Dr of Divinity; at St Olave's afsd.

Nov. 26 Robert Carlton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Browne, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 27 John Hopkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Hoskins, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 27 Thomas Blackwell, of Northaw, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Cox, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at P'sh Ch. of Northaw afsd.

Nov. 27 Wm Ayres, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Roberts, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's afsd; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

1677

Nov. 28 John Huggett, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 21, & Edith Sullman, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Hornsey afsd.

Nov. 28 Charles Card, of Hamsted, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Wancklin, of the same, Wid., abt 39; at Par. Ch. of Hamsted afsd.

Nov. 28 Samuel Chapman, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Hobbs, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Dec. 1 Wm Skynner, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Page, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Thomas Page, of the same; at St Mary afsd.

Dec. 1 George East, of Hogsden, P'sh of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 35, & Sara Stephens, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 23; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 4 Thomas Caine, of Easthampsted, co. Berks, Farmer, Widr, abt 29, & Joane Hill, of Heckfield, co. Southton, Wid., abt 40; at P'sh Ch. of Easthampsted, Hockfield, or Finch-Hampsted, co. [*blank*]; alleged by Henry Johnson, of Warrill, co. Berks, Carrier.

Dec. 5 Thomas East, of St Catherine Creechurch, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Lawton, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at P'sh Ch. of Stratford le Bow, co. Middx.; alleged by George Alder, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Scrivener.

Dec. 5 Wm Cheshire, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Coach Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 33, & Susanna Gantlett, of Calne, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Calne afsd.

Dec. 5 John Plummer, of the City of Canterbury, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Bingham, of St Martin's Hill, co. Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Tumwington, co. Kent, or St Mildred's, City of Canterbury afsd; alleged by Joseph Barles, of Canterbury afsd, Carrier.

Dec. 8 Wm Mugglestone, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Bookham, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with the consent of her grandfather John Bookham, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Farnham afsd.

Dec. 8 Arnold De Bouchery, of the City of Canterbury, Clerk, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Mathewes, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Dec. 8 John Haynes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tin-plate Worker, Bachr, abt 28, & Rebecca Westmorland, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 8 Samuel Thaire, of Stepney, co. Middx., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Sommers, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Dec. 10 Thomas Peete, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Oldmell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., abt 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 11 Mathew Ansley, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cadis, of the same, Maiden, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Croydon afsd.

Dec. 11 Francis Hopkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Chandler, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Whitwicke, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Margaret's afsd.

1677

Dec. 11 Richard Gosfright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Smith, of St Mary le Savoy, co. afs^{d}, with consent of her mother Anne Smith, Wid.; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 Henry Thurston, of St Magnus le Martyr, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Parsons, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Wm Bowlin, of Ham, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Jordan, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 41; at Kingston, co. Surrey.

Dec. 14 Robert Priaulx, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Eccleston, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agues, Aldersgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 14 Thomas Phillips, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Futter, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Mildred's le Poultry, Lond.; alleged by Daniel Browne, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Cit. & Skinner.

Dec. 17 Roger Peston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}; alleged by Richard Baker, of St Giles afs^{d}, Cit. & Haberdasher.

Dec. 18 John Robson, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ellinor Overton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Lee, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent.

Dec. 18 Harman Atwood, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebeccah Burrowes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Sutton afs^{d}; alleged by Wm Harrison, of Sutton afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Gilbert Batty, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Crodicott, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 19 Samuel Millett, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine Salter, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her parents' consent; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, P'sh Clerk.

Dec. 19 Colebright Huntpatch, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sara Pakeman, of St Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian John Morgan; at St Saviour's afs^{d}; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 19 Abraham Hinde, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Barber, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 20 Stephen Wragg, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Dec. 20 Francis Westlake, of St George's, City of Exon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Parsons, of St Mary in the Moore, city afs^{d}, Wid.; at St George's afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Clutterbuck, of St Augustine's, Lond., Haberdasher.

Dec. 20 Alling Hackshaw, of St Mary's Hill, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Alcock, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Tamworth afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 Thomas Thackham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Elizabeth Yates, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 21 Richard Williamson, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Gregg, of Fulham, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. or Chapel of Hammersmith, co. Middx.

1677

Dec. 22 Henry Earle, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 24, & Margarett Kitteridge, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Dec. 22 John Freeman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Sturtt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Dec. 22 Thomas Parnell, of Westhatton, co. Northton, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Clarke, of the same, Maiden, abt 20, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Clayrourton, co. Northton.

Dec. 22 John Williams, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Bridgett Wainwright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd; alleged by John Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 24 Mark Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Soapboiler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Eggleston, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of St Alban's afsd; alleged by Joseph Goddard, of St Andrew's afsd, Wine Cooper.

Dec. 24 Robert Tiler, of Colbrooke, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Horwood, of Thisleworth, co. afsd, Wid., abt 30; at P'sh Ch. of Thisleworth afsd.

Dec. 24 Thomas Potter, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Crofts, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Maiden, abt 25, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at P'sh Ch. of St Mary Hill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, afsd.

Dec. 24 Thomas Allen, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Aylworth, of St Christopher nr the Stocks, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle & guardian Peter Aylworth & the Hon. The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Christopher's afsd.

Dec. 24 Rayner Grove, of St Ethelburgh, Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha James, of Andover, co. Southton, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond.

Dec. 24 George Husfington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Magdalen Yates, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 25 John Hawkins, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Sara Sedgewicke, of High Wickham, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at High Wickham afsd; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 26 John Hoyle, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., & Hannah Aylworth, of St Christopher's nr the Stocks, Lond., with consent of her father Peter Aylworth; at St Christopher's afsd; alleged by Bedford Gray, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 26 John Lane, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Welch, of the precinct of Whitefryers, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Welch, Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 26 Thomas Palmer, of Poplar, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Odall, of St Leonard, Bromley, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Bow afsd; alleged by John Osborne, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Middx., Bricklayer.

Dec. 28 Edward Buckeridge, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Widr, abt 47, & Margarett Stone, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 29 Henry Howell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt

1677

20, with her father's consent; at St Giles afsd; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 29 James Utber, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Leme, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Joseph Leme; at Great St Helen's, Lond.

Dec. 31 Thomas Beardsworth, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Dyna Guttridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Dec. 31 Thomas Henly, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Fryer, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Richard Fryer, of the same; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Dec. 31 George Richardson, of Shorham, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Susan Hamman, of St Mary Cray, co. afsd, Spr, abt 26, with her father's consent; at St Mary Cray afsd.

1677-8.

Jan. 1 Wm Bancks, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Wine-Cooper, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Jelly, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

Jan. 2 Henry Freeman, of St Magnus, Lond., Vintner, Widr, abt 34, & Katherine Spence, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 17, with her parents' consent; at St Clement's afsd.

Jan. 2 Joseph Ray, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Aphwa Foche, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 2 Anthony Tunsteed, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 50, & Lucy Laue, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.; alleged by Richard Williams, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Taylor.

Jan. 2 Jenkin Thomas, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Cottle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., abt 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.

Jan. 2 Josiah Hurt, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Marryott, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Nicholas Marryott, of Branson, co. Northton, Yeoman; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Jan. 3 Thomas Grayford, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Preist, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at P'sh Ch. of Putney, co. Surrey; alleged by Charles Tillingham, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Jan. 3 John Mountague, of Winckfeild, co. Berks, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Avis Hatch, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Winckfeild afsd; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Jan. 4 Edward Richins, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Farrier, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Waltham on Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

Jan. 5 Thomas Randall, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Mr Tanner; at P'sh Ch. of Islington; alleged by James Black, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent.

Jan. 5 Samuel Couch, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary

1677-8

Bird, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Maiden, abt 20, with consent of Wm Bird her brother & guardian, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the West afsd.

Jan. 5 George Knighton, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Widr, abt 30, & Rebecca Nowell, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Benjamin Collier, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Clerk.

Jan. 7 Joseph Jackson, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Fisher, of The Armitage, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Jan. 8 Bristock Harford, of the City of Hereford, abt 31, & Frances Bright, of the same, Spr, abt 31; at St Martin's in Hereford, or Dormington or Weebley, co. afsd; alleged by Hellenor King, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx. [Crossed out.]

Jan. 9 John Williamson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Helen's, Lond.; alleged by Robert Williamson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker.

Jan. 9 Robert Pryme, of St Bennett Fynck, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Blew, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afsd, Parish Clerk.

Jan. 10 John Kerslake, of Collompton, co. Devon, Clothier, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Larcomb, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 22; at P'sh Ch. of Collompton, co. Devon; alleged by Giles Sumpster, of London, Merch^t.

Jan. 12 Joseph Ashurst, of St Botolph, Aldersgate Without, Lond., Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Dorothy Cornish, of St Lawrence nr Guildhall, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Henry Cornish; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Jan. 12 Samuel Warner, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharfe, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Ellinor Camplin, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., Maiden, abt 18, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 16 Joseph Wells, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Woodriffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Maiden, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Jan. 16 Samuel Harwar, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth French, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with the consent of her father Wm French, of the same, Cit. & Girdler; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, afsd.

Jan. 16 John Dawson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Glassmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Hutchins, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church, Lond.

Jan. 16 Joseph Day, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Brewer, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Gardner, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Saviour's, Southwark, afsd.

Jan. 17 John Bignell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Sadler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Stevenson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Stevenson, Wid.; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 17 Nathaniel Tibbott, of Dundry, co. Somerset, Bachr, abt 25, & Ruth Tibbott, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at P'sh Ch. of Dundry afsd; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Gent. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Jan. 18 Wm Gates, of Feltham, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 28, & Avelin

1677-8

Baker, of Wargrove, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at P'sh Ch. of Wargrove or Ruscombe, co. Berks afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 Thomas Warner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Martha Oliver, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Enfield, co. Middx., or St Botolph afs^{d}.

Jan. 21 John Baker, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Emma Tanner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Andrew's or St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Jan. 22 John Gryst, of Poole, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Welch, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her friends; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Welham, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.

Jan. 23 Nathaniel Hawthorne, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Aries, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury afs^{d}.

Jan. 23 John Corlas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Rebecca Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.; alleged by John Spranger, of Graye's Inn afs^{d}, Clerk.

Jan. 25 Wm Lane, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Townley, of East Molsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Townley, Wid.; at P'sh Ch^{s} of Littleton, Ashford, or Feltham, co. Middx.

Jan. 25 Robert Purrier, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 26 Joseph Cliffe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Bolton, of St Paul, Shadwell, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; at St Alphage, All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or Stepney, co. Middx.; alleged by John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent.

Jan. 30 Thomas Sturtle, of Little Tower Street, Lond., Time-man, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Leeson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.; alleged by Edward Clarke, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.

Jan. 31 Charles Prigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plummer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Gresham Belemsley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harbin, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk.

Jan. 31 John Norton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Cox, of Newington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Daniel Cox, of the same, Gent.; at Newington, co. Middx.; alleged by John Farmer, of Milk Street, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 1 Constable Wheeler, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her parents; at the Chapel of Guildhall, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

Feb. 1 Robert Clarke, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Holloway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Holloway; at St Clement's afs^{d} or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 2 Joseph Drayton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Pung, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx., St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Champante, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Feb. 2 Daniel White, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Volan, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with

1677-8

consent of her father John Volan; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or All Hallowes, Bread St., Lond.

Feb. 4 John Baddison, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Bartlett, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with her father's consent; at St Mildred's or All Hallowes, Bread Street, Lond.; alleged by Wm Bartlett, of Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 5 Sampson Butterfield, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, Laceman, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Wells, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Samuel Wells, of the same, Gent.; at P'sh Ch. of Wickham, or Stoken Church, or Hampden, co. Bucks.

Feb. 5 Edward Hemsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Margaret Downes, of Windsor, co. Berks, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Margaret Downes, Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Christopher's nr the Stocks, Lond.

Feb. 7 John Lloyd, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Dyer, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Andrews, of Islington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Islington, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Com., Lond., Gent.

Feb. 7 Thomas Jeroold, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Ayng, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Knight, her father being dead; at St Giles afsd or St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 7 Thomas Overand, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Burke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields, Knightbridge, or Marylebone, co. Middx.

Feb. 7 John La Sagie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Carver, Widr, abt 29, & Anne Lidgould, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd.

Feb. 9 Wm Winckley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bachr, abt 24, & Magdalen Taylor, of St Mary's Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Magdalen Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 9 John Chetwynd, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Coat-seller, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth West, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Tabernacle of St Augustine's, Lond.

Feb. 11 Aaron Amos, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Potter, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

Feb. 11 Miles Lukins, of Broad St., Lond., Cit. & Scrivener, Widr, abt 36, & Margarett Lambert, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Francis Lambert, of the same; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 11 Thomas Butcher, of Billinghurst, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Mellersh, of Thackham, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thomas Mellersh, of the same; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 11 Nathaniel Legat, of Stepney, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 20, & Mary Holbrough, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, afsd.

Feb. 11 James Birkhead of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Margarett Moore, of All Hallowes Honey Lane, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary le Bow, Lond.

1677-8

Feb. 12 Thomas Morisbee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Wadley, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Augustine, Lond.; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 12 Walter Kidley, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Howard, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother & guardian; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 13 Richard Lett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plasterer, Widr, abt 47, & Hesther Skirrow, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.; alleged by Richd Stone, of St Gregorie's afsd, Gent.

Feb. 19 Henry Kirke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Weekes, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with consent of John Weekes her father; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent.

Feb. 21 Joseph Frape, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, Widr, abt 58, & Angelett Ricketts, of Hardwick, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hardwick afsd. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Feb. 21 Thomas Hedley, of Deptford, co. Kent, Tallow-Chandler, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Swan, of Merwood, co. Kent, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Merwood, Farley, or Watringham, co. Kent.

Feb. 25 John Rolfe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Rolfe, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 4 Abraham Richards, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Grace Bird, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Grace Bird, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton afsd; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Mar. 5 Thomas Stent, of Norton Folgate, co. Middx., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Watts, of Speene, co. Berks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Watts, of the same, Gent.; at P'sh Ch. of Speene, Thacham, or Peasmore, co. Berks.

Mar. 6 Thomas Randoll, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cheesemonger, abt 22, at own disp., & Elizabeth Tauner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Collier, of the City of Oxford, Gent.

Mar. 6 Nathaniel Mundy, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Cox, of Webstoue, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Webstone afsd.

Mar. 6 Wm Cheval, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, at his own disp., Cit. & Fishmonger, & Susan Kinge, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent & the Hon. The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at Par. Ch. of Bowe, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Mar. 9 Thomas Haslewood, of Wapping, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Bradley, of the same, abt 21, at own disp.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Mar. 11 Nathaniell Simmons, of Stroud, co. Kent, Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Eyres, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 29; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or All Hallowes Barking, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 15 Henry Uthwhat, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 15 Wm Gregory, of Watford, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, &

1677-8

Elizabeth Gregory, of North Crawley, co. Bedford, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at P'sh Ch. of North Crawley afs^{d} or Broughton, co. afs^{d}.

Mar. 18 Francis Marlow, of Westham, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Alice Knowles, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^{d}; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

Mar. 18 Anthony Cracherode, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Clutterbuck, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Mar. 19 Armiger Warner, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Elloby, of Barnet, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Barnet afs^{d}.

Mar. 19 Wm Hippisley, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Vaughan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Olave's, Southwark, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 22 Joshua Monger, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bagnall, of Barlestone, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father John Bagnall, of the same; at P'sh Ch. of Barlestone afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 John Bellamy, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Gifford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father James Gifford, of the same; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 23 George Falkner, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Edith Wyse, of Winckfeild, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Winckfeild afs^{d}.

1678.

Mar. 27 Phillipp Lascelles, of St Antholine's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Martha Dozell, of Whitchurch, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Bourne, co. South^{ton}.

Mar. 27 John Fly, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Morris, of Tottenham, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at any P'sh Ch. within the co. of Oxford.

Mar. 28 John Style, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Jay, of Chinner, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Stephen Jay; at Par. Ch. of Chinner afs^{d}; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Mar. 29 John Wilson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Sadler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Amy Prince, of Pangburne, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of Barecourt, co. Berks.

Mar. 30 Edward Cheek, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Whistler, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Henry Whistler, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond., or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

April 1 Thomas Blackborne, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Anne Howlard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50; at St Mary afs^{d}, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

April 1 Ralph Peirson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Kent, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

April 3 Wm Cowell, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Filbey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 3 John Ridhouse, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, &

Joane Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afsd, Wid., abt 34; at Christchurch, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.; alleged by John Morton, of St Giles afsd.

April 3 John Jellings, of Christ Church, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Jane Wright, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

April 3 Robert Price, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Buck, of same parish, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Howard *alias* Buck; at St Paul, Shadwell, afsd; alleged by Wm Osgodby, Junr, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent.

April 3 Thomas Killner, of St Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Silkman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Dennis, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Walter Dennis; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

April 3 John Howlett, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Amy Peters, of All Hallowes the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Amy Peters, of the same, Wid.; at St Bride's, St Sepulchre's, St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 3 Wm Poston, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Dyer, of Luton, co. Bedford, abt 21, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hitchin, co. Hertford.

April 5 John Franck, of Worth, co. Sussex, Farmer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Halcombe, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Halcombe; at P'sh Ch. of Worth afsd.

April 6 George Pickering, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Pastrycook, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Buttler, of St Edmund's, Lombard St., Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her parents' consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

April 6 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 52, & Elizabeth Grey, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 6 Edward Finch, of Aldenham, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Jane Brent, of Hendon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond.

April 8 Francis Bradshawe, of Hertford, co. Huntingdon, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Peacock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 28, with her mother's consent; at St Bridgett's *alias* St Bride's, Lond.

April 8 James Scrape, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Otway, of Cheshunt, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Arther Otway, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Cheshunt afsd.

April 8 Richard Walker, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Dungate, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Reigate afsd.

April 9 Edward King, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Flavell, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Alban's, co. Hertford, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by John Flavell, of St Lawrence afsd, Merch t.

April 9 Richard Littleton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Stationer, Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Hatley, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

April 9 John Weyman, Junr, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 32, & Eva Van Kouwenhoven, of Rotterdam in Holland, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; in any Church or Chapel or other convenient place

1678

within the City of Rotterdam afs^{d}, by any Minister or Magistrate thereunto authorized according to the Laws of Holland.

April 9 Thomas Kettle, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Atkinson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}; alleged by Edward Grisedale, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}, Tailor.

April 12 Thomas Giddings, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Hawkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Thomas Hawkins, of Newbury, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

April 12 Ralph Brotherton, of Hampsted, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Worseley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at P'sh Ch. of Hampsted afs^{d}; alleged by George Ingram, of Hampsted afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

April 12 John Tanner, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Torrill, of Abbington, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hartingford Bury, co. Hertford.

April 13 John Elsum, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Catherine Ingram, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Peter's le Poore, Lond.; alleged by John Elsum, of St Anne, Blackfryers, afs^{d}, Haberdasher.

April 14 Thomas Else, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Bennett, of Kensington, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at P'sh Ch. of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey.

April 15 James Snow, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Rowse, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Rowse, Wid.; at St Olave's, Jury, Lond.

April 15 Wm Brandon, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Sturt, of Rotherill *alias* Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St John Baptist, Lond.

April 16 John Tichborne, of St Peter's within the Tower of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Maddison, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Robert Leppington, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 17 John Crayle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Hinton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Edward Hinton, of the same; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

April 17 William Hobbs, of St Albau's, Wood Street, Cit. & Plummer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Gardner, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

April 17 Wm Batt, of Maldon, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Carter, of Denham, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Carter, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Denham afs^{d}, or Hedgerley, or Fulmer.

April 20 Nicholas Goffe, of Heifield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Pepper, of Slagham in co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Slagham afs^{d}.

April 20 Thomas Waters, of Werton, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Halsey, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardians, her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Eaton, or St Mary's, Islington, co. Middx.

April 22 Rowland Platt, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Jennings, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by John Horden, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

1678

April 23 Henry Harrington, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Hannah Kingdon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Jane Kingdon, Wid.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, afs^d, or Great St Hellen's, Lond.

April 25 John Davey, of St Stephen's, co. Exon, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Richards, of Whitstone, co. Devon, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, or the Chapel of Winards n^r City of Exon; alleged by Peter Pasmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.

April 25 James Woodrow, of Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Grace Bond, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stapleford Abbott afs^d.

April 26 Samuel Carr, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Dorothy Cleeve, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle Richard Cleeve, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew's the Less, St Bride's, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 27 Thomas Hearne, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Lowe, of St Katherine's, Tower, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her parents' consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

April 27 John Thorpe, of St Catherine's Creechurch, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Opdebeck, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Phillip Opdebeck; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 27 John Wade, of Rochester, co. Kent, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Elizabeth Day, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^t 33; at P'sh Ch. of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

April 29 Michael Hayles, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 47, & Mary Owen, of Trinity, Minories, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs^d, P'sh Clerk.

April 29 James Boycott, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Boreman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Tobijah Winne, of St Bartholomew n^r the Exchange, Lond.

May 1 Maxmilian Burt, of Winchester, co. South^ton, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Merriall Roberts, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Magnus, Lond.

May 1 Thomas Walcott, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susan Grantham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

May 1 Richard Dowding, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Rebeccah Killnar, of Bermondsea, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey; alleged by Thomas Williams, of St Mary Mag. afs^d, P'sh Clerk.

May 2 John Brewster, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothocary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Mitchell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Henry Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's afs^d.

May 3 Martin Wickham, of Great Houghton, co. York, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & Dorothy Pryor, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 49, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

May 4 Nicholas Brattle, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Buckham, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Somersett or St Katherine's Creechurch.

May 4 Michael Marlowe, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Gibson, of Stepney, co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, or St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx.

May 7 Ezekiell Pumfrett, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, &

1678

Sarah Shelton, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Shelton, Wid.; at St Anne afsd, or St Helen's, Bishopsgate.

May 7 Thomas Garrett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Redman, of Watling Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Constance Redman, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Thomas the Apostle, Lond.

May 8 Freeman Collins, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susannah Cotterell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Mr Cotterell; at St Sepulchre's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

May 8 Davenport Gilbert, of Newton of Harecourt, co. Lester, Bachr, abt 21, & Jane Dove, of Sotherstock, co. Northampton, Spr, with consent of her father George Dove; at [*blank*]; alleged by Wm Parker, of Kilbworth Harecourt afsd, Gent. [Marked "Vacat."]

May 8 Thomas Alexander, of St Michael, Cornhill, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Tracy, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Spr, abt 24; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

May 9 John Cann, of St Olave's, City of Exon, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Pewtner, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St John's, Exon, afsd.

May 10 Joseph White, of Gloucester, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Rogers, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Upton on Severn or Henley, co. Worcester; alleged by Christopher Colt, of St Peter's afsd, Skinner.

May 10 John Ewer, of St Paul, Shadwell, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Cutt, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Cutt; at P'sh Ch. of Hackney afsd, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

May 13 George Lawrence, of All Hallowes Stayning, Lond., Widr, abt 36, & Joane Alderson, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., abt 44; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

May 13 Nathaniel Sawyer, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Pocock, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Edward Pocock; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bartholomew's afsd.

May 13 John Gregory, of Haulfield, co. Southton, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Waze, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 14 George Oglander, of Arreston, Isle of Wight, Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Elizabeth Very, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her parents' consent; at P'sh Ch. of Arreston afsd; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Doc. Com., Lond., Gent.

May 14 John Kinds, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Southton, Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Sarah Ladd, of the same, Spr, abt [*blank*], with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Newport afsd; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

May 14 Benjamin Hayes, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Dodd, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father John Dodd; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Highgate, Stoke Newington, or Hornsey, co. Middx.

May 14 Humphrey Blower, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 27, & Ellen Fastolf, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father John Fastolf; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afsd; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, or St Olave's in Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 14 Wm Britton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 52, & Joane Barnett, of the same, Wid., abt 53; at St Mary's afsd.

May 14 Francis Pack, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 48, & Dorothy

1678

Rind, of the City of Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at All Hallowes the Great, Lond.; alleged by Robert Thompson, of the Arches Court of Canterbury.

May 15 James Blumdell, of Home, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Angell Bish, of Lingfeild, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Home afs^{d}, Lingfeild, or Burtley, co. Surrey; alleged by Thomas Aynscombe, of Blithing, co. Surrey.

May 15 Isaac Manley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Newlaud, of Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of William Newland; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 15 Joseph Skelton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Isabella Watson, of the same, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey; alleged by John Newington, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent.

May 15 Nicholas Skinner, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Worth, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Marybone, co. Middx.

May 16 Christopher Stanley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margarett Burton, of Newgate Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Austin's, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

May 16 Richard Foster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Hamock, of the City of Winton., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the Cathedral Ch. of Winton. afs^{d}.

May 17 John Smith, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Bodilo, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Knapman *alias* Bodilo; at St John's, Hackney, Whitechapel, Stepney, co. Middx., or Greenwich, co. Kent.

May 18 Thomas White, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Allathea Wordall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Wordall; at Par. Ch. of Feltham, Kensington, or Hammersmith, co. Middx.; alleged by Christopher Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.

May 18 John Story, of Loughton, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Carpenter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Loughton afs^{d}; alleged by Joseph Pendock, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. of Lond.

May 18 Thomas Daniell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hester Poultrey, of Queenhithe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Poultrey, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at St Mary le Bow, St John Baptist, or St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

May 18 William Greene, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Pitteman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 18 Thomas Lockington, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Hood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, St Anne afs^{d}, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, afs^{d}.

May 18 John Sadler, of Fulham, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanna Curtis, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Fulham or Cripplegate afs^{d}.

May 18 Thomas Pratt, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Moore, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond.

May 20 John Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner,

1678

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Sibly, of Whethampsted, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Wheathampsted afs^{d}, or Harden, or Kempton, co. afs^{d}.

May 20 Osten Crow, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hester Sandys, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Hester Sandys, Wid.; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

May 23 Thomas Temple, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

May 23 Richard Southernwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Arabella Watson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Com., Lond., Gent.

May 26 Arthur Ballard, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Meggott, of Cooper Sayle, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Cooper Sayle afs^{d}, or St Olave's, Southwark.

May 27 Robert Lovell, of Wingate, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Roimd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Walton Gatton, Leigh, or Witham.

May 28 Robert Cheyne, of Changward, co. Bedford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Grey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father John Gray; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.; alleged by Wither Cheyne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clockmaker.

May 28 Walter Croome, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Ray, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

May 30 Edward Ellis, of Finchamisteed, co. Berks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Emma Fletcher, of St Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Arborfeild, co. Berks; alleged by Wm Miller, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Timber Merchant.

May 31 John Colrock, of Ifeild, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Ede, of Charlewood, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ifeild afs^{d}.

May 29 Wm Lewy, of Marlley, co. Gloucester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elinor Fitzer *alias* Antomie, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Claines, or Brockhampton, or the College of Christ & the Blessed Virgin in Worcester; alleged by Walter Adlington, of City of Worcester, Gent.

June 1 Benjamin Clement, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Reeve, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

June 3 Thomas Pettet, of Am'erson, co. Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Humphrey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Am'erson afs^{d}, or Missenden, co. afs^{d}; alleged by Ed. Fuller, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Seedsman.

June 3 George Roffer, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Grigg, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.; alleged by Phillip Kistell, of St Bride's, Lond., Scrivener.

June 3 Thomas Chapman, of Rusper, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Burt, of Witham, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Burt, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Houme, co. Surrey.

June 4 Walter Hunt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Norton,

1678

of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}; alleged by Wm Jenaway, of Lambeth afs^{d}, Sexton.

June 4 Henry Robins, of St Faith's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 4 Wm Cobbald, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Penelope Aylett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond.

June 4 Joseph Pippen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Ralph Gardner; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs^{d}, London Wall, Aldgate, or Duke's Place.

June 4 Robert Burridge, of Tiverton, co. Devon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Foot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; at Par. Ch. of Halborton, co. Devon; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 5 William Barker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Frances Engham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by John Horden, Rector of St Michael's afs^{d}.

June 10 John Reid, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Salter, of Westerham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at Christchurch, co. Surrey.

June 10 Francis Sharpe, of Hambleton, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Hulett, of Streatly, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Greys, co. Oxon; alleged by Thomas Basly, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Maulster.

June 13 Wm Dawkes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Lighterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Hannah Faulconer, of All Hallowes the Great, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., All Hallowes Barking, St Mary Hill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

June 13 John Patrick, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Edington, of St Mary le Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with the consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or Kensington, co. Middx.

June 15 John Taylor, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Abbott, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Rowe *alias* Abbott; at St Stephen's, Coleman St., afs^{d}, Christ Church, or St Michael, Wood St.

June 15 Mathew Whitstone, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Naylor, of Hodden, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Brogboune, Stansden, Cheshunt, or Edmonton, co. Hertford; alleged by Augustin Garnett, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Perfumer of Gloves.

June 15 John Deane, of High Wickham, co. Berks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Bridgett Widmore, of Hidgington, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Wm Widmore; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

June 15 Edward Bartlett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Hannah Rogers, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx., afs^{d}.

June 18 Cornelius Jesson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Whiteing, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Ball, of St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}, Tallow Chandler.

1678

June 18 John Chipp, of St Katherine's nr the Tower of Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Collins, of Holy Trinity the Less, Minories, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 19 Thomas Randall, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Widr, abt 25, & Mary Brown, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afsd; alleged by Reuben Clark, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Merch Tailor.

June 19 John Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Sarah Turner, of the same, Wid., abt 40, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx

June 19 Thomas Arundell, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 31, & Priscilla Arundell, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 35; at St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

June 21 Edward Pyke, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Widr, abt 37, & Mary Soull, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 40, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

June 21 Thomas Scott, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 26, & Ann Bullen, of Much Waltham, co. Essex, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Much Waltham afsd.

June 22 Wm Aldham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, abt 61, & Anne Hinde, of the same, Wid., abt 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stratford Bow, co. Middx.

June 22 Samuel Wright, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, or St Bride's, Lond.

June 22 Nicholas Sanderson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Widr, abt 65, & Anne Scott, of Tooting, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 70; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 26 Jonathan Kestin, of St Foster's, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Bickerton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

June 28 Edmund Yates, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Deering, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Ann Bobb *alias* Deering; at Par. Ch. of Croydon, co. Surrey.

June 29 Phillip Utting, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Chapman, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.

July 1 Francis Thorpe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Milliner, Bachr, abt 26, & Andricina Hales, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of Mr Plummer her guardian; at Par. Ch. of Eaton afsd, Old or New Windsor, co. Bucks; alleged by Mathew Beale, of St Margaret's afsd, Glover.

July 2 Wm Fort, of Dearehurst, co. Gloucester, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Saunders, of Turley, co. afsd, Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. or College of Christ & the Blessed Virgin, City of Worcester, or St Clement's, co. afsd; alleged by Walter Adlington, of City of Worcester, Gent.

July 3 Daniell Parker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Dorothy Hamond, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey or St Bride's, Lond.

July 3 Thomas Cheyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Crouch, of Kensington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 3 John Broomer, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Kendrick, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Michael afsd; alleged by John Broomer, sen., of St Bartholomew afsd, Cit. & Cutler.

July 3 James Lough, of St Ethelbourgh, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Bachr, abt

27, & Sarah Blackburne, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

July 4 John Smith, of St Foster's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Reeve, of Warsworth, co. Bucks, Wid., abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Warsworth afsd.

July 5 James Gover, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 45, & Dorothy Brice, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Clement's afsd; alleged by Charles Throgmorton, of St Clement Danes afsd, P'sh Clerk.

July 5 Nicholas Bailey, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Dunce, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Chertsey afsd.

July 8 John Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Beatrice Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 9 Thomas Verrall, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Grower, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at P'sh Ch. of Mitcham, co. Surrey.

July 9 James Symonds, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Wickins, of St Bennett's Gracechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East or Tabernackle of All Hallowes, Bread St.

July 11 John Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Fathers, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

July 16 Edward King, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bissiter afsd; alleged by Richard Deely, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cordwayner.

July 17 Daniell Ireson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Greene, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

July 18 Robert Wright, of St John Street, Lond., Cit. & Mason, Bachr, abt 28, & Judith Jennings, of Milton nr Gravesend, co. Kent, Spr, abt 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 18 John Usher, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Ellinor Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., P'sh Clerk.

July 19 James Allphery, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Cocke, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Dunstan's afsd or St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by John Berington, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent.

July 20 John Garrett, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Theodoshia Ducie, of Stretham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian Mr Newman, of Stretham afsd, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Stretham afsd, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

July 20 Wm Greene, of Lupton, co. Devon, Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Upton, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Lupton afsd; alleged by Ralph Hatley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer.

July 22 John Hanscombe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Brewer, Widr, abt 47, & Anne Lloyd, of Tingrey, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Tingrey afsd.

July 23 George Bradford, of Rochester, co. Kent, Widr, abt 45, & Jane Reynolds, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1678

July 23 John Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Widr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Sleighton, of Hampton on Thames, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hampton afsd.

July 24 Thomas Bernard, of Bramley, co. Southtom, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Lovell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Bramley afsd.

July 24 Lyonell Emps, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Widr, abt 56, & Frances Prestwood, of Whitehall, co. Middx., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Edmund's the King, Lond.

July 29 Robert Heppingstall, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Plummer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 1 Charles Ware, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 20, & Rebecca Cottrell, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 3 Christopher Smeaton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Parish Schoolmaster, Bachr, abt 22, & Frances Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or All Hallowes Barking, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Smeaton, of St Margaret's afsd, Gent.

Aug. 3 John Thorne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 40, & Susanna Beale, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Browne, of St Margaret's afsd, Blacksmith.

Aug. 6 John Rowbery, of Stepney, co. Middx., Glover, Widr, abt 26, & Mary Mosse, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Aug. 7 Wm Mackley, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Distiller, Widr, abt 32, & Judith Kerington, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey; alleged by Nathaniel Ronew, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer.

Aug. 12 Richard Hiett, of St Botolph, Algate, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Lee, of Senn, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Senn afsd.

Aug. 14 George Bentley, of Deptford, co. Kent, Tin Plate Worker, Widr, abt 27, & Susanna Taber, of Bazinghall Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. or Chapel of the Lord Mayor of Lond.

Aug. 14 Richard Hobbs, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Barnes, of Stepney afsd, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Barnes, of the same, Wid.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Stepney afsd; alleged by Jonathan Haynes, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent.

Aug. 15 Thomas Tuckwell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Glass-seller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Corwytham *alias* Kerwytham, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 18 Silas Bristow, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Tailor, Bachr, abt 26, & Sibill Snow, of Paternoster Row, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Aug. 19 Symon Grimley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Glaziour, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Vicars, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Augustine's, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Bell, of St Faith's, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 21 Robert Thurston, of St Catherine Cree-Church, Lond., Grocer, Widr, & Alice Kilbey, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 23 Thomas Shores, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Waterman, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Garnum, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. afsd, Wid., abt 42; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

1678

Aug. 24 Abraham Rainmorter, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Sandall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with her parents' consent; at St Catherine nr the Tower, Lond.; alleged by Wm Austin, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cordwayner.

Sep. 2 Samuel Beere, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Marriner, abt 28, & Catherine Moumford, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her grandmother, her parents being dead; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd; alleged by John Thompson, of Whitechapel afsd, Par. Clerk.

Sep. 3 Oliver Partrige, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Watts, of St Olave's afsd, Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, co. Middx.; alleged by Anthony Partrige, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Vintner.

Sep. 5 John Walker, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 36, & Alice Moore, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

Sep. 10 James Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Mealeman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Chapman, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, afsd, Par. Clerk.

Sep. 18 Stephen Burwash, of Charing, co. Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Merricke, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at Par. Ch. of Charing afsd.

Sep. 19 William Laggon, of St Thomas ye Apostle, Lond., Bachr, abt 35, & Ell'r Bridges, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother & the Court of Aldermen; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Lucas, Clerke.

Sep. 19 Thomas Byfeld, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Skinner, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Braylesford, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 21 John Dowling, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk-thrower, Widr, abt 42, & Martha Parratt, of St Catherine's, Tower, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd

Sep. 23 Nicholas Craven, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Collins, of the same, Spr, abt 23; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Clement's afsd.

Sep. 23 Wm Nelson, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Sara Pluckington, of Hampton, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hampton afsd.

Sep. 25 John Ferrell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Turner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Young, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd; alleged by Richard Wilcox, of Stepney afsd.

Sep. 30 Wm Powers, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Ruffhead, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd.

Oct. 4 Thomas Tomblinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Symonds, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Oct. 5 Robert Barrwell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Reading, of Newington Green, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or Newington Green, co. Middx.

Oct. 5 John Lake, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Arnold, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afsd or St Mary Som'ersett, Lond.

Oct. 9 John Goddard, of Ashted, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Widr, abt 35, &

1678

Mary Potterton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ashted afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Thomas Johnson, of City of Canterbury, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; in any of the Churches within the City of Canterbury; alleged by John Gibbon, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Draper.

Oct. 13 Wm Holding, of Bexley, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Surgion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Thomas Adams, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bodyce-maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Ecclestone, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. afs^{d}, Wid.; at Par. Ch. or Oratory of St John the Baptist, Lond.; by Saml Alderson, M.A., one of the Preachers of the same.

Oct. 19 Wm Smith, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Plasterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joice Curtice, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 21 John Skechley, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Crosfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Wm Crosfeild, of the same, Founder; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 21 Wm Buttler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Brekett, of Whitehampstead, co. Hartford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Whitehampstead afs^{d} or St Alban's, co. afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Josuah Cripps, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Heard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Par. Clerk.

Oct. 23 Charles Leane, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Barton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent; alleged by John Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Oct. 23 Wm Deacon, of Hatfield, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Waight, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Andrew's, Hertford, or Berkhampstead, co. Hertford; alleged by Henry Waight, of Hatfield afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 John Bluett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Fastolf, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 Thomas Dowdeswell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catherine Wynne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 25 Wm Smith, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Ayller, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx.

Oct. 26 Thomas Fox, of St Pancras, City of Chichester, Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 64, & Elizabeth Wheatley, of Roode Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 52; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Bishop of Ely in Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 26 Wm Russell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Horner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Scuteton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Garrett Webbing, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mealeman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Dixon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Paul, Shadwell, afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 Wm Brafeild, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1678

23, & Elizabeth Battey, of Milk Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Mr Hosey, her parents being dead; at St Lawrence, Jury, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

Oct. 29 Wm Wye, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Margarett Osborne, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 30 John Eaton, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Ann Segrodt, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Nov. 2 Henry Strode, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Fuller, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Kemble, of St Christopher's, Lond., Draper.

Nov. 4 Thomas Devenish, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Emma Waterman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne, co. Middx.

Nov. 4 James Abbott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Pakeman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afs^{d}.

Nov. 4 Walter Wyrley, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Wyrley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by George Wyrley, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Gent.

Nov. 5 Thomas Moires, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Waller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Sutton or Banstead, co. afs^{d}.

Nov. 7 John Godfrey, of Pluckley, co. Kent, Carrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Anne Burford, of Leveham, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Par. Ch. of Westwell, co. Kent.

Nov. 8 Wm Massey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Walton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.; alleged by John Derbyshire, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.

Nov. 11 Wm Beadle, of Barkhampstead the Less, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sara Cock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Robert Cock, Weaver; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne, co. Middx.; alleged by Wm Beadle, of Barkhampstead afs^{d}, Yeoman.

Nov. 16 Issachar Daldy, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Eldred, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Ruth Filleter *alias* Eldred, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs^{d}.

Nov. 18 Wm Mainard, of Saunderstead, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Grimsby, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. of Saunderstead afs^{d}; alleged by Roger Anderson, of Croydon afs^{d}, Gent.

Nov. 19 Thomas Newman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Brinter, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Brinter, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx.; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Clerk.

Nov. 20 Thomas Stevenson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Frances Shelley, of Rochester, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Giles afs^{d}, or in the Counteyse of Southampton Chapel; alleged by Henry Duppa, of St Giles afs^{d}, Gent.

1678

Nov. 22 Thomas Flindell, of Henlow, co. Bedford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Stevens, of Shefford, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Henlow, or Shefford, or Southall, co. afs^{d}.

Nov. 26 James Day, of Dartmouth, co. Devon, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Phillis Fiacie, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx.

Nov. 27 Simon Buckland, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Jeffryes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Nov. 30 Robert Onyon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Read, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father John Read, of the same, Cit. & Baker; at All Hallowes in the Wall, or St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

Nov. 30 Charles Pratton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Kendar, of Brentford, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Brentford afs^{d}; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Dec. 2 Mathew Fox, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Kent, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 Richard Fowke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Pleasance, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Dec. 3 Nathaniel Doughty, of Old Fish Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Oram, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Dec. 3 John Hughes, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Street, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandmother and guardian Mrs Sarah Smith, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Dec. 5 [*blank*] Smith, of Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Masam, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by John Harding, of St Michael, Queenhithe, afs^{d}, Clerk.

Dec. 5 Thomas Lambert, of Bansted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Tyler, of Chaime, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Par. Ch. of Bansted or Chaime afs^{d}.

Dec. 5 John Pepper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Watson, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother & father in law; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 Andrew Godfrey, of Hogsden, co. Hertford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Petman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hogsden afs^{d}; alleged by John Hobbs, of St Clement Danes, Haberdasher.

Dec. 9 Thomas Cumpeare, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bell, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at All Hallowes in the Wall or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 11 Daniel Hodges, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Alexander, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Paul, Covent Garden, afs^{d}; alleged by Richard Lavington, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., Cit. & Weaver.

Dec. 12 Nicholas Widmorepoole, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Painter & Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hanna Burley, of Goring, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21,

1678

with consent of her father Wm Burley, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Goring afs^d^.

Dec. 17 Nicholas Beard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 55, & Katherine Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t^ 50; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 18 John Potts, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 36, & Susan Stacey, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 24, with her parents' consent; at St Catherine Coleman, or All Hallowes, Lombard Street, afs^d^.

Dec. 18 John Yardley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Soapmaker, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 26, & Mary Hopkins, of St Anne's Lane, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 28, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 18 Benjamin Edwards, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 27, & Sara Pooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.; alleged by Richard Edes, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 20 Wm Hill, of Beckworth, co. Surrey, Sawyer, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 28, & Mary Stedman, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 30, at own disp.; at Walton on the Hill, co. Surrey; alleged by Charles Woodman, of the same, Gent.

Dec. 23 Edmund Thomas, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Wharfinger, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 26, & Magdalen Dale, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 16, with consent of her father John Dale, of the same, Tailor; at St Martin's afs^d^.

Dec. 23 John Watson, of the Poultry, Lond., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 23, & Margarett Buttler, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; at St Michael afs^d^.

Dec. 27 John Devon, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Anne Wibourne, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 17, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reigate, co. Surrey; alleged by Robert Lloyd, of the same, Vintner.

1678-9.

Jan. 2 Wm Hicks, of Roberts Bridge, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 27, & Susanna Latter, of Hawkhurst, co. afs^d^, Wid., ab^t^ 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 2 Richard Bayley, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cheesemonger, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Elizabeth Manning, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Jan. 2 Edward Clements, of Ratcliff, co. Middx., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 35, & Elizabeth Austen, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^t^ 33; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. afs^d^.

Jan. 3 Nicholas Lisney, of Kingswood, P'sh of Yoevell, co. Surrey, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 22, & Anne Steward, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Sutton, Gatton, or Bansted, co. Surrey.

Jan. 6 Michael Gould, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 35, & Alice Wyards, of the same, Wid., ab^t^ 55; at P'sh Ch. or Tabernacle of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 9 James Squire, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 18 (at his own disp.), & Mary Holden, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 15, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Roger Worrall, of St Martin's afs^d^, Cit. & Joyner.

Jan. 13 Thomas Tibballs, of Hitching, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 30, & Anne Newman, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.; alleged by Benjamin How, of St Andrew's afs^d^, Scrivener.

Jan. 15 Joseph Parker, of Brentford, co. Middx., Waterman, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Esther Swift, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 24, at own disp.; at St Giles,

1678-9

Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by Robert Bryan, of St Giles afsd, Carpenter.

Jan. 17 John Francis, of Rainham, co. Kent, abt 32, Widr, & Anne Larimore, of Gillingham, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Gillingham afsd; alleged by Thomas Morgan, of Gillingham afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Jan. 20 Wm Swanley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 20, & Anne Grandele, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at Newington Butts or Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Jan. 22 Daniell Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Currier, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Morrill, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 23 Samuell Palmer, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Grizell Hudtson, of Waltham Cross, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Grizell Ewers; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 24 Benjamin Bonner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Hanson, of Kentish Town, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Jan. 28 Wm Killsbe, of Halston, co. Northton, Mason, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Whiting, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Stratton, Brampton, co. Northton, or any P'sh Ch. in the Town of Northton.

Jan. 31 Richard Lucas, of Buckland, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Woodman, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Walton on the Hill, co. afsd; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 3 Francis Heames, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Soper, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afsd; alleged by Humphrey Pooler, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Stationer.

Feb. 6 Robert Rogers, of Epsum, co. Surrey, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Maynard, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Robert Maynard, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Dorking, co. Surrey.

Feb. 10 Robert Mulcaster, of Christ Church, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 28, & Margarett Young, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Edward Young, of the same, Gent.; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Feb. 11 John Feist, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Siveyer, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.; alleged by Edmund Thompson, of St Michael afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Feb. 11 Benjamin Hammond, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Pattern Maker, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Van-Paine, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Rebeccah Vere *alias* Van-Paine; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Feb. 12 Ambrose Ball, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 25, & Margarett Buckland *alias* Downe, of Pinckney, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hanckerton, co. Wilts.

Feb. 12 Joseph Palcoote, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Apothocary, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Powell, of St Margaret's afsd, Spr, abt 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne.

Feb. 13 Wm Gutsole, of Bamendon, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Jone Burdon, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at Bamendon afsd; alleged by John Newer, of Crambrook, co. Kent, Clothier.

Feb. 17 Edward Fogg, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 56; at P'sh Ch. of Chelsea afsd.

1678-9

Feb. 17 Thomas Sage, of Farmborough, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Shorey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardians Wm Wall, Gent., & Michael Mills, Tailor, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Newington Butts, co Surrey, or Farmborough afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Henry Hunt, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary White, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thomas White, of the same, Fruiterer; at St Augustin's, Lond.

Feb. 20 Roger Beale, of Deptford, co. Kent, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Suzanna Hall, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Feb. 24 Abraham Smith, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Suzan Leades, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Feb. 26 Nicholas Sharp, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Collar-maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Watson, of Walton, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Gatton, co Surrey.

Feb. 27 James Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Fred, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Fred, Wid.; at St Mary, Islington, co. Middx.

Feb. 27 Thomas Deane, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Knagg, of Waltham Cross, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Waltham Abbey, co. afs^{d}; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 28 Wm Hawkins, of St John Baptist, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Allam, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, co. Surrey,

Mar. 3 George Bickerton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Barber, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, co Middx.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Mar. 3 James Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cornchandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sussanna Denne, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 4 John Caborne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Erwin, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}, Cripplegate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Mar. 4 George Stevens, of St Mary, Savoy, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Martha Asque, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Edmund afs^{d}.

Mar. 7 John Sanders, of City of Worcester, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Katherine Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Worcester afs^{d}; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.

Mar. 7 Richard Harris, of Greenford, co. Middx., ab^{t} 22, & Mary Sparrow, of the same, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Feltham, co. Middx., or Petersham, co. Surrey.

Mar. 8 Wm Deverge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Barbour Chyrurgion, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Certaine, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}; alleged by John Steele, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

Mar. 17 Joseph Lynes, of Rotherith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Kingsman, of Wappiug, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at Parish Church of Rotherith afs^{d}; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

1678-9

Mar. 19 George Watts, of Stepney *alias* Stebenheath, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Graves, of the same, ab^{t} 29, Wid.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Stepney afs^{d}, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey.

1679.

Mar. 29 John Golding, of Norton, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Grimstead, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Friendsbury, co. Kent; alleged by Edmund Browne, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.

Mar. 29 Morgan Harbin, of Dorchester, co. Dorsett, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Loder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Andrew Loder; at Par. Ch. of Knight, co, Dorsett; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

April 2 Bartholomew Smith, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Jolly, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Clement's afs^{d}; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

April 2 Wm Bennett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Builder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Greenway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Greenway; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

April 4 Jeremiah Edwards, of the Par. of St Dunstan's in the East, Cooke, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Pickering, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}; alleged by George Kent, of the same, P'sh Clerk.

April 7 James Siddall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Walker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian The Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Sclater, of St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}, Gent.

April 15 Thomas Jefferys, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Silk Thrower, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Burrard, of Stepney, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Barking or Hance, co. Essex; alleged by Abraham Harborough, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Weaver.

April 15 Thomas Fletcher, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Mermion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at Christ Church afs^{d}, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

April 15 Benjamin Ridge, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Life, of Reigate, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Life, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Reigate or Buckland; alleged by Miles Dudley, of Dorking afs^{d}, Gent.

April 17 Joseph Shebbeard, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margarett Palmer, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, abt 20, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Petworth afs^{d}.

April 18 Thomas Brooks, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Bavan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}; alleged by Wm Bavan, of Lambeth afs^{d}.

April 17 Richard Markham, of St Ethelburgh's, Lond., Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Lacke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Edmonton, co. Middx.

April 18 Isaiah Jackson, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Stapler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Body, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey,

1679

Sp^{r}, with consent of her mother Mary Body, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

April 19 Coufort Rufford, of Islington, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Gleed, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs^{d}.

April 19 Burnell Condé, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Wire-drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joyce Glover, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

April 22 Walter Burt, of Cookfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Anne Stapley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 22 Ellis Compner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Cleeve, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.

April 23 Wm Stevenson, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Catherine Ewen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Bissiter afs^{d}.

April 24 John Underhill, of St George's, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Abigaile Pike, of Wandsworth, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Wandsworth afs^{d}.

April 24 John Yeates, of Caversfield, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Catherine Live, of Bucknill, co. Oxford, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Bucknill afs^{d}; alleged by Wm Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.

April 24 Mathew Beale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Alice Pigg, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or Chelsey, co. Middx., or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

April 26 Samuell Knott, of Canningden, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Francis Palmer, of Lambourne, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Lambourne afs^{d}.

April 29 Thomas Stansall, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 30 John Bayley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Broad-Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Chantler, of Lawton, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Lawton afs^{d}.

April 30 Wm Frost, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Finch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, or Greenwich, co. Kent, or Reddrith, co. Surrey.

April 30 Thomas Reeve, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Dobie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

May 1 Wm Baldwin, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Sarah Few, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Andrewe's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

May 1 John Emerson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Calthropp, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}; alleged by Michael Tooley, of St Leonard afs^{d}, Cit. & Vintner.

May 6 Ellis Good, of St Peter's le Poore, Lond., Cit. & Horner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Man, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Peter's le Bowe or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

May 7 Augustin Hemmings, of Stepney, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Wyebrowe, of Weald, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

May 7 Randell Smith, of Shenley, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, &

1679

Mary Carter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bushy, co. Hertford; alleged by Edmund Browne, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.

May 9 Henry Pyman, of Great Faringdon, co. Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Kadles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Great Faringdon afs^{d}, or Coxwell, co. afs^{d}; alleged by Edward Shawe, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

May 12 Thomas Mountford, of Kinlet, co. Salop, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Faulkner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

May 13 Thomas Benley, of Backley, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Bine, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Par. Ch. of Backley or Hawkhurst afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Dunk, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.

May 14 Wm Speering, of Stepney, co. Middx., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Rebecca Sharpe, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents being dead, & having no guardian; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Gleave, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

May 15 Robert Smith, of Epsum, co. Surrey, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Stock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 19 Wm Osmond, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Walton, of Northall, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs^{d}.

May 20 Wm Mills, of Storington, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Field, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Storington afs^{d}; alleged by John Blithe, of Storington afs^{d}, Coachman.

May 22 Henry Gale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Clark, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Benningdon, co. afs^{d}.

May 23 John Brayne, of Epsham, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Hanna Tully, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at Parish Church of Epsham afs^{d}.

May 23 Joseph Bath, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margaret Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St James, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

May 23 Wm Browne, of Kaymer, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanna Jenner, late of Cookfield, but now of Kaymer afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Streeton, co. Sussex, or Westerham, co. Kent.

May 23 John Jenner, of Cookfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Burt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Barkham, Slaffam, or Worth, co. afs^{d}.

May 24 Thomas Heasman, of Southstoake, co. Oxford, Maulster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Martha Allnott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Southstoake afs^{d}.

May 24 Wm Mulcaster, of Isleworth, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Parsons, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.; alleged by Robert Mulcaster, of Christ Church, Lond., Confectioner.

May 26 Joseph Howe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Suzanna Warren, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with the consent of her father John Warren; at St Giles, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

1679

May 27 Wm James, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Boxmaker, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Burnup, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 28 Francis Woodhouse, of St Catherine, Colman Street, Lond., Carpenter, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 46; at Par. Ch. of Stoake Newington, co. Middx.

May 31 James Page, of Finchley, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Finchley afsd.

May 31 John Ryves, of Fishead, co. Dorsett, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Man, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

June 2 John Warren, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 27, & Bridgett Sambache, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 2 Thomas Terry, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Gale, of Petersfield, co. Southton, Wid., abt 22; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 5 Walter Wells, of Pethexborne, co. Kent, Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Mary Castle, of Bridge, co. afsd; at Par. Ch. of Findsbury, co. Kent; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 6 Thomas Burkett, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Churchill, of Newton Popleford, co. Devon, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

June 7 Thomas Collins, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 23, & Grace Walford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afsd; alleged by John Stannard, of St Sepulchre's afsd, Gent.

June 7 Allen Badger, of Woodford, co. Essex., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 33, & Dorothy Dowsett, of Woodford afsd, Wid., abt 35; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Michael Puressey, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Goldsmith.

June 7 Samuel Clarke, of Thames Street, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Arch, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent; alleged by John Wheatehall, of St Mary's Mounthawe, Lond., Innnkeeper.

June 9 Robert Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs [*blank*] Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at Par. Ch. of St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 9 Wm Beldam, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 23, & Joane Britten, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with her father's consent; at St Audrew's afsd.

June 10 Richard Freind, of St James, Garlickhith, Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Lane, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

June 11 Henry Fenton, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Odson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping; alleged by Wm Joynes, of Wapping, co. Middx., Gent.

June 13 Thomas Carr, of Halston, co. Northton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Andrew, of Northton, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at either of the Churches in the town of Northton afsd; alleged by Wm Pettitt, of Northton, Upholster.

June 13 George Beadford, of New Shoreham, co. Sussex, Mariner, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Hart, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of

1679

Lewis or Lawton, co. Sussex; alleged by Richard Blake, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Innholder.

June 18 Thomas Osborne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Rawkins, of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Richmond afsd; alleged by Mathew Adams, of Richmond, Surrey.

June 18 Benjamin Watson, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Styl, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 21 Wm Clifford, of Higham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

June 23 Thomas Gogle, of the City of Chichester, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Grinfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Grinfeild, Wid.; at Stratford le Bow, co. Middx.; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 24 John Jefferys, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Browne, of Netherfeild, co. Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd, or St Olave's, Jury, Lond.

June 24 Francis Russell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Plummer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Landard, of Tillington, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Sutton, co. Sussex.

July 3 Christopher Farmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chandler, Bachr, abt 21, & Ruth Bussey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., afsd; alleged by Ralph Bertram, of St Dunstan's afsd, Victualler.

July 5 Thomas Wallis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., abt 50, & Hannah Sears, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., abt 40; at St Pancras, or St James afsd.

July 7 Wm Hammond, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Cole, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Robert Cole, of the same, Mariner; at St Botolph, Algate, Lond.

July 7 George Cock, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Tapster, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Burne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 9 Nathaniel Peckett, of Deptford, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Paxton, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afsd; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, co. Middx., Clerk.

July 9 Samson Sheppard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 37, & Anne Searle, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Clement afsd.

July 9 Richard Blackwell, of Lutner, co. Oxford, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Langley, of Henley, co. afsd, Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. of Pissill, co. Oxford; alleged by Richard Johnson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Silversmith.

July 9 Robert Parratt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Heath, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father, of the same, Carpenter; at Par. Ch. of Christchurch afsd.

July 10 Caleb Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 37, & Mary Carpenter, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1679

July 12 George Frost, of Bakewell, co. Darby, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Dickens, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. of Bakewell afs^{d}; alleged by Robert Moore, of Youlgrave, co. Darby, Gent.

July 14 Phillipp Laswell, of Queen Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Crosse, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.; alleged by Robt Brownrigg, of St Martin's, Vintrey, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

July 14 John Giles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Horner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Luffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}; alleged by Winnifred Aldridge wife of Wm Aldridge, of St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Abell, 74; Cornelia, 74; Elinor, 197; Elizabeth, 177; Hellen, 56; James, 230; John, 56; Margaret, 159, 224; Mary, 35, 230; Thomas, 159, 197; William, 177; —, 224.
Abbutt, Henry, 150; Rose, 150.
Abett, Amy, 4; Maurice, 4.
Abington, Jane, 56; John, 56.
Abrahall, Anne, 100.
Abutt, Joane, 169; William, 169.
Ackson, Daniell, 86; Mary, 86.
Acourt, Christian, 2; James, 2.
Acre. *See* Half-Acre.
Acres, Susanna, 160; Thomas, 160.
Acrod, John, 83; Priscilla, 83.
Adams, Anna, 159; Elinor, 189; Elizabeth, 1, 76, 236; Ellinor, 105; John, 1, 76, 105, 189; Joseph, 5; Mary, 5, 129, 229; Mathew, 239; Thomas, 229; William, 89.
Addams, John, 147; Mary, 147.
Adderley, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33.
Addis, Frances, 15.
Aderley, Prudence, 30.
Adgate, Benjamin, 116; Margaret, 116.
Adkins, Andrew, 98; Sarah, 98.
Adlington, Walter, 223, 225.
Adman, Henry, 101; Mary, 101.
Adney, Francis, 149; Thomas, 149.
Adrian, Anne, 154; Thomas, 154.
Ady, Joane, 151.
Adye, Anne, 200; Benjamin, 200.
Agnst, Mary, 103.
Aicson, Mathilda, 137.
Ainsworth, Jane, 161; Thomas, 161.
Aisyill, Mary, 142.
Akerman, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
Albin, Elizabeth, 92.
Albourne, Anne, 9.
Alcock, Catherine, 206; Margaret, 97; Sarah, 210.
Alder, George, 209.
Alderman, Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.
Alders, Lois, 24; Thomas, 24.
Alderson, Grace, 106; Joane, 221; Julius, 106; Samuel, 229.
Aldham, Anne, 225; William, 225.
Aldridge, Anne, 137; Jeremy, 137; Joane, 108; John, 108; William, 240; Winnifred, 240.
Aldwin, Abigael, 171; John, 171.
Alexander, Isabella, 69; Mary, 221, 231; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 221.
Allam, Hannah, 234.
Allanson, Anne, 95; William, 95.
Allard, Anne, 25; Thomas, 25.
Allcock, Hanna, 28.
Allcott, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
Alldersey, Rachel, 35.
Allen, Anne, 92, 111, 123; Anthony, 7; Barbara, 143; Catherine, 143; Elizabeth, 1, 44, 76, 89, 114, 211, 214; Hannah, 1; Henry, 92; James, 86, 167; Joane, 86; John, 89, 92; Margaret, 12, 86; Martha, 7, 71, 74; Mary, 92, 117; Rebecca, 167; Samuell, 86; Sarah, 64, 92; Susanna, 4; Thomas, 1, 12, 76, 211; William, 1.
Allestry, Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123.
Alley, Grace, 70; Mary, 120.
Allford, Elizabeth, 3.
Allin, Anne, 50; Cecilia, 81; John, 81; Mathew, 50.
Allington, Mary, 19; William, 19.
Allis, Edward, 142; Mary, 142.
Allison, Elizabeth, 103.
Allman, Lawrence, 45; Ursula, 45.
Allnott, Martha, 237.
Allon, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
Allphery, Elizabeth, 226; James, 226.
Allwood, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
Alman, Joane, 135; Richard, 135.
Almond, Jane, 173.
Alsop, Mary, 58.
Alud, Mary, 32.
Alye, Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82.
Ame, Anne, 20.
Ames, Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 164.
Amis, Elizabeth, 27.
Amos, Aaron, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
Amy. *See* Mon-Amy.
Anderson, Ellinor, 42; John, 163; Katherine, 65; Mary, 163; Roger, 230.
Andrew, Anne, 131, 238; Grace, 30; Henry, 131; Mary, 50.
Andrewes, Agatha, 72; Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 109; Gerard, 115; John, 109; Nicholas, 165, 192; Sara, 115; Susanna, 30; William, 30.
Andrews, Anne, 144, 176; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 75, 94, 134, 187; James, 94; John, 134; Mary, 148, 215; Matthew, 134; Peter, 131; Rachell, 83; Robert, 144; Stephen, 75; Thomas, 140.
Angell, Hesther, 194; Peter, 194.
Annand, John, 83; Sarah, 83.
Ansell, Anselme, 77; Joane, 77.
Ansley, Elizabeth, 209; Mathew, 209.
Antleby, Mary, 43.
Antomie, Elinor, 223.
Appleyard, Elizabeth, 109; Isabell, 69; Thomas, 69.
Apps, Hannah, 193; Mary, 156.
Arch, Mary, 238.
Archbold, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Archdale, Anne, 106; John, 106.

Archer, Alice, 81; Anne, 183; Benjamin, 28; Jane, 28; Richard, 183; Thomas, 81.
Archpole, Jennett, 41.
Arden, Bridgett, 124.
Argall, Judith, 206; Samuel, 206.
Argier, Sarah, 190.
Aries, Hannah, 214.
Arlibear, Elizabeth, 111.
Arlidge, Abraham, 150; Elizabeth, 150.
Arlington, Anne, 93.
Armstrong, Hellen, 50; Martha, 98; Richard, 98; Susanna, 94.
Armitage, Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
Armstrong, Mary, 87; William, 87.
Arnall, Elizabeth, 132; Hannah, 28; Samuel, 132; William, 28.
Arnell, Elizabeth, 33.
Arnold, Alice, 72; Anne, 99; Edmund, 10, 130; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 105, 173, 228; John, 99; Judith, 171; Mary, 114; Miles, 99; Nathaniel, 126; Priscilla, 127; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 134; Tanner, 105; Thomas, 171.
Aron, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
Arris, Elizabeth, 166.
Arthur, Mary, 56; Richard, 56.
Arundell, Priscilla, 225; Thomas, 225.
Asgill, Anne, 183; Edward, 99, 183; Elizabeth, 99.
Ash, Catherine, 118.
Ashby, Jane, 44; Lancelott, 161; Margarett, 161.
Ashdowne, John, 27; Susanne, 27.
Ashhurst, Mary, 102.
Ashton, Joane, 32; Jonathan, 20; Mary, 20; —, 32.
Ashurst, Dorothy, 213; Joseph, 213.
Askew, Ramath, 56; Thomas, 56.
Aspe, Elizabeth, 81.
Asque, Martha, 234.
Asteley, John, 206.
Aston, Anne, 80; Mary, 90; William, 80.
Athy, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
Atkins, Alice, 99; Elizabeth, 5; Hannah, 40; Mary, 5, 200; Morris, 99; Rebecca, 155.
Atkinson, Anne, 219; Barbara, 78; Elizabeth, 211; Martha, 84; Richard, 78; Thomas, 37; William, 84; —, 37.
Atkinsone, Jane, 8; Richard, 8.
Atkison, Frances, 98; John, 98.
Atlee, Elizabeth, 92; Joane, 100; John, 112; Margaret, 112; Roger, 92.
Atley, Elizabeth, 65.
Atterbury, Jane, 39.
Attlere, Hester, 165; Roger, 165.
Atton, Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49.
Attwood, Anna, 197; Walter, 197.
Atwaters, John, 5; Mary, 5.
Atwood, Harman, 210; Rebeccah, 210.
Audley, Martha, 51; Thomas, 51.
Audsley, Joshua, 52; Mary, 52.
Austen, Elizabeth, 232.
Austerly, Elizabeth, 58.
Austin, Catherine, 44; Elizabeth, 145; Judith, 127; Mary, 170; Samuel, 170; Valentine, 170; William, 228.
Aunrey, David, 165.
Avery, Amos, 192; Anne, 192; Benjamin, 79; Elizabeth, 35, 143; Mary, 77, 79; William, 35, 143.
Awsiter, Edward, 57; Mary, 57.
Aylett, Alice, 70; Catherine, 109; Michaell, 109; Penelope, 224.
Ayliffe, Margaret, 156; Thomas, 156.
Ayller, Frances, 229.
Aylward, Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.
Aylworth, Elizabeth, 211; Hannah, 211; Peter, 211.
Ayng, Charles, 24; Lois, 24; Sarah, 215.
Aynscombe, Henry, 1; Martha, 1; Thomas, 222.
Aynsworth, Ann, 54.
Ayres, George, 160; Grace, 122; Hannah, 208; William, 208.

B

Babb, Elizabeth, 75; Sarah, 88.
Back, Mary, 193.
Backhouse, Mary, 75; Richard, 75.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 3, 47; John, 47.
Baddison, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215.
Badger, Allen, 238; Dorothy, 238; Sarah, 39, 115; Thomas, 115.
Badley, Susanna, 169.
Baeslee, Anne, 98.
Baggett, Elizabeth, 173.
Bagnall, Anne, 61; Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 90; John, 217; Mary, 217.
Bagshawe, Anne, 60; Nicholas, 60.
Baileman, John, 76; Sarah, 76.
Bailey, Elizabeth, 226; Isabella, 125; Mary, 6; Nicholas, 226; Sarah, 6, 89; Thomas, 25, 198.
Baileye, Anne, 124; Edward, 124.
Baily, Anne, 18; Grace, 208; Jane, 8; Mary, 17; Silvester, 5; William, 17.
Baines, Abigael, 183; Rachell, 97.
Baker, Abigail, 106; Amy, 47; Anne, 105, 125, 127, 191; Avelin, 213; Dorothy, 2; Edith, 18; Edmund, 63; Edward, 36, 147, 156; Elizabeth, 12, 74, 76, 168, 181; Emma, 214; Frances, 208, 224; Giles, 2; Hester, 63; Jane, 116; Joane, 8; John, 8, 92, 125, 191, 214; Judith, 175, 198; Mark, 211; Martha, 151; Mary, 36, 39, 57, 121, 156, 210, 211; Mathew, 18; Rachel, 92; Rebecca, 147; Richard, 121, 210; Samuel, 12; Soane, 119; Thomas, 57, 74, 105, 162, 178, 191, 198; William, 39, 47, 151, 168, 224.
Bakewell, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90.
Balderston, George, 32; —, 32.
Balding, Elizabeth, 80.
Baldock, Edward, 57; Mary, 57.
Baldrick, Mary, 91.
Baldwin, Abigail, 182; George, 125; Joane, 141; Mary, 29; Richard, 182; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 29; William, 236.
Baldwyn, Jane, 32.
Ball, Ambrose, 233; Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 116; Joseph, 89; Laurence, 68; Margarett, 233; Martha, 155; Mary, 89, 114, 195; Thomas, 224; —, 178.
Ballance, Edward, 79, 109; Jane, 79; Rebecca, 109.
Ballard, Anne, 156; Arthur, 223; Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 48, 159; Nathaniel, 109; Richard, 156, 159; Sarah, 223.
Ballow, Augustine, 132.
Balrick, Christopher, 125.
Bamford, Jane, 204; William, 204.
Bampfield, Frances, 162.
Banage, Isabella, 69; Thomas, 69.

Banatt, Mary, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Bancks, Allen, 23 ; Catherine, 23 ; Charles, 61 ; Elizabeth, 161, 212 ; John, 71 ; Martin, 161 ; Theodora, 61 ; William, 212 ; —, 14.
Banister, Henry, 175 ; Mary, 62 ; Susanna, 175.
Bankes, Bridget, 57 ; John, 57.
Barber, Elizabeth, 57, 210, 234 ; Jasper, 57 ; Mary, 82, 158 ; Samuell, 10 ; Thomas, 82.
Barbor, John, 156 ; Lydia, 156.
Barbour, Mary, 129 ; Morgan, 129 ; Roger, 129.
Barder, Anne, 69 ; Robert, 69.
Bardoin, Charles, 94 ; Mary, 94.
Bardoll, Thomas, 26.
Bardolph, Jane, 49 ; Thomas. 49.
Bargely, Ellinor, 2.
Barham, Susanna, 83.
Barington, Elizabeth, 37.
Barker, Anna, 190 ; Edward, 43 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Frances, 4 ; Joane, 110.
Barkham, Judith, 113 ; William, 113.
Barkley, Edward, 99 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Katherine, 99.
Barkstead, Francis, 125 ; Jane, 125.
Barles, Joseph, 209.
Barnabey, Anne, 34 ; Henry, 34.
Barnard, Anne, 155 ; Henry, 173 ; Joseph, 149, 155 ; Keziah, 111 ; Mary, 173 ; Rebeccah, 149.
Barne, Anthony, 101 ; Rebecca, 101.
Barnefeild, John, 82 ; Mary, 82.
Barnes, Alice, 25 ; Elizabeth, 8, 77 ; Joane, 218 ; John, 9, 25 ; Katherine, 11 ; Martha, 141 ; Mary, 90, 179 ; Sarah, 28, 227 ; Susan, 9 ; —, 227.
Barnesby, Mary, 55 ; William, 55.
Barnesley, James, 198 ; William, 198.
Barnett, Dorothy, 81 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Joane, 221 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 140 ; Sarah, 18.
Baron, Mary, 204 ; William, 204.
Barradell, Ellen, 104.
Barrett, Anne, 156 ; Margaret, 135 ; Mary, 16, 184 ; Nicholas, 166 ; Patrick, 184 ; Peter, 31, 106, 125, 132, 138, 147, 150, 154, 155, 164, 166, 174, 178, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 199, 201, 202, 203, 208, 209, 216, 217, 231, 232 ; Pet., 9 ; Rebecca, 166.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 12 ; Hugh, 12.
Barrwell, Hannah, 56 ; Jane, 62 ; Mary, 207, 228 ; Robert, 228 ; Thomas, 62.
Barsford, Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 8.
Bartholomew, Isaac, 30 ; John, 164 ; Margaret, 105 ; Mary, 113, 164 ; Susanna, 30 ; Thomas, 113.
Bartlet, Mary, 43.
Bartlett, Anne, 199 ; Edward, 224 ; Elizabeth, 107, 215 ; Hannah, 224 ; Jane, 6 ; Lucy, 14 ; Mary, 21 ; Nicholas, 14 ; Robert, 6 ; Samuell, 21 ; Thomas, 108, 199 ; William, 215.
Barton, Daniel, 76 ; Elizabeth, 76, 119, 132 ; Farley, 132 ; Mary, 156. 229 ; Peter, 156.
Barwell, Joane, 114 ; John, 114 ; Margaret, 203.
Basden, John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Bashley, John, 87 ; Sarah, 87.
Basly, Thomas, 224.
Basnett, Rebecca, 86.
Bass, Adam, 181 ; Ellen, 181.
Basse, Francis, 175 ; Jane, 175 ; Joseph, 166 ; Mary, 166 ; Phoebe, 47.
Basset, Elizabeth, 194.
Bassett, Judith, 6 ; Thomas, 6.
Bastian, Martha, 71 ; William, 71.
Bastion, Daniell, 41 ; Margaret, 41.
Batcheller, Elizabeth, 37 ; Richard, 37.
Batchelor, Elizabeth, 45 ; Mary, 184 ; Thomas, 45.
Bate, Daniell, 89 ; Jane, 89.
Bateman, Anne, 192 ; John, 192 ; Mary, 37, 198 ; William, 198 ; —, 125.
Bates, Elizabeth, 17 ; Jane, 94 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 67, 178 ; Leonard, 169 ; Richard, 17.
Bath, Joseph, 237 ; Margaret, 237.
Batt, Elizabeth, 219 ; Joane, 33 ; John, 33, 190 ; Susanna, 190 ; William, 219.
Battee, Sarah, 68.
Battersby, Fortune, 118 ; Robert, 118.
Battey, Elizabeth, 230.
Battin, Elizabeth, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Battisbill, Elizabeth, 86 ; Peter, 86.
Battison, Elizabeth, 202.
Battisson, Mary, 111 ; William, 111.
Batty. Elizabeth, 210 ; Gilbert, 210.
Baty, Mary, 198.
Baudier. *See* De Baudier.
Baugh, Hellen, 98 ; Nicholas, 98 ; Sarah, 92.
Baumer. Ellen. 74 ; Pierre, 74.
Bavan, Alice, 235 ; William, 235.
Baxter, Catherine, 153 ; Mary, 145.
Baylee, James, 165 ; Jane, 165.
Bayley, Elizabeth, 232 ; Francis, 7 ; Joane, 7 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 126, 184, 236 ; Richard, 232 ; Thomazine, 19 ; William, 19.
Baylie, Ellinor, 107 ; Richard, 107.
Baylis, Mary, 38 ; Robert, 38 ; Ursula, 32.
Bayly, Hellen, 132 ; John, 3 ; Lydia, 56 ; Sara, 89.
Baylye, Elizabeth, 3.
Baynam, Roger. 35.
Bazill, George, 135.
Beacham, Martha, 137.
Beachamp, Mary, 101.
Beachinall, Benjamin, 163 ; Hester, 163.
Beack, Elizabeth, 59.
Beadford, George, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Beadle, Jane, 154 ; John, 154 ; Sara, 230 ; William, 230.
Beake, Abraham, 204 ; Margaret, 204.
Beale, Alice, 236 ; Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 113, 194 ; Mathew, 225, 236 ; Nathaniel, 205 ; Robert, 113 ; Roger, 234 ; Sarah, 55, 113 ; Susanna, 227 ; Suzanna, 234.
Beales, Anne, 101 ; William, 101.
Beamont, Elizabeth, 182.
Bearcroft, George, 29 ; Susanna, 29.
Beard, Elizabeth, 86 ; Katherine, 60, 232 ; Margaret, 41 ; Nicholas, 232 ; William, 60.
Beardsworth, Dyana, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Beaseley, Anne, 98.
Beasely, George, 14 ; Sarah, 14.
Beasley, Elizabeth, 191 ; Samuel, 191.
Beasly, Philadelphia, 16.
Beaumer, Susanne, 146.
Beaumont, Anne, 181 ; Joyce, 110 ; William, 181.
Beaver, Elizabeth, 223.
Beavis, Elizabeth, 159.
Bebbs, Frances, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Becher, Lydia, 180 ; Richard, 180.
Beck, Bridget, 48 ; George, 48 ; Mary, 184 ; Samuel, 184.

Becke, George, 39; Jane, 39.
Beckley, Ellinor, 101; Michael, 101.
Beckwith, Damaris, 150; William, 150.
Beder, Alice, 130.
Bedford, Elizabeth, 74, 80.
Bedingfeld, Robert, 185.
Bedwell, Elizabeth, 30.
Bee, Hanna, 124.
Beech, Andrew, 142; Martha, 142.
Beedell, Martha, 16; Robert, 16.
Beennis, Joanna, 51.
Beere, Anne, 129; Catherine, 228; George, 129; Samuell, 228.
Beesley, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19.
Beettenson, James, 55; Jane, 55.
Bekenham, Elizabeth, 199; Richard, 199.
Bel-Ebat. *See* De Bel-Ebat.
Belchamber, Martha, 50; William, 50.
Belcher, Ellen, 59.
Beldam, Joane, 238; William, 238.
Belemsley, Gresham, 214.
Belitha, Edward, 73; Sarah, 73.
Bell, Anne, 121; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 104; John, 104; Joseph, 160; Martha, 140; Marvill, 206; Mary, 231; Samuel, 34; Sarah, 34; Susanne, 160; Thomas, 160, 227; William, 206.
Bella-Mount, Lady Anne Barde, 57.
Bellamy, Hannah, 217; John, 217.
Bellenger, John, 15.
Bellinger, Alice, 110; Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
Bellson, Edmund, 131.
Belson, Edmund, 114; Elizabeth, 114.
Belton, Elizabeth, 87; Joseph, 87.
Benbow, Anne, 42; William, 42.
Bendt. *See* De Bendt.
Benford, Augustine, 15; Ruth, 15, 136.
Benge, Mary, 3.
Bening, Henry, 27; Mary, 27.
Beuley, Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
Bennet, George, 185; John, 185; Sarah, 185.
Bennett, Anne, 115, 219; Dorothy, 175; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 130, 235; Ellinor, 74; George, 74; Grace, 64; Henry, 80; John, 130; Mary, 111, 162; Prudence, 80; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 150; William, 162, 235.
Benning, Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 27; Mary, 27.
Bennington, Hester, 114.
Benson, Alice, 39; Edward, 39, 41; Joseph, 74; Ravis, 199; Sarah, 74.
Bent, Elizabeth, 145; Joseph, 145.
Bentham, Elizabeth, 117.
Bentken, Frances, 109.
Bentley, George, 227; Susanna, 227.
Benton, Margaret, 192; Ralph, 192.
Benwell, Elizabeth, 181; William, 181.
Benyard, Anne, 23.
Benyon, Judith, 175; Mary, 175; Worley, 175.
Berault, Mary, 81; Peter, 81.
Berington, John, 226.
Berla, Elizabeth, 18; John Jacob, 18.
Bernard, Alice, 227; Dorothy, 68; Jacob, 68; John, 46; Mary, 46; Thomas, 227.
Bernett, Sarah, 117.
Berresford, Frances, 178.
Berrisford, Anne, 69.
Berrow, Dorothy, 120; Nathaniel, 73; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 120.
Berry, Elizabeth, 11, 145; Hellen, 96; Henry, 96; John, 103; Margaret, 9; Mary, 42; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 11.
Bertram, Ralph, 239.
Bessey, Thomas, 127.
Best, Anne, 176; Charles, 181; Margaret, 162; Martha, 100; Mary, 63, 110; Rachel, 181; Thomas, 100, 110; William, 63.
Beswick, Charles, 159; Elizabeth, 159.
Betts, Elizabeth, 27, 182; William, 182.
Bevan, Guy, 96; Mary, 96.
Bevin, Anne, 41.
Beza, Elizabeth, 85; Richard, 85.
Bezar, Richard, 48; Sarah, 48.
Bezer, Elizabeth, 130; Richard, 130.
Bibbe, Ellinor, 151.
Biby, Alexander, 3; Elizabeth, 3.
Bickerton, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 234; George, 234; Mary, 225.
Bickglesworth, —, 37.
Biddall, Mary, 8.
Biddle, Anne, 102; Edward, 102.
Bide, Rose, 9.
Bigg, Elizabeth, 18; George, 18; Sarah, 18.
Bignell, Anne, 172; John, 172, 213; Mary, 213.
Biker, Samuell, 13; Sarah, 13.
Billers, Alice, 25; George, 159; John, 114; Martha, 114; Mary, 175; Susanna, 159.
Billett, Richard, 172; Sarah, 172.
Billing, Jane, 137; Thomas, 137.
Billinghurst, Joane, 80; Richard, 80.
Billingsley, Benjamin, 67; Deborah, 67; Hesther, 202; Thomas, 202.
Billington, Mary, 198; Robert, 198.
Billon, Margaret Frances, 138.
Bilton, William, 158.
Bindon, John, 71; Sarah, 71.
Bine, Elizabeth, 237.
Bing, Susanne, 85; William, 161, 186.
Bingham, Sarah, 209.
Birch, Anne, 131, 186.
Birchall, Sarah, 61; Thomas, 61.
Bird, Anne, 34, 65, 93; Bridgett, 122; Edward, 48; Grace, 216; Martha, 48; Mary, 20, 212; Thomas, 65, 93; William, 17, 213.
Birdall, Bridgett, 66; James, 66.
Birds, James, 45; Judith, 45.
Birkett, Dorothy, 182.
Birkhead, James, 215; Margarett, 215.
Biscoe, Mary, 14.
Biscow, Martha, 7.
Bish, Angell, 222; Martha, 1.
Bishop, Anne, 42; Clemener, 138; Elinor, 192; Hugh, 138; Isabella, 138; Mary, 109.
Bishopp, Edward, 71; Sarah, 71.
Bissake, Abraham, 26; Dorothy, 26.
Bissell, Judith, 52.
Bix, Elizabeth, 112.
Black, James, 212.
Blackborne, Anne, 217; Thomas, 217.
Blackburne, Sarah, 226.
Blacke, Anne, 75; George, 75.
Blackett, Elizabeth, 140.
Blackford, Elizabeth, 148.
Blackler, Jane, 29.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 46.
Blackston, Nicholas, 62.
Blackwell, Anne, 77, 122; Elizabeth, 28; John, 77; Mary, 208; Richard, 122, 239; Sarah, 162, 239; Thomas, 208; —, 28.
Bladen, Anne, 190; Edward, 190.
Blagrave, Elizabeth, 12; Obadiah, 12.
Blaidon, Dorothy, 13.
Blake, Barbara, 145; Daniel, 140; Joane, 111;

Joanna, 137; John, 111; Juliana, 140; Margaret, 62, 135; Mary, 77, 172; Richard, 77, 145, 239; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 137, 140, 172.
Blanchard, Mary, 96.
Blanchet, Elizabeth, 168.
Bland, Mary, 50; Susanne, 190; William, 190.
Blandy, Anne, 140.
Blankestine, Anne, 25; John, 25.
Blanpierre, Mary, 32.
Blastock, Elizabeth, 123.
Blatt, James, 20; Mary, 115.
Blay, William, 54.
Blew, Alice, 213; Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
Blewett, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 55; John, 108; Joue, 34; Joyce, 207; Mary, 108; Mathew, 130.
Blinkinsope, Christian, 51.
Bliss, Joanna, 94; William, 94.
Blisse, Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 193; Richard, 140, 193.
Blithe, John, 237.
Bloar, Sarah, 48.
Blockly, Anne, 24; Thomas, 24.
Bloodworth, Frances, 86.
Blosse, Hosuchia, 161; Israell, 161; Lydia, 7; Mary, 11.
Blower, Ellen, 221; George, 196; Henrietta, 196; Humphrey, 221; Mary, 38.
Bluett, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.
Blundall, Anne, 2.
Blundell, Angell, 222; Anne, 188, 191; Benjamin, 191; Daniell, 111; Elizabeth, 143; James, 58, 222; Jane, 58; John, 143, 188; Sarah, 111.
Blunt, Elizabeth, 133.
Boate, Henry, 191; Ursula, 191.
Boave, Mary, 143; Ralphe, 143.
Bobb, Ann, 225.
Bocket, Anne, 90.
Boddington, George, 118; Hannah, 118; James, 144; Sarah, 144.
Boden, Ellinor, 161; John, 161.
Bodicote, Rose, 75; Thomas, 75.
Bodilo, Elizabeth, 222; —, 222.
Bodingham, William, 6.
Body, Mary, 235, 236.
Bolderoe, Arthur, 72; Elizabeth, 72.
Boldsworth, Edmund, 34.
Boles, Christian, 138.
Bolt, Patience, 152; Timothy, 152.
Bolton, Elizabeth, 214; Margaret, 135; Mary, 47; William, 135.
Bomman, Jane, 108; Richard, 108.
Bond, Anne, 84; Dorothy, 25; Grace, 220; John, 117; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 178; Thomas, 84.
Bonfeild, Elizabeth, 12; Roger, 12.
Bonfoy, Nicholas, 23.
Bonham, Anne, 126; Thomas, 126.
Bonion, Elizabeth, 77.
Bonnaudin, Henrietta, 161; John, 161.
Bonnell, Jeremiah, 189; Judith, 189.
Bonner, Anne, 233; Benjamin, 233; Hannah, 43; Joanna, 169; Lettice, 95; Mary, 23.
Bonnick, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
Booden, Joane, 155; John, 155; Ralph, 155.
Booker, Ann, 13.
Bookham, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209; Mary, 125.
Boome, Anne, 79.
Boone, Dorothy, 5; Henry, 45; Sarah, 45, 68; Thomas, 68.
Booth, Anne, 190; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26; George, 19; Jane, 62; John, 62; Mary, 205.
Boothman, Margaretti, 147.
Boovey, Elizabeth, 26.
Bordman, Jane, 167.
Boreman, Anne, 25; Mary, 220.
Borlase, Anne, 171.
Bossum, Elizabeth, 118.
Bostock, Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 100; Robert, 76.
Boswell, Dennis, 1.
Bothey, Margaret, 133.
Boucheret, Prudence, 206.
Bouchery. *See* De Bouchery.
Boudler, Joane, 88.
Boughey, Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
Boughigh, George, 80; Mary, 80.
Boultby, Benjamin, 170; Margaret, 170.
Boulton, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 42; John, 42; Susanne, 85; Zachary, 85.
Bourcher, Alice, 170; Robert, 170.
Bourne, Margaretti, 146; Robert, 176; Susanna, 176.
Bousey, Mary, 140.
Bowbirth, Anne, 10.
Bowcock, Charity, 53; Daniell, 53.
Bowdry, Lydia, 81; Robert, 81.
Bowen, Peniell, 19.
Bower, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
Bowerman, George, 12; John, 12; Sarah, 12.
Bowers, Elizabeth, 158; James, 4.
Bowle, John, 36; Mary, 36.
Bowler, Philippa, 175; Susanne, 173.
Bowles, Margaret, 118.
Bowlin, Mary, 210; William, 210.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 3, 53, 106; Jane, 73, 108; John, 3; Richard, 108, 169; Robert, 53.
Bowry, Catherine, 167; Francis, 167.
Bowtell, Anne, 146; Esther, 47; William, 146.
Bowton, Jane, 164.
Bowyer, Christopher, 121; Elizabeth, 3, 26; John, 26; Mary, 121; Rebecca, 110.
Box, Sarah, 122.
Boxfeild, Susanna, 83.
Boy, Elizabeth, 184.
Boycott, James, 220; Mary, 220.
Boys, Joseph, 127.
Boyston, Deborah, 95.
Bozier, Anna, 9; Thomas, 9.
Brabourne, Sarah, 11.
Brace, Hanna, 149.
Bracee, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
Bradbury, Henry, 98; Mary, 98.
Braddick, Mary, 166.
Bradford, George, 159, 226; Jane, 226; Martha, 18; Thomas, 18.
Bradley, Dorothy, 120; Mary, 216.
Bradly, Frances, 14; Steven, 14.
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 154; Humfrey, 154.
Bradshawe, Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 173, 218; Francis, 218; John, 173.
Bradwood, John, 13; Mary, 13.
Brafeild, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.
Brage, William, 10.
Bragg, —, 72.
Brailsford, Marah, 149; Thomas, 149.
Braine, Henry, 152; Mary, 152.
Bramley, Arthur, 187; Deborah, 187.
Bramston, Anne, 158; Thomas, 158.
Branch, Henry, 82; Mary, 82.

Brand, Deborah, 143; Hanna, 148; Thomas, 143.
Brandling, Anne, 140.
Brandon, Hannah, 219; William, 219.
Brandrith, Mary, 138.
Brant, Ursala, 32.
Brathwaite, Susan, 36.
Brattle, Mary, 220; Nicholas, 220.
Bravell, Susanne, 58.
Braxton, Elizabeth, 38.
Bray, Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 62; John, 131; Thomas, 131.
Braylesford, Anne, 228.
Brayne, Anne, 20; Hanna, 237; John, 237; Robert, 20.
Breach, Elizabeth, 63.
Breakspeare, Elizabeth, 118.
Breame, Anne, 92.
Bredger, Alice, 190; Charles, 190.
Brekett, Frances, 229.
Breman, John, 7; Lydia, 7.
Brent, Daniell, 91; Ellen, 156; Jane, 91, 218; Joane, 114; John, 156.
Brerewood, Francis, 21, 115; Martha, 21; Sarah, 115.
Brestbone, Sarah, 133.
Brett, Alice, 35.
Brewer, Catherine, 7; Daniell, 7; Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 181; John, 181; Judith, 76.
Brewster, Anne, 220; John, 220.
Breyhold, Sarah, 36.
Brice, Anne, 38; Dorothy, 226.
Brickland, Damaris, 126.
Bridge, Daniel, 59; Daniell, 23; John, 74; Margaret, 59; Martha, 74; Rebeccah, 23.
Bridgefort, Elizabeth, 13.
Bridgeman, Elizabeth, 203; Thomas, 203.
Bridges, Anne, 51; Ellis, 228; Frances, 60; Henry, 60; Hester, 114; Margaret, 203; Mary, 130; Robert, 203; Thomas, 114, 130.
Briers, Elizabeth, 188.
Briggs, Anna, 46; Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 201; George, 14; Sarah, 14.
Bright, Frances, 213; Mary, 84; Rebecca, 113; Thomas, 84.
Brightwell, Anne, 91; Benjamin, 91; Catherine, 205; Robert, 205.
Brikar, Elizabeth, 152.
Brimsdon, Frances, 197; Thomas, 197.
Brine, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
Bringhurst, Sarah, 108; William, 108.
Brinley, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.
Brinter, Anne, 230; —, 230.
Briscoe, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 180; John, 131; Margaret, 131; Mary, 103; Robert, 180.
Brissenden, Isabella, 139; Jeffrey, 139, 145.
Bristoe, Mary, 169.
Bristow, Anne, 52; Joane, 172; Moses, 52; Rebecca, 205; Robert, 172; Sibill, 227; Silas, 227; —, 205.
Brittain, Mary, 159.
Britten, Barbara, 78; Joane, 238; Margaret, 22; Richard, 22.
Britton, Catherine, 36; Elizabeth, 52; Joane, 221; Mary, 193; Thomas, 193; William, 52, 221.
Broadley, Anne, 165.
Broceass, Abigael, 184; Archior, 184.
Brock, Hanna, 116; Solomon, 116.
Brockwell, Dorothy, 126; George, 126.
Brogden, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
Broik, Elizabeth, 4; Joseph, 4.
Brokenbrough, Elizabeth, 143.
Bromfeild, Anne, 5; Bridget, 188; Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 93; Mathew, 93; Thomas, 5, 188.
Bromhall, Hannah, 14.
Bromley, Nathaniel, 180.
Brooke, Abigail, 106; Philip, 106.
Brooker, Anne, 62, 187; Thomas, 62.
Brooking, Elizabeth, 167.
Brooks, Alice, 235; Anne, 119; Constance, 115; Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 119; Jane, 162; Phillipp, 165; Thomas, 235.
Broomer, John, 225; Mary, 225.
Brotherton, Alice, 219; Ralph, 219.
Broughton, James, 143; Mary, 132; Rebecca, 143.
Brown, John, 180; Mary, 225; Samuel, 120; Sara, 120.
Browne, Anne, 3, 40, 52, 80, 90, 111, 123, 163, 188; Charles, 52; Daniel, 73, 210; Daniell, 177; Devereux, 180; Edmund, 41, 126, 166, 235, 237; Edward, 123, 162; Elinor, 189; Elizabeth, 1, 57, 126, 180, 185, 196; Faith, 73; Frances, 4; Hanna, 183; Hannah, 52; James, 234; Jane, 8, 61; Jeremy, 185; John, 1, 4, 61, 71, 80, 134; Lucian, 163; Lydia, 156; Margaret, 95, 203; Mary, 36, 71, 84, 99, 134, 136, 141, 164, 184, 190, 195, 239; Nathaniel, 195; Patience, 110; Rebeccah, 124; Richard, 90, 95; Robert, 59; Rupert, 171, 213, 224, 238; Samuel, 189, 227; Sarah, 59, 83, 208; Susanna, 177, 237; Susanne, 78; Sussanna, 234; Thomas, 40, 84, 99, 156, 196; William, 111, 141, 164, 183, 184, 237.
Browning, Mary, 143.
Brownjohn, Sarah, 182.
Brownrigg, Jane, 132; Robert, 132, 240.
Brownsword, John, 163; Mary, 163.
Bruce, Elizabeth, 84; Timothy, 84; Titus, 84.
Brudnell, Dorothy, 63.
Brumwich, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
Brunet, Dorothy, 174; Lewis, 174.
Brusser, Alice, 207; James, 207; Joyce, 207.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 99, 176; George, 192; Hanna, 172; Jane, 23, 133; John, 42, 99; Mary, 42; Robert, 133, 233; William, 176.
Bryers, Clare, 48.
Buck, Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 165; —, 218.
Buckeridge, Edward, 211; Frances, 145; John, 145; Margaret, 211; Mary, 61.
Buckham, Mary, 220.
Buckland, Elizabeth, 123, 231; Margaretti, 233; Simon, 231; William, 213.
Buckley, Dorothy, 9.
Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 151; William, 151.
Bucknall, Elizabeth, 9; Ferdinando, 9.
Buckridge, Anne, 90; Elizabeth, 97.
Buckston, Adry, 22.
Buckworth, Blanch, 104; Elizabeth, 121.
Budd, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Martha, 105; William, 105.
Budderda, Jane, 106.
Budge, Margaretti, 147; William, 147.
Budgen, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
Budworth, Margaret, 66; William, 66.
Bugbeard, Ruth, 160.
Buggin, Anne, 13; Edward, 147, 185; Elizabeth, 185; Robert, 13; Susanna, 147.
Buggins, Anne, 115.
Buggs, Judith, 96; Ruth, 96.
Buizard, Mary, 29.

Bulcock, Hannah, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Bull, Alice, 62 ; Anne, 66 ; Edward, 66 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Mary, 80 ; Nathaniell, 93.
Bullard, Jeremiah, 73 ; Lucy, 73.
Bullemer, John, 4 ; Phillippa, 4.
Bullen, Anne, 225.
Buller, Anne, 46 ; Richard, 46.
Bulley, Mary, 14 ; Peter, 14.
Bullfell, Isabella, 104.
Bullitoftt, Anne, 95 ; Richard, 95.
Bullocke, Anne, 165 ; Francis, 137.
Bullstrode, Susanne, 63.
Bulteele, Mary, 95 ; Samuel, 95.
Bunce, Jane, 68.
Buncher, Anne, 200.
Bunde, Mary, 27 ; Richard, 27.
Bunduke, Mary, 16 ; William, 16.
Bunn, Alice, 197.
Bunworth, Elizabeth, 160.
Burbage, Anne, 98 ; Francis, 119 ; Thomas, 98, 119.
Burbery, Hester, 32 ; Richard, 32.
Burbidge, Anne, 38.
Burch, Frances, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Burchener, Elizabeth, 92.
Burchet, Elizabeth, 148.
Burchett, Elizabeth, 36, 99 ; James, 99 ; Thomas, 36.
Burden, Phœbe, 98 ; Richard, 98.
Burdett, Anne, 55.
Burdikin, Anne, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Burdon, Jone, 233.
Burell, William, 139.
Burford, Anne, 230.
Burges, Abigaell, 47 ; Anne, 131 ; Catherine, 14 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 195 ; Grace, 142 ; Jane, 29 ; John, 29 ; Prudence, 125 ; Richard, 195 ; Solomon, 118 ; William, 14.
Burgess, Elizabeth, 77 ; Humfrey, 191 ; Jane, 191 ; Peter, 77.
Burgin, Bridget, 75.
Burgis, John, 214 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 88.
Burhead, Nicholas, 75 ; Susanna, 75.
Burke, Anne, 215.
Burkett, Elizabeth, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Burkin, Anne, 205.
Burking, Constance, 33 ; John, 33.
Burley, Hanna, 231 ; William, 232.
Burling, John, 193 ; Sarah, 193.
Burlton, Anne, 196.
Burnby, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.
Burne, Jane, 239.
Burnell, Alice, 110 ; Condé, 236 ; Joyce, 236 ; Nicholas, 110.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 94 ; Lewis, 152.
Burnham, Alice, 15 ; William, 15.
Burningham, Peter, 189.
Burnup, Elizabeth, 238.
Burr, Rebeccah, 169.
Burrard, Sarah, 235.
Burridge, Mary, 224 ; Robert, 224.
Burroughs, Elizabeth, 152.
Burrow, Mary, 65 ; William, 65.
Burrowes, Rebeccah, 210.
Burrows, Jane, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
Bursted, Elizabeth, 38.
Burston, Joane, 172.
Burwash, Elizabeth, 228 ; Stephen, 228.
Burt, Alice, 223 ; Anne, 236 ; Daniell, 179 ; Elizabeth, 154, 179, 237 ; Hellen, 18 ; John, 2 ; Judith, 2 ; Maximilian, 220 ; Merriall, 220 ; Sara, 120 ; Thomas, 18, 25, 29, 149, 154, 160, 161, 162 ; Walter, 236 ; William, 18 ; —, 223.
Burton, Abigaell, 13 ; Catherine, 164 ; Elizabeth, 9, 111, 121, 202 ; Joane, 139 ; Margarett, 222 ; Mary, 22 ; Rebeccah, 103 ; Ruth, 21 ; Samuel, 21 ; Sarah, 84, 125 ; Simon, 125 ; William, 103, 202.
Bury, Bridget, 48 ; Robert, 48.
Bush, Anne, 30 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92 ; Thomas, 30.
Bushell, Jane, 62 ; Martha, 61.
Bushnell, Penelope, 170 ; Walter, 170.
Buskell, Mary, 171.
Busse, Ellinor, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Bussey, Ruth, 239.
Busswell, Ellen, 166 ; William, 166.
Bustard, Alice, 58.
Butcher, Anne, 215 ; Frances, 60 ; Jane, 68 ; John, 68 ; Thomas, 215 ; William, 96.
Butler, Alice, 87 ; Anna, 169 ; Benjamin, 156, 183 ; Bridgett, 129 ; Catherine, 184 ; Edward, 129 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Esther, 194 ; Frances, 135 ; Joane, 9 ; John, 135, 170 ; Margaret, 7 ; Margarett, 156 ; Richard, 9, 14, 182, 184, 194 ; Samuell, 7 ; Sarah, 52.
Butten, Margaret, 198.
Butterfield, Eastber, 168 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Martha, 215 ; Mary, 187 ; Mathew, 63 ; Sampson, 215.
Buttler, Andrew, 16 ; Charles, 173 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Frances, 229 ; Hugh, 154 ; Jacob, 26 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 23 ; Margarett, 232 ; Mary, 200 ; Rebecca, 26 ; Richard, 15, 126 ; Rose, 173 ; Sara, 123 ; Sarah, 154 ; Susanna, 218 ; William, 229.
Buttonshire, John, 140 ; Mary, 140.
Buxon, George, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Buxton, Elizabeth, 100 ; John, 100, 208.
Buzard, Elizabeth, 72.
Byard, Anne, 70 ; Samuell, 70.
Byatt, Mary, 27.
Bycraft, Elizabeth, 48.
Byfeld, Anne, 24, 228 ; Thomas, 24, 228.
Byne, Rebecca, 181 Sarah, 108 ; William, 108.
Bynlos, Frances, 97.
Byrchett, Elizabeth, 2.
Byrchmoore, Lettice, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
Byrne, Garrald, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Byrt, James, 19 ; Susanna, 19.

C

Cabell, Bridget, 41 ; Stephen, 41.
Cable, Anthony, 58 ; Joane, 111 ; Mary, 58.
Caborne, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234.
Cadbury, Jone, 35.
Cade, Christiana, 77 ; James, 77.
Cadell, Barbara, 195 ; Henry, 195.
Cadey, Christopher, 18 ; Margery, 18.
Cadis, Elizabeth, 209.
Caford, Margaret, 72.
Caine, Joane, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Callender, Edward, 116 ; Elizabeth, 116.
Calloway, Dorothy, 42.
Callowe, Elizabeth, 100.
Caltbropp, Elizabeth, 236.
Calton, Martha, 10.
Calverd, Anne, 49.

Calverley, Francis, 5; Grace, 5.
Calverly, Anne, 59.
Campbell, Dougall, 117; Tabitha, 117.
Camphyll, Anne, 80.
Campin, Alice, 46; Edward, 46; Joseph, 2; Mary, 2.
Campion, Elizabeth, 56; Grace, 16; Isabella, 128; Richard, 56; William, 16.
Campleshom, Anne, 61.
Camplin, Ellinor, 213.
Canes, Anne, 200; Robert, 200.
Canfeild, Sarah, 23.
Cann, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
Cannings, Elianor, 48.
Cannon, Elizabeth, 116, 197; Priscilla, 119; Thomas, 119.
Canterell, Dorothy, 31; John, 31.
Capel, Elizabeth, 192.
Capell, Anne, 43; Arabella, 208; Elizabeth, 23; Joseph, 208; Stephen, 43.
Caple, Frances, 70; Robert, 70.
Capps, John, 166.
Capur, Margarett, 195; Thomas, 195.
Card, Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 209.
Cardiffe, Catherine, 31; Edmund, 31.
Care, George, 27, 33; Mary, 27.
Carelesse, Joane, 191.
Carew, Mary, 204.
Carey, Hannah, 45; John, 45.
Carold, Tabitha, 117.
Carleton, Anne, 21; George, 21; Jane, 144; John, 144.
Carley, Mary, 118.
Carlisle, Abithdiab, 183.
Carlton, Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 208; Sarah, 208.
Carpenter, Anne, 103, 146; Elizabeth, 74, 117, 127, 139; Ellianora, 20; Hannah, 222; James, 107; Joseph, 146; Mary, 81, 107, 175, 239; Robert, 117; Thomas, 103, 127, 139, 175.
Carr, Anne, 238; Dorotby, 220; Elizabeth, 164; Margaret, 95; Mary, 95; Samuel, 220; Thomas, 238; William, 194.
Carrall, Joane, 136.
Carre, Elizabeth, 182; Robert, 182.
Carroll, Deborah, 109; James, 109.
Carter, Alice, 110; Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 78, 95, 111, 219; John, 83, 95, 111, 176, 206; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 206; Martha, 7; Mary, 26, 45, 237; Rebecca, 176; Sarah, 98; Susanna, 83; William, 7.
Cartright, Anne, 75.
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 68, 155, 175, 239; Joseph, 175; Susanne, 208.
Cary, Anne, 106.
Carlyle, Elizabeth, 182.
Casard, Julien, 202; Mary, 202.
Casbard, Martha, 49; Richard, 49.
Casbert, Anne, 46, 117; Elizabeth, 144; Frances, 156; Henry, 156; Joseph, 117.
Case, Anthony, 78; Dorcas, 143; John, 143; Sarah, 78.
Casey, Robert, 63; Sarah, 63.
Cass, Anne, 136; John, 136.
Casse, Jane, 28; Thomas, 28.
Castell, Sarah, 164.
Castle, Christian, 39; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 238.
Castledor, Dorothy, 118.
Castleford, Rachell, 129.
Cattlin, Joane, 54; Mary, 106; Richard, 54.
Catton, Elizabeth, 22.
Caunty, Anne, 115; John, 115.
Cave, John, 101; Mary, 101; Sarah, 39; Sydrack, 101.
Cawcutt, Sarah, 167.
Cawdron, Alice, 51.
Cawood, Elizabeth, 25.
Cawthorne, Anne, 100; Richard, 100.
Certaine, Anne, 234.
Chadburne, Joane, 131.
Chadwell, Anne, 90.
Challender, Walter, 22.
Challoner, Anne, 80.
Chaloner, Robert, 50.
Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 109, 224; Mary, 72; Peter, 109.
Chamberlayne, Francis, 101; Mary, 101.
Chambers, Anna, 180; Anne, 30, 91; William, 180.
Champante, Thomas, 214.
Champion, Elizabetb, 109; Grace, 56; Hugh, 41; Joseph, 109; Lewis, 63; Margaret, 63.
Champneys, Anne, 18; Giles, 18; Sarah, 97.
Chancey, Mary, 123.
Chandler, John, 64; Mary, 200; Richard, 200; Sarah, 64.
Chantler, Mary, 236.
Chaplam, Susanne, 124; Thomas, 124.
Chaplin, Anne, 60; Joseph, 60; Susanne, 71.
Chapman, Alice, 223; Anne, 209; Bridget, 110; Deborah, 8; Edward, 110, 157; Elizabeth, 54, 111, 120, 157, 177, 228; George, 31, 171; Jane, 69; Joane, 80; Joannah, 194; John, 83, 177; Mary, 78, 126, 225; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 111; Robert, 31, 80; Rose, 171; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 89, 167; Thomas, 223; William, 69, 89.
Chapolet, John, 192; Margarett, 192.
Chapp, Patience, 152.
Chappell, Elizabeth, 10.
Charey, Mary, 113.
Charles, Rebecca, 154.
Charleton, Constance, 14; Thomas, 14.
Charlton, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
Charteris, Judith, 7.
Chase, Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 99; Ruth, 18; Stephen, 18.
Chauke, Elizabeth, 45.
Chaulke, Susan, 110.
Chawkehill, Rose, 38.
Chaynell, Mary, 144; —, 144.
Cheek, Edward, 217; Mary, 217.
Cheeseman, Jane, 126; Nicholas, 126.
Cheesman, Elizabeth, 79.
Cheshire, Susanna, 209; William, 209.
Chesmore, Mary, 98.
Chesson, Jane, 3.
Chetwynd, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215.
Cheval, Susan, 216; William, 216.
Chevall, Anne, 199; John, 36; Sarah, 36; Suzanna, 195.
Cheyne, Margaret, 223; Robert, 223; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225; Wither, 223.
Chilcott, John, 174.
Child, Anne, 63, 86; Bridgett, 134; Daniell, 6; Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 30; Hannah, 6; Henry, 191; Mary, 178, 191; Robert, 134; Ruth, 151; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 63; —, 178.
Childe, Elizabeth, 128.

Chinall, Anne, 28 ; William, 28.
Chipp, Elizabeth, 225 ; John, 225 ; Margaret, 170.
Chiseldine, Elizabeth, 28 ; Stephen, 28.
Chishire, Mary, 64.
Chittenden, Martha, 109 ; William, 109.
Chittwell, John, 159 ; Mary, 159.
Choune, Bray, 97 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Mary, 97 ; Nicholas, 122.
Christian, Eliz^th, 105.
Christmas, Alice, 98 ; Arabella, 208 ; Elizabeth, 189.
Chune, Ellen, 124.
Church, Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Hester, 157 ; John, 10, 157.
Churchill, Anne, 80 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Joseph, 80.
Chute, Dorothy, 64.
Cisciey, Mary, 49.
Cissly, Constance, 33.
Clacy, Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Claggett, Catherine, 167 ; William, 167.
Clane, Mary, 132 ; William, 132.
Clap, Elias, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112.
Clapham, Agnes, 99.
Clare, Anne, 16, 65, 196 ; Francis, 29 ; John, 16 ; Richard, 65 ; Thomas, 196.
Clark, Edith, 183 ; Francis, 183 ; Mary, 173, 237 ; Reuben, 225.
Clarke, Alice, 211 ; Anne, 11, 38, 77, 78, 121 ; Audrey, 63 ; Bartholomew, 17 ; Beatrice, 226 ; Catherine, 102 ; Charity, 85 ; Dalila, 41 ; Daniell, 71 ; Dorcas, 13 ; Edward, 42, 45, 78, 82, 102, 214 ; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 42, 68, 71, 76, 94, 96, 98, 115, 150, 179, 180, 193 ; Frances, 98 ; George, 41, 76 ; Hellen, 30 ; Isaac, 68 ; John, 38, 78, 98, 108, 121, 164, 207, 226 ; Joyce, 164 ; Margaret, 12 ; Margarett, 164 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 43, 45, 78, 119, 175, 238 ; Prudence, 80 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Rebeccah, 25 ; Richard, 189 ; Robert, 214 ; Samuel, 238 ; Sarah, 108, 207, 214 ; Thomas, 30, 56, 85, 141, 175 ; William, 164.
Clarkson, Elizabeth, 180.
Claviato, Fernelius, 116 ; Mary, 116.
Clay, Elizabeth, 111 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 111 ; Mary, 99.
Clayton, Margaret, 102, 200 ; Mary, 47 ; Obadiah, 102.
Cleare, Elizabeth, 199 ; Mary, 21 ; Richard, 199.
Cleaver, Anne, 129 ; Priscilla, 119.
Cleeve, Anne, 49 ; Dorothy, 220 ; Elizabeth, 150, 236 ; Richard, 220 ; William, 49.
Clegett, Richard, 190.
Clement, Benjamin, 223 ; Catherine, 138, 169 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Lydia, 62 ; Sarah, 223 ; William, 138.
Clements, Edward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Jane, 121 ; John, 5, 7, 24, 81 ; Margarett, 161 ; Rebeccah, 35 ; Thomas, 86.
Clendon, Anne, 85.
Clerke, Catherine, 23 ; Edward, 54.
Clever, Hester, 165.
Clewly, Elizabeth, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Cliffe, Elizabeth, 214 ; Joseph, 214.
Clifford, Elias, 24 ; Elizabeth, 34, 186, 239 ; John, 186 ; Mildred, 24 ; Roger, 34 ; William, 239.
Clinton, Catherine, 74 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Samuel, 74.
Clissald, Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 12 ; Lucy, 179.
Clitbero, Benjamin, 50 ; Susanne, 50 ; Thomas, 1, 2, 31.
Clowes, Hellen, 103 ; William, 103.
Clowse, James, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Cluley, Margaret, 35.
Clutterbooke, Anne, 65.
Clutterbuck, Anne, 217 ; Thomas, 210.
Clyatt, Francess, 139 ; Samuell, 139.
Coale, Catherine, 13 ; Jane, 17 ; Richard, 175 ; Susan, 175.
Cobb, Elizabeth, 51 ; William, 51.
Cobbald, Penelope, 224 ; William, 224.
Cobham, James, 7 ; Susanna, 100.
Cock, George, 239 ; Jane, 239 ; Margaret, 64 ; Mary, 193 ; Robert, 230 ; Sara, 230 ; Thomas, 192.
Cocke, Elizabeth, 226 ; Margaret, 10 ; Margery, 82 ; Mathew, 10 ; Sarah, 133.
Cockey, Elizabeth, 120.
Cockram, Winifred, 174.
Cockrell, Elizabeth, 40.
Cockson, John, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
Coe, Alice, 54 ; Robert, 54.
Coge, Elizabeth, 91.
Coke, Dorothy, 93 ; Joseph, 93 ; Mary, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Coker, Elizabeth, 103.
Colborne, Mary, 129.
Colbourne, Ruth, 107.
Colcock, Anne, 125.
Coldecot, Deborah, 187.
Coldham, Elizabeth, 70, 176 ; Richard, 176.
Coldwell, Sarah, 51.
Cole, Alice, 239 ; Anne, 100 ; Diana, 162 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 66, 110, 114 ; Frances, 85 ; John, 114, 198 ; Katherine, 198 ; Robert, 239 ; Sarah, 117 ; William, 66, 100, 117, 208.
Coleman, Anne, 54 ; Richard, 99.
Colequite, Francis, 15 ; Millicent, 47.
Coles, Elizabeth, 2, 163 ; Lawrence, 2 ; Peter, 163.
Colett, Mary, 177 ; William, 176.
Colinbine, Benjamin, 43 ; Susanne, 43.
Colivon, Rachel, 92.
Colivoy, Rachel, 92.
Collard, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 14.
Colles, Francis, 95.
Collet, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Lancelot, 168.
Collett, Anne, 12, 110 ; John, 168 ; Mary, 172 ; Richard, 110.
Colley, Anthony, 59 ; Ysebia, 59.
Colleyr, Elizabeth, 4.
Collicke, Anne, 139.
Collier, Benjamin, 213 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Grace, 40 ; John, 9 ; Jonas, 15 ; Joseph, 40 ; Lidia, 9 ; Rebeccah, 193 ; Robert, 149 ; Samuel, 216.
Collings, Susanna, 97.
Collins, Anna, 34 ; Catherine, 30 ; Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 77, 172, 225, 228 ; Freeman, 221 ; Grace, 238 ; Hannah, 47, 116 ; James, 47 ; Jane, 48, 116, 159, 170 ; Josias, 34 ; Katherine, 8 ; Margaret, 115 ; Martha, 88 ; Mary, 40, 47, 134 ; Rebeccah, 27 ; Salomon, 116 ; Samuel, 88 ; Samuell, 57 ; Susannah, 221 ; Susanne, 18 ; Thomas, 238.
Colliveau, Anne, 124 ; Mary, 106.
Collop, Anne, 180 ; John, 180.
Colly, Thomas, 203.
Collye, Elizabeth, 187.
Colman, William, 54.
Colequite, Millicent, 164.
Colrock, John, 223 ; Martha, 223.

Colt, Christopher, 221.
Coltman, Hannah, 57.
Colville, Mary, 97.
Combe, John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Comber, Anne, 26.
Combes, Mary, 191 ; William, 191.
Combs, John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Comins, Elizabeth, 42.
Commins, Anne, 182 ; James, 182.
Commons, Sarah, 197.
Compner, Elizabeth, 236 ; Ellis, 236.
Comport, Robert, 97, 167 ; Sarah, 167 ; Susan, 97.
Compton, Bridgett, 24 ; Dorothy, 115, 186 ; Edward, 115 ; Grace, 122 ; John, 122.
Conaway, Elizabeth, 77 ; William, 77.
Conduit, Mary, 140.
Connopp, Mary, 190 ; Richard, 189.
Connoway, James, 147 ; Susanna, 147.
Conyers, Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Constable, John, 16 ; Mary, 16 ; Mildred, 112 ; William, 112.
Constantine, Frances, 171.
Conway, Elizabeth, 192 ; Henry, 192 ; Sarah, 64.
Coode, Elizabeth, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Cook, Anne, 128 ; Audrey, 44, 128 ; Bryan, 128 ; Edmund, 44 ; Jane, 133.
Cooke, Adam, 102 ; Anne, 34, 99, 167 ; Brian, 59 ; Bridgett, 112 ; Catherine, 13 ; Douglas, 179 ; Dyana, 172 ; Edmund, 80 ; Edward, 205 ; Eliza, 135 ; Elizabeth, 22, 38, 64, 79 ; Frances, 46, 81, 171 ; Francis, 135 ; Hanna, 205 ; Jacob, 167 ; James, 171 ; Jane, 27, 46, 59, 197 ; John, 27, 46, 56 ; Jonathan, 79 ; Luce, 2 ; Margaret, 25 ; Mary, 42, 56, 79, 80, 102, 107 ; Robert, 22, 42 ; Sara, 159 ; Sarah, 59, 77 ; Stephen, 159 ; Thomas, 13 ; William, 172, 197.
Cookeman, Daniell, 93 ; Ellinor, 93.
Cooley, Alice, 193 ; Mary, 52, 127 ; Philip, 193.
Cooling, Ephraim, 153 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 197 ; Sarah, 197.
Coombes, Dorothy, 82 ; Richard, 82.
Coomes, Dorothy, 64 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Peter, 22 ; Robert, 64.
Cooper, Anne, 34, 54, 78 ; Caleb, 202 ; Charles, 34 ; Elizabeth, 49, 97, 112, 161 ; James, 26 ; Jane, 8, 157 ; John, 54, 157, 161 ; Mary, 21, 26, 101, 102, 188, 197 ; Peter, 197 ; Robert, 97 ; Samuel, 78 ; Susan, 9 ; Susanne, 202 ; Thomas, 169, 188 ; Walter, 8 ; William, 21, 112.
Coote, Anne, 12 ; Edward, 12.
Cope, Christopher, 150 ; Hannah, 118, 150 ; Mary, 87 ; Sarah, 47, 76 ; William, 76.
Copinger, Mary, 16.
Copner, Charles, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151.
Copping, Esther, 88 ; Samuel, 88.
Coppingger, Elizabeth, 109.
Copplin, Joane, 50.
Coppock, Anne, 31.
Corbel, Elizabeth, 46 ; Louis, 46.
Corbett, Elizabeth, 152 ; Martha, 109.
Corbin, Alice, 55.
Corden, Elizabeth, 179 ; Thomas, 179.
Cordwell, Lettice, 59 ; William, 59.
Corey, Bridget, 65 ; Nicholas, 71 ; Susanne, 71.
Corker, Ellen, 17.
Corlas, John, 214 ; Rebecca, 214.
Cornish, Dorothy, 213 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Henry, 213.
Corrall, Hanna, 166 ; William, 166.
Corwytham, Elizabeth, 227.
Cosens, Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 83.
Cossen, Peter, 168.
Cosson, Dorothy, 80.
Cotman, Samuel, 177.
Cottell, Mark, 186.
Cotterell, Abraham, 205 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Susannah, 221 ; —, 221.
Cotterill, Edmund, 3 ; Philadelphia, 3.
Cotterrill, Anne, 152 ; George, 159.
Cottle, Elizabeth, 212 ; Mark, 128, 133.
Cotton, Anne, 160, 174 ; Daniel, 124 ; Ellen, 124 ; John, 157 ; Margarett, 157 ; Nathan, 160 ; Thomas, 174.
Cottrell, Rebecca, 227.
Couch, Mary, 212 ; Samuel, 212.
Couchman, Joane, 88 ; Mary, 88.
Coulsen, Mary, 130.
Coulson, Hannah, 25.
Court, Anne, 78 ; Henry, 78. *See also* De la Court.
Coveney, Peter, 30 ; Rebeccah, 30.
Covert, William, 159.
Covett, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 39.
Covile, Mary, 68.
Coward, Mary, 168 ; William, 168.
Cowde, Mary, 9 ; William, 9.
Cowdell, Philadelphia, 3.
Cowdrey, Jane, 36 ; Sarah, 90 ; Walter, 36.
Cowdry, Catherine, 4 ; George, 4.
Cowell, Anne, 217 ; William, 217.
Cox, Anne, 102 ; Daniel, 214 ; Elizabeth, 25, 57, 110, 116 ; Frances, 121 ; Henry, 37 ; James, 116, 152 ; Jane, 57, 216 ; Mary, 19, 37, 133, 205, 208 ; Nicholas, 110 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Robert, 19 ; Sarah, 59 ; Susanna, 152 ; Susanne, 189 ; William, 102, 133.
Coxall, Clement, 34 ; Susanna, 34.
Coxen, Elizabeth, 16 ; Henry, 16.
Coxey, Anne, 19.
Coxon, Elizabeth, 99.
Cozen, Edward, 64 ; Mary, 64.
Cozens, Anne, 65 ; Mary, 60, 71.
Crabb, Deborah, 148.
Crace, Hanna, 172 ; William, 172.
Cracherode, Anne, 217 ; Anthony, 217.
Cradock, Anna, 63 ; Edward, 63 ; John, 90 ; Margaret, 90.
Craford, Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
Crafton, Anne, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Craint, Hellen, 18.
Cramphorne, Mary, 66.
Crampton, Thomazine, 87.
Cranaway, Margaret, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Crane, Anne, 185 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 159, 196 ; John, 172 ; William, 159.
Crannaway, Elizabeth, 79.
Crapon, Frances, 197.
Craven, Elizabeth, 228 ; Nicholas, 228.
Crawley, Mary, 7.
Crayle, John, 219 ; Sarah, 219.
Creede, Mary, 116.
Crefey, Edmund, 135.
Cressener, Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 113.
Cressett, John, 13.
Crich, Easther, 168 ; John, 168.
Cripps, Elinor, 141 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Hannah, 229 ; John, 141 ; Josuah, 229 ; Susanna, 176 ; Thomas, 94.
Crips, Elizabeth, 68.
Crislon, Sarah, 199.

Crispe, Anne, 154; Elizabeth, 74.
Crisper, Mary, 143; Roger, 143.
Critchley, James, 136; Joane, 136.
Critchloe, John, 23; Rebeccah, 23.
Croamer, Elizabeth, 138.
Crockford, Anne, 39.
Crodicott, Elizabeth, 210.
Crofts, Elizabeth, 12, 211; Richard, 156; Susanne, 156.
Croocher, Elizabeth, 168.
Crooke, Elizabeth, 177; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 30.
Crookes, Margaret, 206.
Croome, Mary, 223; Walter, 223.
Crooney, Mark, 138; Marke, 109; Rose, 109; Sarah, 138.
Crosbee, Richard, 67.
Crosfeild, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.
Crosley, Hester, 71; John, 12; Mary, 12.
Crosner, Anne, 181.
Cross, Elianor, 25; Joanna, 85; Richard, 85.
Crosse, Anne, 163, 240; Elizabeth, 128; Jane, 87; Joane, 104; John, 87; Susanna, 104.
Crossfield, Anne, 129; William, 129.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 135; Judith, 70; Sarah, 225; William, 135.
Crouteh, John, 132.
Crow, Hester, 223; Osten, 223.
Crowch, Martha, 31.
Crowder, Mary, 25.
Croxson, Ellen, 15; John, 15.
Crust, Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 167; Grace, 87; John, 87; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 167.
Cubitt, Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 35, 159; James, 35; William, 172.
Cuddington, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
Cuell, Sarah, 192; William, 192.
Cuenot, Elizabeth, 26.
Culchett, Alice, 2; Benjamin, 2.
Cull, Frances, 162; John, 162.
Culling, —, 94.
Culting, —, 94.
Cumbe, Jane, 67; John, 67.
Cumpeare, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
Cuney, John, 2, 8, 9, 10, 27, 32.
Cunnington, Sarah, 131.
Cuper, Mary, 88.
Curbey, Bridgett, 186.
Curell, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Curle, Elizabeth, 190.
Curll, Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 112.
Currer, John, 47; Susanne, 47.
Curry, Anne, 105; John, 105.
Curtice, Joice, 229.
Curtis, Anthony, 32; Christian, 118; John, 53, 118, 127; Martha, 53, 127; Mary, 32, 193; Nicholas, 17; Rachell, 93; Susanna, 222; Susanne, 160; Thomas, 206.
Custen, Priscilla, 20.
Cuthbert, Robert, 196.
Cutlove, Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.
Cutt, John, 221; Sarah, 221.
Cuttler, Margaret, 18.
Cutton, Ellinor, 113.
Cutts, Elizabeth, 6; Nicholas, 6.

D

Dabbs, Elizabeth, 89; Joseph, 89.
Daberon, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102.
Dacres, Edward, 188; Elianor, 188.
Dade, Ruth, 92; Thomas, 92.
Dafforne, John, 189; Thomazine, 189.
Daintry, Margaret, 59.
Dainty, Jane, 32.
Daldy, Issachar, 230; Sarah, 230.
Dale, Cuthbert, 57; Elizabeth, 140, 170; John, 232; Magdalen, 232; Robert, 170; Susanna, 57.
Dall, Joyce, 46.
Dalley, Elizabeth, 5; James, 5.
Dallison, Susanna, 55.
Dallwell, Sarah, 55.
Dalton, Elizabeth, 102, 121.
Dam, Anne, 86; George, 86, 103; Mary, 103.
Damans, Sarah, 86.
Danby, Anne, 17; Ellinor, 161; Thomas, 17.
Dance, Jane, 126; Robert, 7.
Daney, Alice, 55; Robert, 55.
Daniel, Anne, 123; Joane, 8; John, 105; Martha, 105.
Daniell, Hester, 222; Joane, 104; John, 104; Jonathan, 199; Margaret, 5; Mary, 199, 206; Robert, 5; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 222; William, 11.
Darby, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 75; Michaell, 75; William, 23.
Dare, Anthony, 18, 106, 124, 130, 132, 137, 143, 144, 151.
Darie, Anne, 15; Philip, 15.
Darker, Hellen, 50; John, 50.
Darrell, Anne, 181, 188; Edward, 188; James, 181.
Darrill. *See* De la Grange.
Darver, Anne, 17.
Daudridge Bridget, 183; John, 183.
Daullen, John, 82; Margery, 82.
Daunce, Joane, 191.
Daunish, Edward, 14; Hannah, 14.
Davenport, Anne, 192; Elizabeth, 87, 145; John, 87; Mary, 198; Richard, 192.
Davey, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61; John, 220; Mary, 220.
Davie, Hester, 62; John, 62.
Davies, Edward, 48; Elianor, 48; Hen., 78; Rebeccah, 201; Robert, 201.
Davill, Rebeccah, 169; Thomas, 169.
Davin, Grace, 16.
Davis, Alice, 78; Anne, 76, 84, 158, 160; Catherine, 145; Charles, 172; Dorothy, 54; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 51; Hester, 146; Isabell, 28; James, 129; John, 76, 158; Lewis, 125; Mary, 60, 80, 83, 129, 135, 158, 207; Prudence, 125; Richard, 78; Robert, 60; Susan, 172; Thomas, 207.
Davison, Judith, 69; Sarah, 70.
Davney, John 137; Mary, 137.
Davy, Benjamin, 144; Elizabeth, 144.
Davye, Sarah, 53.
Dawborne, Priscilla, 170.
Dawes, Abraham, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 66; Judith, 13; Rob., 66.
Dawkes, Hannah, 224; Sarah, 91; William, 224.
Dawks, Elizabeth, 170; Hannah, 167.
Dawling, Alice, 121; Charles, 121.
Dawson, Elizabeth, 183; Isabella, 8; Jane, 37; John, 5, 213; Judith, 213; Mary, 5; Richard, 37; William, 8.
Day, Anne, 66; Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 113, 139, 141, 220; George, 66; James, 231; Jane,

21, 213; John, 41; Joseph, 213; Mary, 41; Nicholas, 141; Phillis, 231; Richard, 21; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 139.
Dayles, Mathew, 193; Rebeccah, 193.
Dayroll, Frances, 130; Richard, 193.
De Baudier, Susanne, 171.
De Bel-Ebat, Henrietta D'Hug, 40.
De Bendt, Daniel, 86; Sarah, 86.
De Bouchery, Arnold, 209; Sarah, 209.
De Fontainell, Elizabeth, 77; Nicolaes, 77.
De Grange, Catherine, 102.
De la Court, Bridget, 22.
De la Grange, Mary Darrill, 202.
De la Val, James, 171; Susanne, 171.
De Labord, Elizabeth, 38.
De Laine, Mary, 165; Peter, 165.
De Lander, Nathaniel, 124; Rebeccah, 124.
De Quex, Alexander, 168; Frances, 168.
Deacon, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 155; John, 155; Martha, 229; Nathaniel, 103; Priscilla, 103; William, 229.
Deane, Ann, 166; Anne, 70, 188, 234; Bridgett, 224; Elizabeth, 42, 87, 166; Hannah, 142; John, 224; Mary, 44, 149, 167; Matthew, 87; Sarah, 147; Susanne, 114; Thomas, 70, 234; William, 44, 149.
Dearemer, John, 146; Sarah, 146; Steven, 116.
Dearing, Elizabeth, 72; Laurence, 90; Mary, 90; Thomas, 72.
Dearmer, Abraham, 3; Anne, 3.
Deave, Mary, 35.
Debenham, Bridget, 16; John, 16.
Debman, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
Debney, Mary, 138; Uriah, 138.
Dee, Elizabeth, 88, 152; Margery, 129; Mary, 160, 196; Rowland, 152.
Deeds, Susanne, 48.
Deeley, James, 142; Mary, 142; Richard, 142, 226; William, 175, 176.
Deely, John, 5, 7, 11, 22, 33; William, 236.
Deering, Ann, 225; Mary, 225.
Deeves, Robert, 174; Sarah, 174.
Dell, Anne, 123; Foster, 191; John, 195; Lydia, 195; Magdalen, 61; Ralph, 61; Thomas, 191; William, 123.
Delsey, Gabriel, 119; Mary, 119.
Delton, Judith, 9; Robert, 9.
Delves, Alderman, 175.
Denby, Frances, 97; John, 97.
Dendy, Mary, 56.
Denne, John, 32; Mary, 32; Susanna, 234.
Dennis, Elizabeth, 218; Joane, 15; Sarah, 183; Walter, 218.
Deuser, Elizabeth, 125; Samuel, 125.
Dent, Margaret, 129; Richard, 129.
Derbyshire, John, 230.
Dermood, Joane, 87; Thomas, 87.
Des Touches, Catherine, 103.
Des-Marets, Elizabeth, 82.
Desborow, Christopher, 26; Mary, 26.
Desmenett, Mary, 204.
Dethwick, Frances, 124.
Devenish, Elizabeth, 71; Emma, 230; Jane, 154; Thomas, 230.
Deverge, Anne, 234; William, 234.
Devon, Anne, 232; John, 232.
Dewey, Elizabeth, 50.
Dexter, Anne, 92; Thomas, 92.
Deynoot, Christopher, 149; Mary, 149.
Dickens, Abraham, 27; Judith, 27; Mary, 240.
Dickenson, William, 64.
Dickerson, Susanna, 190.
Dickins, Hellena, 159; John, 6; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 159.
Dickinson, Anne, 77.
Dickons, Edward, 4; Susanna, 4.
Dickson, Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 79; Sara, 79.
Digbey, John, 56.
Digby, Anne, 203; John, 203.
Digge, Margaret, 66; —, 66.
Dimblebee, Anne, 139; Edward, 139.
Dingley, Anne, 64.
Dingly, Catherine, 165.
Disane, Anne, 163.
Dish, John, 119; Soane, 119.
Dison, Hannah, 113.
Diston, Frances, 120; William, 120.
Ditton, Elizabeth, 112; Henry, 112.
Dix, Mary, 206; Robert, 206.
Dixon, Anne, 44; Anthony, 122; Hanna, 185; Humfrey, 175; Margaret, 204; Martha, 142; Mary, 94, 122, 229; Michaell, 94; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 44.
Dobbins, Anne, 50; Robert, 50.
Dobell, Walter, 127.
Dobie, Mary, 236.
Dobson, Katherine, 89; Pennelope, 128; William, 89.
Docminique, Alice, 131; Paul, 131.
Dod, Elizabeth, 92; John, 41; Mary, 41; Timothy, 92.
Dodd, Anne, 206; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 221; Hester, 200; John, 221; Martha, 204; Mary, 100; William, 200, 206.
Dodley, Katherine, 58.
Dodson, Frances, 44; Jeremy, 5; Margaret, 5; Susan, 147; Susanne, 146; William, 44.
Dodsworth, Jane, 188; Jonathan, 188.
Doegood, Martha, 5.
Doer, Sarah, 42.
Dolliffe, Ellen, 104; Robert, 104.
Dolvin, Anne, 166.
Done, Alice, 40; Anne, 40.
Donne, Anne, 61; Roger, 61, 161.
Donwell, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.
Dorant, Margaret, 74.
Dore, Grace, 125; John, 125.
Dorington, Jane, 48.
Dorlen, John, 82; Margery, 82.
Dorman, Elizabeth, 89; Margaret, 94; Thomas, 89.
Dorrell, Anne, 16, 201; Rebecca, 116; William, 16.
Dorsett, Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 67.
Dorson, Mary, 165.
Dort, Anne, 28; John, 28.
Douce, Sarah, 92.
Doudswell, Elizabeth, 85.
Doughty, Jane, 231; Nathaniel, 231.
Douil, William, 124.
Douthwaite, Jane, 188.
Dove, George, 221; Jane, 221; John, 173; Lucy, 173.
Dover, Mary, 93.
Dowdeswell, Catherine, 229; Thomas, 229.
Dowding, Rebeccah, 220; Richard, 220.
Dowdswell, James, 18.
Dowell, Elizabeth, 125.
Dowle, Bridget, 80.
Dowling, Abigael, 143; Frances, 120; John, 143, 228; Martha, 228; Robert, 120.
Downe, Elkenah, 205; Margarett, 233.

Downer, Catherine, 91.
Downes, Anne, 8; Daniel, 56; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 155; Grace, 56; Hanna, 166, 205; Jane, 170; Margaret, 215; Noah, 49; Thomas, 155.
Dowse, John, 70, 176; Mary, 176; Rebeccah, 8; Sarah, 70.
Dowsett, Dorothy, 238.
Dozell, Martha, 217.
Drainer, Francis, 48; Mary, 48.
Drake, Benjamin, 56; Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 23, 56; Henry, 66, 90, 107, 154, 202; Thomas, 124, 129.
Draper, Adry, 200; Mary, 175; Samuel, 133, 175; Sarah, 133.
Drayton, Anne, 123; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 214; Joseph, 214; Mary, 197; Thomas, 123.
Drew, Cuthbert, 121; Elizabeth, 121.
Drinckwater, Mary, 42.
Dring, Christian, 125; Judith, 6; Thomas, 125.
Driver, Frances, 23; Mary, 28; Miriam, 31; Richard, 31.
Drury, Anne, 13.
Dry, Elizabeth, 91, 104; Henry, 104.
Drybutter, Elizabeth, 88; Peter, 88.
Du Mesnill, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Du Rocher, Anne, 50.
Du Sable, Alice, 110; Peter, 110.
Du Val, Margaret Frances, 138; Thomas, 138.
Dubber, Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158.
Ducie, Theodoshia, 226.
Duck, Catherine, 153; John, 153.
Ducke, Anne, 50, 52.
Ducye, Judith, 29; William, 29.
Dudfeild, Anne, 41; Isaac, 41.
Dudley, Abraham, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Miles, 235.
Dufour, Susanne, 158.
Duffty, Josias, 18; Sarah, 18.
Dugdale, Anne, 65; Bridget, 183; Mary, 28.
Duke, Barbara, 13; Elizabeth, 18, 43.
Dumaresq, Mary, 29; Richard, 29.
Dumont, Balt, 43; Mary, 43.
Dun, Anne, 187.
Dunce, Elizabeth, 226.
Duncker, Margarett, 207; William, 207.
Duncombe, Charity, 5.
Dungan, Cecily, 177; John, 177.
Dungate, Susanne, 218.
Dunk, Thomas, 237.
Dunke, Mary, 182; Thomas, 182.
Dunmore, Elizabeth, 187; John, 187.
Dunn, Mary, 193; William, 193.
Dunning, Ellinor, 204.
Dunwell, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.
Duppa, Henry, 230; James, 72; Sarah, 72.
Durant, Catherine, 93; Elizabeth, 148; George, 93.
Durham, Elizabeth, 148.
Durling, Elizabeth, 203; Thomas, 203.
Durrie, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.
Dutton, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 69, 138; John, 69, 188; Mary, 188; Peter, 138.
Dwarrie, Anne, 179; John, 179; Thomas, 179.
Dwayt, Frances, 14.
Dy, Sarah, 5.
Dyall, Honor, 179.
Dyer, Anne, 85; Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 218; Hester, 87; James, 91; John, 66; Mary, 66, 178; William, 87.
Dyett, Margaret, 42.
Dyke, Mary, 111; Sarah, 111.
Dyngley, Mary, 43.
Dyose, Elizabeth, 170; James, 170.
Dyson, Alice, 149; Dorothy, 197; John, 197.
Dyvell, Elizabeth, 118.

E

Eades, Henry, 167; Mary, 57; Richard, 186, 189, 204, 207; Sarah, 167.
Eagle, Elizabeth, 11, 89; Penelope, 89; Thomas, 11.
Eagles, Jane, 62.
Eales, Barnard, 207; Margarett, 207.
Eares, Mary, 30.
Earle, Henry, 211; Margarett, 211; Mary, 188.
Early, Elizabeth, 12.
East, Anne, 100, 209; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 26; George, 209; Henry, 175; Jane, 175; Mary, 86; Sara, 209; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 209.
Eastman, Frances, 192; Thomas, 192.
Easton, Anne, 7; John, 7; Lownes, 38; Mary, 38.
Eastwood, Hester, 24; Sarah, 71; —, 14.
Eaton, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 196; John, 187, 230; Samuel, 196.
Eayre, Margarett, 120; William, 120.
Ebat. *See* Bel-Ebat.
Ebourne, Sarah, 34.
Ebrall, Joanna, 39; Samuel, 39.
Ebsworth, Mary, 114.
Eccleston, Elizabeth, 210.
Ecclestone, Mary, 229.
Ede, Martha, 223.
Edes, Richard, 232.
Edge, Grace, 120; John, 21; Sarah, 21.
Edington, Anne, 224.
Edlin, Abraham, 145; Anne, 2; John, 45; Rachell, 145; Sarah, 45.
Edlinden, Alice, 80; Christopher, 80.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, 93, 184; Thomas, 184.
Edmunds, Charity, 53; Elizabeth, 74; William, 74.
Edsull, Katherine, 29.
Edwards, Alice, 78, 131; Anne, 235; Benjamin, 232; Catherine, 167; Daniel, 140; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 158; Frances, 22; Jeremiah, 235; John, 22, 64; Joseph, 181; Judith, 52; Margaret, 143; Martha, 140; Mary, 3, 4, 16; Rebecca, 181; Ruth, 18; Sara, 232; Sarah, 64, 138; Susanne, 58; Thomas, 4; Valentine, 16; William, 3, 52.
Eggleston, Mary, 211.
Eglesfield, Francis, 25.
Ekenbohm, Charles, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
Ekin, George, 90; Margaret, 90.
Elborowgh, Elizabeth, 80.
Elder, Elizabeth, 168.
Elderton, Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 152.
Eldred, Elizabeth, 80; Francis, 80; Mary, 40; Ruth, 230; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 40.
Eldridge, Elizabeth, 227.
Eleis, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.
Elie, John, 141; Mary, 141.
Eliott, Francis, 76; Judith, 76.
Elkin, John, 146; Susan, 146.
Ellerry, Philip, 49; Sarah, 49.
Ellerton, Winifred, 134.
Ellford, Catherine, 20.

Elliott, Alexander, 187; Anne, 93; Dorcas, 119; John, 93, 119; Mary, 187.
Ellis, Anne, 125; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 99, 102; Emma, 223; Henry, 128; John, 139; Martha, 60; Mary, 20, 38, 105, 207; Richard, 104; Robert, 20, 99; Sarah, 139; William, 102; —, 60.
Elloby, Susanna, 217.
Ellton, Susanne, 47.
Ellwood, Mary, 161.
Ellyott, Catherine, 95; George, 95.
Ellys, Sarah, 117.
Elmes, Sarah, 167.
Else, Anne, 219; Thomas, 219.
Elsey, William, 3.
Elson, Mary, 95.
Elsum, Catherine, 219; John, 219.
Elsy, Mary, 135.
Elton, Sarah, 194; Thomas, 194.
Elvin, Elizabeth, 182.
Elwill, Frances, 162; John, 162.
Ely, Elizabeth, 107, 206; Thomas, 206.
Elye, Richard, 107.
Emerson, Anne, 119, 202; Elizabeth, 49, 236; Jane, 28; John, 202, 236; Katherine, 152; Nicholas, 119.
Emery, Margaret, 83.
Emmett, Jane, 61; Morris, 46; Richard, 46; Sarah, 46; William, 61.
Emps, Frances, 227; Lyonell, 227.
Empson, Sarah, 165.
Emsell, Sarah, 49.
Enderby, Anne, 189; Nathaniel, 189.
Engham, Frances, 224.
English, Cassandra, 35; Dorothy, 138; Margaret, 174.
Enix, Elizabeth, 33; Nicholas, 33.
Ennis, John, 183; Sara, 183.
Enow, Charles, 84; Elizabeth, 84.
Erwin, Elizabeth, 234.
Esson, Mary, 95.
Etheridge, Catherine, 132; Deborah, 159; Elizabeth, 8, 59, 181; Robert, 132, 159; Sarah, 150; William, 150.
Eustace, Sarah, 81.
Evans, Amy, 199; Anne, 86; Catherine, 205; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 120, 155; Judith, 185; Martha, 78; Mary, 82, 154; Richard, 112, 199; William, 154.
Evanson, Bethiah, 142.
Everard, Anne, 66; Mary, 155; Roger, 66; Thomas, 155.
Evered, Elizabeth, 101; Thomas, 101.
Everett, Mary, 106.
Evington, Anne, 180.
Evitt, George, 126; Mary, 126.
Evringham, John, 67; Mary, 67.
Ewen, Catherine, 236.
Ewer, John, 221; Sarah, 221.
Ewers, Grizell, 233.
Ewin, Barbara, 189.
Ewre, Cicilia, 31; Edward, 31.
Eyles, Henry, 120; Mary, 120, 162.
Eyne, William, 118.
Eyre, Anne, 43; John, 134.
Eyres, Mary, 7, 119; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 7.
Eyton, Elizabeth, 116; Ellena, 144; James, 32, 116; Jane, 32.

F

Fage, Jane, 48; Robert, 48.
Fagett, Anne, 128.
Fagg, Mary, 206.
Faichen, Mary, 193.
Fairebanck, Lydia, 185.
Faireclough, Frances, 1; Litton, 1.
Fairefeild, Mary, 193.
Fairewather, Mary, 49; Timothy, 49.
Falkingham, Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
Falkner, Anne, 172; Edith, 217; George, 217; Grace, 172; Thomas, 172.
Falkon, John, 109; Susanna, 109.
Fann, Anne, 156; Dalila, 41.
Farhall, Elizabeth, 104.
Farine. Elizabeth, 193.
Farley, Jane, 10; John, 10; Mary, 198.
Farmer, Christopher, 239; Jane, 62; John, 62, 214; Ruth, 239; Sara, 183.
Farnborough, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.
Farnham, Mary, 159.
Farr, Anne, 70; Francess, 152; John, 35; Mary, 35, 141; Thomas, 174; William, 70, 152; Winifred, 174.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 162.
Farren, Amy, 44; Catherine, 7.
Farriner, Martha, 65; Thomas, 65.
Farrington, Katherine, 58; Thomas, 58.
Farvacks, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
Fashion, Anne, 166; William, 166.
Fastnidge, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.
Fastolf, Elizabeth, 229; Ellen, 221; John, 221.
Fatherly, Elizabeth, 33.
Fathers, Margaret, 226.
Fauleoner, Hannah, 224.
Faulconer, Penelope, 170.
Faulkingham, John, 169; Katherine, 169.
Faulkner, Elizabeth, 237.
Faunce, Mary, 66.
Fawson, Mary, 62; Stephen, 62.
Faxon, Mary, 57; Richard, 57.
Feake, Dorothy, 45.
Feather, Elizabeth, 20.
Featherstone, Richard, 183; Sarah, 183.
Febure. *See* Le Febure.
Febvre. *See* Le Febvre.
Feild, Arabella, 75; Elizabeth, 85; John, 75, 86; Mary, 15, 20, 86.
Feildeing, Elizabeth, 114.
Feilder, John, 137; Susanna, 137.
Feilding, Frances, 62; Henry, 62, 97.
Feist, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233.
Feldwicke, Anne, 125; John, 125.
Fell, Elizabeth, 61, 102; Jane, 67; John, 61; Mary, 65.
Felleton, John, 143; Mary, 143.
Fellowes, Anne, 191; John, 123; Sara, 123.
Feltham, Amy, 44; Charles, 44.
Felton, Adam, 3.
Fendall, Elizabeth, 180; Lewis, 180.
Fenton, Anne, 238; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Henry, 238; Jeffrey, 31.
Ferebee, Nathaniel, 182; Sarah, 182.
Feriby, Sarah, 136.
Ferman, Jonathan, 142; Susanna, 142.
Ferne, Mary, 52.
Ferney, Frances, 107.
Feron, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
Ferrars, John, 54.
Ferrell, John, 228; Mary, 228.

Ferriby, Joane, 116; Nathaniell, 116.
Ferris, John, 77; Mary, 77.
Ferry, Frances, 144.
Festeaw, Jane, 170; Lewis, 170.
Fetter, Erasmus, 43; Mary, 43; Mildred, 24.
Feüillet, Susanne, 50.
Few, Sarah, 236.
Fiacie, Phillis, 231.
Fickic, Benjamin, 150; Elizabeth, 150.
Field, Anne, 160; Mary, 237.
Fifield, Alexander, 159; Anna, 159.
Figg, Lettice, 59.
Filbey, Anne, 217.
Filewood, John, 108; Mary, 94; Sarah, 108.
Filkius, Joane, 174; Thomas, 174.
Filleter, Abraham, 83; Martha, 83; Ruth, 230.
Finch, Anne, 236; Daniell, 43; Edward, 123, 218; Elizabeth, 121, 199; Emme, 85; Esther, 123; George, 158; Jane, 218; John, 191, 199; Joseph, 45; Judith, 45; Mary, 40, 43, 96, 127, 158, 190; Sarah, 58, 68; Susanna, 168; Theodora, 61; Thomas, 58, 168.
Finche, Anne, 61.
Finn, Joane, 113; John, 113.
Firman, Jonathan, 25; Mary, 25; Thomas, 159.
Fish, Mary, 158; Susanne, 126; William, 126.
Fisher, Alice, 91; Anne, 79; Anthony, 153; Charity, 153; Elizabeth, 7, 98, 141, 148, 213, 216; George, 7, 180; Henry, 160; Jeremiah, 148; John, 67, 197; Katherine, 160; Mary, 67, 197; Richard, 79; Sarah, 144; Susanne, 180; Thomas, 98; William, 91.
Fitch, Anne, 169, 176; Jane, 42; Joseph, 176; Martha, 78; Mary, 10; Rebeccah, 10; Robert, 78; Thomas, 42.
Fitchsall, Jane, 20.
Fitz-Hugh, Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 155; Leonard, 163; William, 155.
Fitz-Randolph, Hellen, 141; John, 141.
Fitz-Williams, Katherine, 160.
Fitzer, Elinor, 233.
Fitzhugh, Anne, 167; Ellinor, 113; Grace, 147; William, 113, 147.
Flampstead, Dorothy, 91; Francis, 91.
Flathers, Elizabeth, 199; William, 199.
Flatman, Mary, 31.
Flavell, John, 218; Rebecca, 218.
Fleete, Francis, 16, 20, 29.
Fleetecroft, Anne, 101.
Fleming, Hannah, 46; Marmaduke, 46.
Fletcher, Alice, 173; Anne, 235; Edmund, 182; Elizabeth, 58, 128, 155; Emma, 223; Leonard, 41; Mary, 41; Thomas, 128, 235.
Flexney, Susanna, 44.
Flight, Bartholomew, 107; Elizabeth, 17; Zebell, 107.
Flindell, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
Floare, Margaret, 143.
Flower, Thomas, 5, 176.
Flowerden, John, 196; Mary, 196; Thomas, 196.
Flowerdewe, John, 205; Rebecca, 205.
Floyd, John, 116; Magdalen, 46; Martha, 116; Richard, 46.
Fly, Anne, 199; John, 217; Mary, 217; Thomas, 199.
Foche, Aphwa, 212; John, 96; Mary, 96.
Fogg, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 233.
Folconer, John, 194; Susan, 194.
Fole, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126.
Foley, Thomas, 135, 176.
Folgate, Elizabeth, 131.
Fontainell. *See* De Fontainell.
Foot, Elizabeth, 225; Mary, 224; William, 225.
Forbench, Henry, 18; Martha, 18.
Forbush, Margaret, 47.
Ford, Annie, 132; Edith, 123; Elizabeth, 75, 125; Mary, 29, 120, 173; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 125; William, 120.
Fordge, Joane, 32.
Foreman, Elizabeth, 108; Mary, 191.
Forest, Susanna, 64; William, 64.
Forfait, Claudia, 37; John, 37.
Forgesson, John, 107; Mary, 107.
Forgie, Katherine, 28; Richard, 28.
Forman, Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 75.
Forrest, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
Forrester, Andrew, 160; Elizabeth, 35; Susan, 160.
Fors. *See* Le Fors.
Forster, Susanne, 63; William, 63.
Fortesend, Elizabeth, 172.
Forth, Elizabeth, 19, 75; John, 75; Roger, 19.
Fortune, Rebeccah, 193; William, 193.
Forty, Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 25, 88; Mary, 88.
Fosdike, Sarah, 59.
Foster, Abigail, 49; Christopher, 60; Elizabeth, 106, 131, 222; Henry, 49; James, 147, 163; John, 53, 131, 136; Joshua, 36; Luke, 136; Martha, 127; Mary, 53, 136, 190; Penelope, 89; Richard, 190, 222; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 60, 147; Susan, 36; —, 190.
Foukes, Amy, 32.
Fountaine, Mary, 124.
Fournesse, Henry, 164; Susanna, 164.
Fowke, Elizabeth, 77, 231; James, 77; Richard, 231.
Fowler, Katherine, 39; Mary, 111, 119; Thomas, 119.
Fowlkes, Joyce, 96; Simon, 96.
Fownes, Elizabeth, 186; William, 186.
Fox, Anne, 172; Christian, 127; Elizabeth, 138, 167, 229; Frances, 162; Francis, 127; Henry, 138; John, 13; Mathew, 231; Mary, 13, 92, 231; Rose, 109; Simon, 167; Thomas, 229.
Framingham, Amy, 32; Joseph, 32.
Frances, Elizabeth, 53.
Francis, Anne, 233; Elizabeth, 19; John, 233; Judith, 144; Mary, 110.
Franck, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218.
Francketts, Sarah, 197.
Francklin, Amy, 112; Anne, 153; Daniell, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 185; John, 112, 153; Lydia, 29; Mary, 17, 151, 206; Mathew, 206; Sarah, 113.
Francklyn, Elizabeth, 57; John, 104; Nicholas, 57.
Francks, Joane, 23.
Franke, Christopher, 74; Elizabeth, 169; Josiah, 169; Mary, 74.
Franklyn, James, 132; Mary, 132.
Frazer, Robert, 147; Sarah, 147.
Freckleton, Joane, 65.
Fred, Dorothy, 234; —, 234.
Freeman, Abigaell, 82; Anne, 41, 84; Elizabeth, 11, 38, 98, 104, 132, 211; Henry, 38, 212; John, 158, 211; Katherine, 212; Mary, 95, 158, 198; Mathew, 104; Richard, 61; Robert, 84; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 11, 82, 144, 198; William, 11; —, 84.
Freestone, Nicholas, 161.
Freind, Elizabeth, 35, 106, 238; Richard, 106, 238; Sarah, 45.
Fremantle, Daniel, 169; Joanna, 169.

French, Anne, 68; Arabella, 75; Cicilia, 31; Elizabeth, 84, 213; Hannah, 201; Sarah, 96; William, 213; —, 68.
Frese, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 39.
Friday, Sarah, 23.
Friend, Alice, 197; John, 197.
Frith, Anne, 201.
Fromaby, Anne, 137.
Fromanteel, Hannah, 175; Mordecay, 175.
Frontin, James, 48; Susanne, 48.
Frost, Anne, 236; George, 240; Joane, 104; Mary, 183, 240; Thomas, 183; William, 236.
Fry, Mary, 103; William, 103.
Fryer, Anthony, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 212; Richard, 212.
Fulches, Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 31.
Fulham, Constance, 202.
Fuller, Anne, 65; Dorothy, 86; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 141, 144; John, 141; Mary, 6, 230; William, 65.
Furler, Anne, 180.
Furnace, Mary, 107; Susanna, 164; William, 164.
Furney, Anne, 45; William, 45.
Furrell, Mary, 60.
Furrill, Elizabeth, 61; Francis, 61.
Fussell, John, 147; Joyce, 147.
Futter, Elizabeth, 210.
Fyfield, Mary, 118; Richard, 118.
Fygge, Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.
Fynch, Charles, 24; Elizabeth, 20, 49; Margaret, 24.

G

Gaches, Mary, 106; Ramond, 106.
Gael, Isaac, 105; Muriel, 106.
Gage, Anne, 179; Henry, 179; Mary, 69.
Gale, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 31, 201; Hannah, 174; Henry, 237; Marling, 201; Mary, 98, 237; Richard, 31; Robert, 31, 98; Thomas, 238.
Galland, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 78; William, 59.
Gallop, Charity, 5; George, 5.
Galloway, Anne, 17; John, 17.
Gamball, Mary, 117; Priscilla, 127; Thomas, 117.
Gamble, Mary, 22; William, 22.
Gandy, Anne, 188; John, 188.
Gantlett, Susanna, 209.
Gantois, Henri, 47; Jane, 47.
Gape, Elizabeth, 153.
Garbott, Anne, 166.
Garden, George, 124.
Gardiner, Margaret, 138; Mary, 86; Ralph, 86.
Gardoer, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 152, 219, 224; Jane, 213; Mary, 112, 219; Ralph, 224; Susanne, 69.
Gare, Henry, 160; Mary, 160.
Gargill, Joane, 65; John, 65.
Garland, Elizabeth, 104; Martha, 204; Mary, 13; Thomas, 13.
Garlick, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
Garner, Anna, 190; Phillip, 190.
Garnett, Augustin, 224.
Garnum, Elizabeth, 227.
Garrall, Elizabeth, 32; Robert, 32.
Garret, Mary, 105; Samuell, 105.
Garrett, Grace, 20; Hannah, 194, 221; John, 188, 226; Sara, 90, 188; Theodosbia, 226; Thomas, 20, 221; William, 90.
Garston, Christopher, 124; Martha, 124.
Gascar, Mary, 95; William, 95.
Gascoigne, Dorothy, 6; John, 6.
Gasker, Mary, 152.
Gasley, Mary, 149.
Gates, Avelin, 213; Elizabeth, 44; Tryphosa, 118; William, 213.
Gatford, Anne, 172; John, 172.
Gatton, John, 126; Mary, 126.
Gauder, Rachell, 83; Timothy, 83.
Gavell, Anne, 91; Susanne, 47.
Gavill, Margarett, 195.
Gawen, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 122.
Gawton, Anne, 36; Thomas, 36.
Gay, Anthony, 99; Joanna, 99.
Gayer, Elizabeth, 129.
Gayree, Christopher, 124; Mary, 124.
Geare, John, 169.
Geary, Martha, 170.
Geast, Frances, 4; Richard, 4.
Gee, Anna, 11; Catherine, 144; Mary, 103.
Gent, Mary, 120.
George, Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 144; John, 2, 144; Luce, 2.
Gerard, Hen., 15, 36.
Gester, Anne, 117; Nicholas, 117.
Gibb, James, 81; Margaret, 81.
Gibbard, Mary, 144; Richard, 144.
Gibbe, Abigael, 143.
Gibbins, Catherine, 203; William, 203.
Gibbon, Edward, 88; John, 229; Martha, 88; Mary, 26, 186.
Gibbons, Anstice, 81; John, 81.
Gibbs, Anthony, 173; Eliza, 135; Margaret, 200; Mary, 108, 140; Samuell, 140.
Gibson, Alice, 115; John, 6, 135; Margaret, 116; Mary, 6, 97; Richard, 115; Sarah, 220.
Giddings, Jane, 219; Thomas, 219.
Gidney, Elizabeth, 75.
Gidoine, Catherine, 177.
Giear, Robert, 83; Susanna, 83.
Giffard, Bridgett, 129.
Gifford, Bridgett, 26; Frances, 150; Hannah, 217; James, 217; Thomas, 26, 150.
Gilbert, Anne, 59, 173, 179; Davenport, 221; Elizabeth, 68; Gilbert, 152; Jane, 221; John, 173; Richard, 97; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 97; Thomas, 133, 179; William, 68.
Gilborne, Lydia, 180; Percivall, 180.
Gilbourne, Susan, 195.
Giles, Joane, 9, 169; John, 240; Martha, 42; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 42.
Gilham, Elizabeth, 166.
Gill, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 68; George, 125, 189; James, 68; Jane, 125; Susanne, 189.
Gillett, David, 58; Mary, 58.
Gillham, Elizabeth, 70.
Gilling, Jane, 15.
Gillmore, Edith, 201; John, 201.
Gillyflower, Martha, 10; Matthew, 10.
Girle, Henry, 192; Mary, 5.
Gisby, Susanna, 80.
Gislingham, Elizabeth, 97; Joane, 97.
Gisson, Elizabeth, 129.
Githyon, Mary, 189.
Gittins, Mary, 118.
Gladman, Anne, 69.
Glandvil, Ruth, 21.
Glasbrooke, Thomas, 212, 216, 238.
Glascock, Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 178; William, 102.

Glass, Mary, 178.
Glasse, —, 121.
Glaziour, Alice, 91 ; Priscilla, 135.
Gleave, Thomas, 237.
Gleed, Mary, 236.
Glinister, Christian, 118 ; Judith, 46.
Glissell, Agnes, 171 ; Robert, 171.
Glover, Alexander, 43 ; Anne, 9, 136 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Joshuan, 178 ; Joyce, 236 ; Martha, 43.
Glynister, John, 92 ; Marian, 92.
Goad, Jane, 128.
Goadwin, Samuel, 158.
Godbee, Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 9.
Goddar, Elizabeth, 157 ; Isaac, 157.
Goddard, Edward, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91, 176 ; John, 228 ; Joseph, 211 ; Margarett, 130 ; Mary, 228 ; Sarah, 12.
Godden, Judith, 3.
Goddwin, Rebeccah, 2.
Godfray, Alice, 110 ; Isaack, 110.
Godfrey, Andrew, 231 ; Anne, 230 ; Bartholomew, 7 ; Benjamin, 113, 116 ; Edward, 38 ; Elianor, 7 ; Elizabeth, 9, 94, 113, 116, 182 ; Frances, 139 ; Joane, 77 ; John, 230 ; Judith, 231 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 38, 118 ; Richard, 139 ; Samuel, 116 ; Samuell, 113 ; Sarah, 151.
Godman, Anne, 183 ; Dorothy, 81 ; Edward, 89, 183 ; Sarah, 89 ; William, 81.
Godolphin, Sarah, 76.
Goff, Mary, 145.
Goffe, Anne, 7 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Mary, 219 ; Nicholas, 219 ; Robert, 7, 58 ; Stephen, 13 ; Unity, 58.
Gogle, Mary, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Gold, Anne, 191 ; Hannah, 174 ; Henry, 174 ; Sarah, 63.
Golding, Anne, 121 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; John, 235 ; Joseph, 4 ; Martha, 235 ; Sarah, 4.
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 133, 229 ; John, 133, 185 ; Susan, 185.
Gollibrand, John, 170 ; Lydia, 170.
Golty, Deborah, 199.
Good, Ellis, 236 ; Margaret, 70 ; Mary, 236.
Goodall, Alexander, 153 ; Catherine, 153 ; Margarett, 192 ; Mary, 103 ; Richard, 122 ; Sarah, 207.
Goodbourne, Catherine, 161 ; Leonard, 161.
Goodchill, Margarett, 119.
Goode, Margaret, 21 ; Rebecca, 167 ; William, 21.
Goodell, Bartholomew, 20 ; Frances, 20.
Goodhand, Jane, 103.
Goodhugh, Richard, 171 ; Sara, 171.
Goodines, Elizabeth, 39.
Goodlad, Elizabeth, 165.
Goodman, Frances, 156 ; Richard, 188 ; Susanne, 32, 180 ; Thomas, 32.
Goodrich, Benjamin, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Goodriche, Ellen, 110.
Goodwin, Abigaell, 13 ; Anne, 30, 95 ; Burten, 13 ; Catherine, 150 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; James, 21 ; Judith, 3 ; Mary, 105.
Goodyeare, Hannah, 4 ; John, 4.
Gopp, Frances, 193 ; Icabod, 118 ; James, 193 ; Jehabod, 193 ; Mary, 118.
Gordell, Anne, 132.
Gordinge, Emme, 11.
Gore, Elizabeth, 113 ; Susan, 101 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 115.
Goreham, Joane, 92.
Gorham, Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 83.
Gorsuch, Frances, 1 ; Robert, 1.
Gorstfellow, Anne, 93.
Gosfright, Dorothy, 210 ; Richard, 210.
Gosling, Edward, 200 ; Mary, 197, 200 ; Robert, 197.
Gosnit, Judith, 153 ; Roger, 153.
Gosse, Elizabeth, 154 ; James, 32 ; Jane, 32.
Gostlin, Anne, 23 ; Edmund, 23.
Gostwyk, Joanna, 122 ; William, 122.
Goswell, Anne, 107.
Gotobed, Amy, 154 ; Francis, 154.
Gott, Edith, 18.
Gouge, Elizabeth, 15 ; Esther, 123.
Gould, Alice, 232 ; James, 133 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 17 ; Michael, 232 ; Sarah, 133.
Goulstinge, Anne, 75 ; John, 75.
Goulsmith, Anne, 40 ; John, 40.
Gover, Dorothy, 226 ; James, 226.
Gower, Martha, 170 ; Phillip, 170.
Grainge, Abigael, 183 ; Crisp, 183.
Grainger, Benjamin, 51, 80, 135 ; Mary, 51, 135 ; Sarah, 80.
Grandele, Anne, 233.
Grange. *See* De Grange, *and also* De la Grange.
Granger, John, 189 ; Peircifull, 6 ; Sarah, 6.
Grant, Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 109 ; John, 109, 139.
Grantham, Elizabeth, 112, 130 ; James, 130 ; Susan, 220.
Grassingham, Elizabeth, 67 ; Roger, 67.
Graunt, Alice, 25 ; Ellinor, 33 ; John, 25.
Grave, Mary, 183.
Gravenor, Edward, 137 ; Hope, 137.
Graves, Catherine, 235 ; Elinor, 192 ; Henry, 192 ; Joane, 108 ; Martha, 21 ; Mary, 21 ; Sussana, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Gray, Anne, 194 ; Bedford, 200, 211 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Frances, 81 ; James, 194 ; Jane, 168 ; John, 225 ; Joseph, 182 ; Mary, 121 ; Sarah, 144, 225 ; William, 81.
Grayford, Sarah, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Grayham, Mary, 24.
Greatheed, Jane, 31 ; John, 31.
Green, Martha, 163 ; Sarah, 155.
Greene, Abigail, 49 ; Anne, 188 ; Dorcas, 167 ; Edward, 60, 145, 203 ; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 92, 132, 226 ; Frances, 226 ; Francis, 38 ; Grace, 160 ; Hugh, 44 ; James, 81 ; Jane, 55, 67, 167 ; John, 40, 53, 193 ; Martha, 145 ; Mary, 15, 38, 60, 143, 203, 222 ; Nathan, 132 ; Richard, 143, 167 ; Robert, 79, 142 ; Sarah, 53, 81, 156 ; Susanne, 38 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 55, 222, 226.
Greeneway, John, 73 ; Sarah, 73.
Greenham, Rose, 173.
Greenhill, Elizabeth, 63 ; Judith, 207 ; Samuel, 207 ; William, 63.
Greening, Elizabeth, 137 ; Sarah, 173.
Greenway, Christian, 124 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; Hellen, 72 ; Mary, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Greenwood, Alice, 58 ; John, 58 ; Sara, 197.
Gregg, John, 195 ; Mary, 210.
Gregge, Elizabeth, 112 ; Robert, 112.
Gregorie, Elizabeth, 37 ; Philip, 37.
Gregory, Abraham, 70 ; Alice, 98 ; Ambrose, 98 ; Bridgett, 35, 201 ; Charles, 53 ; Christian, 39, 208 ; Clement, 24 ; Elizabeth, 14, 53, 217 ; Francis, 14 ; Jacob, 208 ; James, 35 ; Jeremiah, 24 ; John, 221 ; Katherine, 221 ; Margaret, 7 ; Margarett, 154 ; Mary, 8, 26, 53, 176 ; Nicholas, 26 ; Susan, 24 ; Thomas, 8, 39 ; William, 216.

Grenells, Mary, 24; Rowland, 24.
Gressingham, John, 201.
Gretton, Charles, 202; Mary, 202.
Grey, Elizabeth, 218; John, 223; Margaret, 223.
Grice, Elizabeth, 149; John, 149; Judith, 145; Mary, 51; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 145, 149.
Griffin, Elizabeth, 114; Frances, 64; John, 64, 136; Katherine, 137; Mary, 136; Susan, 146; Thomas, 114; William, 137.
Griffith, Cicily, 127; Elizabeth, 133; James, 127; Jeremiah, 197; Lucie, 189; Mary, 197; Sarah, 122; Tho., 39; William, 122.
Grigg, Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 130, 223; Rose, 195.
Grimes, Elizabeth, 131; Susanne, 57.
Grimley, Jane, 227; Symon, 227.
Grimmett, Susanne, 44; William, 44.
Grimsby, Joane, 230.
Grimstead, Martha, 235.
Grindon, Thomas, 40.
Grinfeild, Mary, 239.
Grinsell, Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 101.
Grissell, Anne, 51.
Groom, Anne, 12; John, 12.
Groombridge, Alice, 170; John, 170.
Groome, Samuel, 173; Susanne, 173.
Grosvennor, Mary, 80; William, 80.
Grove, Alice, 102; Martha, 83, 211; Mary, 22; Rayner, 211; Richard, 22; William, 22.
Grover, Patience, 95; Sarah, 137, 157; William, 137.
Groves, Christian, 208; Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 150; John, 208; Richard, 86; —, 208.
Growdon, Deborah, 158; Richard, 71, 158.
Gruché, Francis, 32; Mary, 32.
Grune, Edward, 124; Frances, 124.
Gryst, Anne, 214; John, 214.
Guardis, Alice, 81.
Guatkins, Esther, 3; John, 3.
Gubbins, Mary, 43.
Guilford, Anne, 168; —, 168.
Gull, Andrew, 119; Elizabeth, 119.
Gulliver, Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 108.
Gundy, Frances, 97.
Gunne, Cecily, 66; Jeffery, 66.
Gunston, Arabella, 8; Gamaliell, 8; Joane, 174.
Gunton, Martha, 20; Sarah, 111.
Gurden, Anne, 191; John, 191.
Gurgen, Martha, 145.
Gurle, Joyce, 176; Leonard, 176.
Gurnell, Bridget, 65; Miles, 65.
Gurney, John, 14; Mary, 14, 17; Thomas, 17.
Gutch, John, 90; Mary, 90.
Gutsole, Jone, 233; William, 233.
Guttridge, Dyana, 212.
Gny, Elizabeth, 160; Hanna, 185; Mary, 89; Richard, 89; Robert, 11; Sarah, 11, 89; William, 185.
Guyott, Alice, 15.
Gwatkin, John, 97; Martha, 97.
Gwellames, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92.
Gwin, Anne, 11.
Gwinnap, Martha, 100; William, 100.
Gyles, Anne, 194; Benjamin, 87; Martha, 87.
Gynes, Amy, 112.

H

Hacherly, Mary, 39.
Hack, Dorothy, 42.
Hackshaw, Alling, 210; Sarah, 210.
Hadden, John, 42.
Haddram, Temperance, 150.
Hadley, James, 117, 202, 209, 213, 217, 220, 227.
Hadrett, Anne, 77; John, 77.
Haffett, John, 151; Sarah, 151.
Hagar, George, 106; Mary, 106; Sarah, 106.
Hager, Isabelle, 32.
Haige, John, 20; Priscilla, 20.
Haines, Phœbe, 79; Sarah, 12; William, 12.
Haire, Frances, 99; William, 99.
Haise, Elizabeth, 151.
Hait, Rebecca, 32.
Halcombe, Elizabeth, 218; William, 218.
Halcott, Jane, 89.
Hale, Alice, 105; Elizabeth, 179; Helen, 198; Thomas, 105.
Hales, Andricina, 225; Judith, 206; Richard, 158; Susanna, 158.
Haley, Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25, 27, 28.
Half-Acre, Elizabeth, 179.
Halfheid, Edmund, 177; Jane, 177.
Halford, Deborah, 105; Elizabeth, 114; Rebeccah, 35; Thomas, 35.
Hall, Alice, 179; Anne, 11, 107, 110; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 153; Ellin, 149; Ellinor, 33; Francis, 33, 158; Hannah, 201; Isabella, 125; Jane, 57; John, 3, 4, 11, 57, 110; Joseph, 28; Keziah, 111; Mary, 39, 41, 50; Rebecca, 33; Robert, 107; Samuel, 201; Susan, 32, 110; Susanne, 158; Suzanna, 234; William, 50, 125.
Hallaway, Mary, 8.
Hallett, Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 96; Mary, 43.
Halley, Thomas, 19, 30.
Halloway, Anne, 26.
Halsey, Judith, 113; Sarah, 219.
Halsbead, Susanne, 190.
Halso, Jane, 66.
Halsted, George, 78; Martha, 79.
Halton, Elizabeth, 113, 177; John, 177; Thomas, 113.
Ham, Jane, 49; Mathew, 49.
Hamblin, Elizabeth, 84; Isabell, 49.
Hambly, Sarah, 36; William, 36.
Hamby, Anne, 180; Charles, 64, 180.
Hames, Bridgett, 199.
Hamlin, Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
Hamman, Susan, 212.
Hammon, Anne, 173; Robert, 173.
Hammond, Alexander, 94; Alice, 239; Anne, 66, 133; Benjamin, 233; Cicily, 203; Elizabeth, 94; Henry, 200; Joane, 155; Margaret, 200; Owen, 99; Rebecca, 233; Susanna, 99; William, 239.
Hamock, Elizabeth, 222.
Hamond, Anne, 119; Dorothy, 225; George, 111; Mary, 77, 171; Richard, 77; Sarah, 111.
Hamor, Joanna, 24.
Hampden, Anne, 3; John, 137; Sarah, 137.
Hampton, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 113, 132; Judith, 185; Mary, 35, 186; Thomas, 68; William, 185.
Ham'erton, Mary, 48; Richard, 48.
Ham'ond, Jane, 62; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 62.
Hanbury, Mary, 86.
Hancock, Anne, 79, 111; Elizabeth, 38, 130; Jane, 113; Mary, 66; Robert, 79; William, 38, 111.
Hancoke, Susan, 24.
Hanger, Sarah, 41.

Hanly, Elizabeth, 106 ; William, 106.
Hanmore, Elizabeth, 67.
Hannington, Jane, 207.
Hannis, John, 160 ; Thomazine, 160.
Hanscombe, Anne, 226 ; John, 226.
Hanson, Anne, 233 ; Joyce, 64.
Hanwell, Christopher, 82 ; Martha, 82.
Happy, Elizabeth, 109.
Harabin, Richard, 223, 226, 228.
Harbart, Sarah, 53 ; William, 53.
Harbin, Mary, 235 ; Morgan, 235 ; Richard, 188, 214 ; —, 199.
Harborough, Abraham, 235.
Harbrough, Abraham, 176.
Harbyn, Elizabeth, 33 ; Mary, 108.
Harding, Andrew, 113 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 114 ; Rebeccah, 150 ; —, 150.
Hardy, Anne, 66 ; Joseph, 66 ; Martha, 82 ; Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Hare, Agnes, 171 ; Anne, 18 ; Frances, 99 ; William, 99.
Harffenden, Mary, 44.
Harford, Bristock, 213 ; Frances, 213.
Hargrave, John, 196.
Harlow, Anne, 177 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Martha, 121.
Harman, Anne, 20 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Grace, 142 ; Henry, 142 ; Mary, 5, 136, 203 ; Philip, 5 ; Sarah, 76 ; William, 20, 136.
Harmer, Elizabeth, 84 ; Frances, 116 ; Francis, 84 ; Susanna, 45 ; William, 116.
Harnett, Mary, 101.
Harper, Ann, 34 ; Charles, 24 ; Elizabeth, 10, 59 ; Esther, 47 ; Henry, 47 ; James, 10 ; Leonard, 34 ; Susanne, 24.
Harpur, Anne, 51.
Harres, Edward, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101.
Harrington, Hannah, 220 ; Henry, 220.
Harris, Abraham, 157 ; Alice, 38 ; Anne, 26, 39 ; Charles, 51 ; Deborah, 117 ; Dorothy, 54, 234 ; Elizabeth, 27, 68, 142 ; Esther, 194 ; George, 145 ; Hanna, 180 ; Hannah, 95 ; Honor, 20 ; James, 20, 234 ; Joanna, 51 ; John, 27, 47, 62, 117 ; Margaret, 106 ; Margery, 95 ; Mary, 62, 121, 142, 145, 234 ; Phœbe, 47 ; Richard, 121, 187, 234 ; Samuel, 39 ; Sarah, 132 ; Susanna, 95 ; Susanne, 32 ; Thomas, 106 ; William, 38.
Harrison, Charles, 16 ; Edward, 200 ; Elizabeth, 80, 169, 226 ; Hannah, 167 ; John, 80, 143 ; Martha, 112 ; Mary, 16, 44 ; Peter, 44 ; Rebeccah, 200 ; Sara, 143 ; William, 167, 210 ; —, 238.
Harrwood, Diana, 12 ; Richard, 12.
Hart, Elizabeth, 22 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 125, 136 ; Michael, 136 ; Richard, 125 ; Sarah, 238 ; Thomas, 24.
Hartfleete, Mary, 110.
Hartford, William, 161.
Hartley, Anne, 108 ; Anthony, 106 ; Sarah, 136 ; Thomas, 108.
Harton, Mary, 108 ; Oliver, 108.
Hartree, Elizabeth, 100.
Hartrop, Elizabeth, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Hartwell, Avis, 93 ; Dorothy, 117 ; Gabriell, 93 ; Martha, 84.
Harvey, Alice, 159 ; Anne, 64, 115 ; Christopher, 64 ; Edmund, 133 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Frances, 128 ; George, 159 ; James, 29 ; Jane, 69, 133 ; John, 69 ; Joseph, 115 ; Judith, 131 ; Margaret, 81 ; Sara, 186 ; Stephen, 186 ; Thomas, 133.
Harvy, Cornelia, 202 ; John, 202.
Harwar, Elizabeth, 213 ; Mary, 200 ; Samuel, 213.
Harwood, Jane, 39.
Hasham, Anne, 58 ; Nicholas, 58.
Hastewood, Cuthbert, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Mary, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Hassard, Frances, 4 ; Giles, 4.
Hasselborn, Jacob, 143.
Hassell, Joshua, 155 ; Sarah, 155.
Hastings, Anne, 182.
Hatch, Avis, 212 ; Catherine, 138 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 112 ; Ursula, 191.
Hatchett, Catherine, 167.
Hatfield, Anne, 135.
Hatley, Elizabeth, 218 ; Frances, 165 ; Ralph, 165, 226.
Hatrell, Anne, 189 ; Elizabeth, 72.
Hattley, Benjamin, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Hatton, Anna, 9 ; Anna, 141 ; Constance, 165 ; Dorothy, 91 ; Edith, 200 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Mary, 126 ; Samuel, 165.
Hanchecorne, John, 146 ; Susanne, 146.
Haughton, Anne, 10 ; Samuel, 10.
Hawes, Elizabeth, 93.
Hawett, Nicholas, 73 ; Sarah, 73.
Hawke, Mary, 40 ; Stephen, 40.
Hawkes, Alice, 201 ; Christopher, 55 ; Grace, 68 ; Henry, 68 ; Thomas, 201.
Hawkings, Richard, 122 ; Susanna, 122.
Hawkins, Abigaell, 38 ; Anne, 12, 77 ; Awdrey, 44 ; Cleophas, 38 ; Elizabeth, 4, 100, 134, 172, 188 ; George, 172 ; Hannah, 234 ; Hester, 50 ; Jane, 219 ; John, 100, 188, 211 ; Mary, 26, 61, 125 ; Richard, 61 ; Sara, 211 ; Thomas, 219 ; William, 4, 234.
Hawlings, Mary, 16.
Hawse, Anne, 140 ; Nathaniel, 140.
Hawthorne, Hannah, 214 ; Nathaniel, 214.
Haycock, Elizabeth, 88 ; Martha, 122.
Hayden, John, 25 ; Martha, 25.
Haydocke, Theophilus, 139.
Haydon, John, 83 ; Susanne, 83.
Haydye, James, 64 ; Sarah, 64.
Hayes, Benjamin, 221 ; Christopher, 76 ; Edmund, 208 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Joane, 169 ; Sarah, 73, 76.
Hayhurst, Mary, 98.
Hayles, Mary, 220 ; Michael, 220.
Haylin, Elizabeth, 34 ; Richard, 34.
Haymer, Nathaniel, 5 ; Rebeccah, 5.
Haynes, Anne, 157 ; Elizabeth, 100, 113, 184 ; John, 100, 209 ; Jonathan, 227 ; Rebecca, 209 ; William, 157.
Hayton, Anne, 3 ; Mary, 3.
Hayward, Anne, 104 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Frances, 158 ; John, 93 ; Joseph, 191 ; Robert, 104 ; Samuel, 29 ; Sarah, 29, 134.
Hazard, Roger, 148.
Head, Abigail, 93 ; Anne, 183 ; Anthony, 17 ; Jane, 17 ; John, 183 ; Mary, 187 ; William, 93.
Headlam, Margarett, 141.
Headland, Prudence, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Heakfeild, Anne, 77.
Healing, Elizabeth, 112.
Heames, Elizabeth, 233 ; Francis, 233.
Heard, Edward, 86 ; Hannah, 229 ; Joane, 33 ; Mary, 86.
Hearndell, Sarah, 108.
Hearne, Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 220.
Heasman, Martha, 237 ; Thomas, 237.

Heath, Daniel, 193; Elizabeth, 118, 201; Ellinor, 42; Hellen, 53; James, 118; Jane, 127; John, 42; Lettice, 199; Lydia, 69; Mary, 204, 239; Rebeecah, 193; Stephen, 53; William, 127; —, 199.
Heathe, Mary, 68; William, 68.
Heathfeild, Anne, 77.
Heaver, Mary, 63; William, 63.
Hebner, Magdalen, 37.
Heekell, Anne, 11; Ludovieus, 11.
Heddin, Anne, 112; Robert, 112.
Hedding, Hannah, 56.
Hedelot, Magdalen, 97.
Hedge, Jane, 190.
Hedges, Elizabeth, 65, 145; Mary, 197; Robert, 65; Susanna, 53; Susanne, 53; William, 53.
Hedley, Mary, 216; Thomas, 216.
Heekes, John, 34; Judith, 34.
Helliard, Agnes, 86.
Hemingway, Anne, 55; John, 55.
Hemming, Augustin, 236; Dorothy, 236.
Hemsley, Edward, 215; Margaret, 215.
Hemsworth, Francis, 76; Mary, 76.
Henborrowe, Ambrose, 64; Hannah, 64.
Henburg, Sarah, 122.
Hendrick, Mercy, 63.
Henger, Jeremy, 43; Mary, 43.
Henly, Frances, 212; Thomas, 212.
Hensley, Elizabeth, 161.
Hensman, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 110; Joseph, 169; William, 110.
Heppingstall, Elizabeth, 227; Robert, 227.
Herald, Priscilla, 67.
Heraut, Margaret, 63.
Herbert, Anne, 187; Elizabeth, 175; John, 187; Mary, 69, 124; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184; William, 69.
Herd, Dorothy, 49.
Herington, James, 25; Rebeccah, 25.
Heris, Alice, 110.
Herle, John, 21.
Herne, Anne, 128; Benjamin, 105; Clement, 131; Deborah, 105; Elizabeth, 94, 184; Frances, 131; George, 128; Joane, 60; John, 65, 94, 153; Mary, 184.
Herre. *See* La Herre.
Herriett, Mary, 155.
Herring, Ellen, 30; Robert, 30.
Hester, Elizabeth, 32; Sarah, 36.
Hewet, Sarah, 73.
Hewett, Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 88; John, 63, 88.
Heyes, Mary, 72; Thomas, 72.
Heyfeild, Mary, 28.
Heygate, Anne, 59; Ralph, 59.
Hibberd, Martha, 37; William, 37.
Hibert, Christian, 208; Dr. Henry, 208.
Hickby, Anne, 60.
Hiekes, Anne, 133.
Hickford, Sarah, 154.
Hickman, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 112, 186.
Hickmott, Mary, 123.
Hicks, Elizabeth, 177; Hellen, 103; Mary, 142; Susanna, 232; William, 177, 232.
Hide, Elizabeth, 109; Margarett, 154; Robert, 154; William, 109.
Hier, Elizabeth, 12.
Hiett, Alice, 227; Richard, 227.
Higge, Elizabeth, 134.
Higgens, Catherine, 56; John, 56.
Higgins, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 205; Joane, 191; Margarett, 79; Nathaniel, 79; Susanne, 79.
Higginson, Judith, 89; Robert, 89.
Higgs, Ellinor, 135.
Highcroft, Elizabeth, 137; William John, 137.
Hight, Elizabeth, 21.
Higson, Esther, 32; John, 32.
Hijmers, Catherine, 20; Joseph, 20.
Hilder, Edward, 199; Lettice, 199.
Hildesly, Elizabeth, 90; Richard, 90.
Hildor, Hannah, 57; William, 57.
Hill, Anne, 6, 18, 107, 149; Arthur, 83; Audrey, 63; Bartholomew, 197; Christopher, 81; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 31, 35, 107, 133; Grace, 33; Honor, 204; Jane, 31, 121; Joane, 209; John, 18, 85, 107, 133, 189, 191; Judith, 35, 85; Julian, 26; Katherine, 66, 198, 234; Magnus, 133; Martha, 83; Mary, 55, 73, 152, 188, 232; May, 149; Nathaniel, 120; Robert, 142, 143; Sarah, 50, 81, 104, 197; Stephen, 174, 203; Thomas, 73, 104; William, 6, 63, 232.
Hiller, John, 148; Mary, 148.
Hilliard, Hellen, 53; Lydia, 69; Samuell, 69.
Hillor, Mary, 123.
Hills, Anne, 59, 96; Elizabeth, 142; Walter, 59.
Hillton, John, 68; Mary, 68.
Hilton, James, 184; Mary, 184.
Hind, Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 118; Nicholas, 118.
Hinde, Abraham, 130, 210; Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 62, 130, 210; James, 62; Judith, 46; Robert, 46.
Hinge, Elizabeth, 98.
Hinman, Jane, 91; Michael, 91.
Hinson, Anne, 17.
Hinton, Barbara, 189; Benjamin, 83; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 83, 152, 183; Henry, 152; Rebecca, 116; Sarah, 76, 219; Thomas, 189; William, 116.
Hippisley, Mary, 217; William, 217.
Hippisly, John, 135; Priscilla, 135.
Hissey, Catherine, 172; Robert, 172.
Hitcham, Dorothy, 37; Robert, 37.
Hitchcock, Edward, 3; Margaret, 3.
Hitching, Margaret, 171.
Hoare, Elizabeth, 143; Henry, 190; Jane, 108, 190.
Hobbes, Mary, 73; Thomas, 73.
Hobbley, Anne, 164.
Hobbs, Anne, 101, 209; Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 4, 181, 219; George, 63; John, 231; Joseph, 115; Richard, 227; Sarah, 227; Unice, 116; William, 219.
Hockham, Rebeccah, 65; Robert, 65.
Hockson, Hannah, 189.
Hodgekin, Vincent, 196.
Hodges, Daniel, 231; Elizabeth, 42, 138; John, 42; Margarett, 150; Mary, 231; William, 130.
Hodgetts, George, 195; Mary, 195.
Hodgkin, Hanna, 187; Thomas, 187.
Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 196; Sarah, 113.
Hodgson, Anne, 78.
Hodierne, Edward, 1; Hannah, 1.
Hodsden, Elizabeth, 144, 147; Joseph, 147.
Hoet, John, 189; Judith, 189.
Holbrooke, Sarah, 150.
Holbrough, Mary, 215.
Holden, Edmund, 153; Mary, 79, 232.
Holder, Benjamin, 104; Charles, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Joane, 104.

Holdin, Jane, 56.
Holding, Elizabeth, 229 ; William, 229.
Holland, Elizabeth, 182 ; Hellena, 159 ; Joane, 15 ; John, 15, 182 ; Sarah, 139 ; William, 16.
Hollaway, Alice, 107 ; John, 107.
Holliday, Leah, 104 ; Mary, 60 ; William, 60, 104.
Hollinshed, William, 10.
Hollinsworth, Dorothy, 33.
Hollister, Hester, 50 ; John, 50.
Holloway, Anne, 24 ; Catherine, 169 ; Constance, 165 ; John, 52, 214 ; Mary, 48, 52 ; Nathaniell, 48 ; Sarah, 147, 214 ; —, 165.
Hollyman, Elizabeth, 161 ; John, 161 ; Judith, 150 ; Sarah, 76.
Holman, Francis, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Holme, Mary, 82.
Holmes, Elizabeth, 144, 193 ; Jane, 67 ; Katherine, 29 ; Richard, 29 ; Zacharia, 193.
Holmewood, Nicholas, 205 ; Rebecca, 205.
Holmsted, John, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Holroide, Catherine, 1 ; Nathan, 1.
Holsey, Hanna, 160.
Holt, Anne, 157.
Holtham, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87.
Holton, Anne, 194 ; Elizabeth, 182.
Homer, Frances, 14.
Homesby, Elizabeth, 147 ; John, 147.
Hone, Anne, 43 ; Frances, 70 ; Margarett, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Honnor, Abraham, 30.
Honson, Elizabeth, 182.
Hood, Elizabeth, 222 ; Hannah, 90 ; Mary, 75 ; Robert, 90 ; William, 75.
Hooke, Anne, 24 ; Dorothy, 113 ; Elizabeth, 112, 193 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 57, 68 ; Peter, 113.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 80, 81 ; John, 80 ; Richard, 81.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 170 ; James, 10 ; Mary, 194 ; Sarah, 10 ; —, 170.
Hope, Diana, 162 ; Isabella, 196 ; Robert, 196.
Hopkins, Alice, 121 ; Anne, 172 ; Catherine, 208 ; Christopher, 138, 190 ; Daniell, 93 ; Edmund, 53 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Ellinor, 148 ; Francis, 209 ; George, 172 ; Gertrude, 53 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 40, 93, 138, 209, 232 ; Penelope, 128 ; Rice, 7 ; Richard, 148 ; Samuel, 93 ; Sarah, 4 ; William, 128.
Hopper, Mary, 176.
Hopwood, Dorothy, 84.
Horden, John, 219, 224.
Horne, Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 3, 16, 36, 117, 121 ; Mary, 45 ; Sarah, 194.
Horner, Thomas, 82 ; Samuel, 190 ; Sarah, 82.
Horsemayle, Joyce, 176.
Horsenell, George, 58 ; Sarah, 58.
Horsey, Jane, 18 ; John, 18.
Horsley, Anthony, 12 ; Charles, 34 ; Jane, 121 ; Sarah, 12.
Horsman, Elizabeth, 78 ; Nathaniel, 78.
Horsnell, Anne, 35.
Horton, Judith, 45.
Horwood, Elizabeth, 211.
Hosey, —, 230.
Hosington, Anne, 185.
Hoskins, Catherine, 208 ; Deborah, 143 ; Edmund, 118 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 143 ; Mary, 118 ; Thomas, 146.
Hosmar, Mary, 139.
Houe. Dorothy, 198 ; Joseph, 198.
Hough, Abithdiah, 183 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Francis, 183 ; Henrietta, 196 ; John, 12, 58.
Houghton, Anna, 63 ; Edmund, 58.
Hoult, Deborah, 51.
Houtin, Alice, 110 ; Peter, 110.
Hovenden, Elizabeth, 18.
How, Benjamin, 232 ; Henry, 150 ; Hester, 194 ; Joseph, 65 ; Sarah, 65 ; 150.
Howard, Anne, 44, 77 ; Bridget, 28 ; Edward, 147 ; Elizabeth, 14, 52, 147, 206, 216, 238 ; Emanuell, 43 ; Faith, 204 ; Foster, 191 ; George, 77 ; Hannah, 43 ; Hester. 114 ; James, 146 ; John, 14 ; Joseph, 114 ; Mary, 59, 81, 82, 185 ; Ralph, 23 ; Sarah, 23 ; Susanne, 146 ; Thomas, 185 ; William, 28, 81 ; —, 218.
Howe, Joseph, 237 ; Suzanna, 237 ; William, 5, 6.
Howell, Elizabeth, 211 ; Henry, 211 ; Michall, 60.
Howes, Anne, 130 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; George, 141 ; John, 141 ; Katherine, 141.
Howkett, Hellen, 56.
Howlard, Anne, 217.
Howlett, Amy, 218 ; John, 52, 218 ; Mary, 123 ; Richard, 123 ; Sarah, 52.
Howson, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3.
Howton, William, 192.
Hoyle, Hannah, 211 ; John, 52, 211 ; Sarah, 52.
Hubbard, Bridgett, 134 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Rebeccah, 48 ; William, 134.
Hubbert, Joseph, 34 ; Mary, 34 ; Richard, 59 ; Sarah, 59.
Hubbord, Mary, 73.
Huckle, Mary, 35, 197 ; Matthew, 35.
Huckstepp, Elizabeth, 205.
Huddlestone, Elizabeth, 82 ; Robert, 82.
Hudnall, John, 4 ; Mary, 4.
Hudson, Elizabeth, 132, 182 ; Grizell, 233 ; Thomas, 182 ; William, 121.
Huett. Anne, 200.
Huffeild, Margaret, 91.
Huggett, Edith, 209 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 16.
Hugh. *See* Fitz-Hugh.
Hughes, Hannah, 49 ; Isabell, 1 ; John, 231 ; Margaret, 138 ; Mary, 53 ; Sarah, 41, 231 ; Thomas, 138 ; Timothy, 1 ; William, 41.
Huisb, Anne, 149.
Hulett, Hannah, 224.
Hulks, Mary, 80 ; William, 80.
Hull, Henry, 28.
Humfrey, Mary, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Humfreyes, Mary, 108. 172.
Humloke, Catherine, 193 ; Osbustone, 193.
Humphries, Sarah, 203 ; Thomas, 203.
Humphrey, Elizabeth, 47 ; Mary, 223.
Humphreys, Mary, 17 ; Pharaoh, 8 ; Susannah, 8.
Humphryes, Edward, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
Hungerford, Anne, 54 ; John, 34.
Hunsdon, Elizabeth, 102 ; William, 102.
Hunt, Anne, 58, 114 ; Anstice, 81 ; Bartholomew, 58 ; Elizabeth, 143, 165. 186, 207 ; Francis, 186 ; Henry, 114, 234 ; Isabell, 2 ; Jane, 58 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 45, 143 ; Judith, 29 ; Margaret, 143, 169 ; Mary, 223, 234 ; Obedient, 81 ; Roger, 58 ; Samuel, 9 ; Sarah, 20 ; Susanna, 143 ; Thomas, 165 ; Walter, 223 ; William, 67, 169.
Hunter, John, 48, 118 ; Mary, 48 ; Matthias, 48 ; Sarah, 118.
Huntington, Elizabeth, 92 ; Robert, 92.
Huntpatch, Colebright, 210 ; Sara, 210.

Hurlocke, Catherine, 16.
Hurst, Jane, 117 ; Joseph, 102 ; Katherine, 102 ; Nicholas, 2 ; Rebeccah, 2 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susanne, 114 ; William, 114, 170.
Hurt, Alice, 212 ; Jeremy, 205 ; Josiah, 212 ; Mary, 205.
Husfington, George, 211 ; Magdalen, 211.
Hussey, Agnes, 175 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; James, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Hustler, Elizabeth, 102 ; Thomas, 102.
Hutchins, Judith, 213.
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 17 ; John, 17 ; Mary, 36 ; Ralph, 17.
Hutchison, Sarah, 10.
Hutton, Samuel, 116 ; Sarah, 116.
Huxley, Anne, 167 ; John, 167.
Hyatt, Arthur, 156 ; Sarah, 156.
Hycroft, Anne, 158 ; George, 158.
Hyde, Mary, 3 ; William, 3.
Hynde, Clare, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Hyne, Elizabeth, 79.
Hynson, Mary, 203 ; Uriah, 203.
Hyron, Hester, 163 ; John, 163.

I

Ibbett, Agnes, 21.
Ibbott, Elizabeth, 55.
Ibitt, Mary, 27.
Iles, Deborah, 47 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Joane, 1 ; Richard, 164 ; Rowland, 1.
Iliffe, Sarah, 84.
Ince, Eliab, 170 ; Francis, 171.
Ingersol, Mary, 54.
Ingersoule, Mary, 159,
Ingleburt, Elizabeth, 130.
Ingram, Catherine, 219 ; George, 219 ; Mary, 190 ; Parnoll, 120.
Innall, Anne, 157 ; John, 157.
Innes, Joane, 29 ; Simon, 29.
Inwood, Rose, 75.
Ireland, Faith, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
Ireson, Daniell, 226 ; Frances, 226 ; John, 182 ; Sarah, 182.
Irland, Catherine, 169 ; Seth, 169.
Isaackson, Margaret, 5.
Isted, Elizabeth, 114 ; Samuell, 114.
Ivat, Francis, 184 ; Mary, 184.
Ives, Anna, 107 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 121.
Izard, Charles, 149 ; Martha, 149 ; Richard, 149.
Izod, Benjamin, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113.

J

Jackman, Sarah, 130.
Jackson, Anthony, 182 ; Charles, 207 ; Dorothy, 200 ; Elizabeth, 157, 213 ; Francis, 181 ; Isaack, 106 ; Isaiah, 235 ; John, 30, 94 ; Joseph, 213 ; Mary, 26, 94, 106, 181, 235 ; Parnoll, 120 ; Sarah, 21, 84, 190, 207 ; Susan, 182 ; Thomas, 84 ; William, 190, 200 ; Winden, 30.
Jacob, Magdalen, 46 ; Mary, 122, 197 ; Sarah, 71, 82 ; William, 71.
Jacques, Cecily, 66.
Jacson, Marah, 150.
Jaggard, Elizabeth, 101 ; John, 101.
James, Bridgett, 120 ; David, 117 ; Dorothy, 117 ; Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 38, 147, 179, 238 ; Frances, 15 ; Francis, 120 ; Jane, 208 ; Joane, 43, 53 ; John, 179, 190 ; Katherine, 57 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 190 ; Nureah, 59 ; Robert, 53 ; Samuel, 38 ; Sara, 189 ; Simon, 189 ; William, 238.
Jancy, Mary, 86.
Jane, Bridgett, 127 ; William, 127.
Jarman, Elizabeth, 53 ; William, 53.
Jarvis, John, 74 ; Margaret, 62, 74 ; Richard, 62.
Jay, Anne, 217 ; Gertrude, 53 ; Stephen, 217.
Jeffereys, Elizabeth, 51 ; Jabez, 51.
Jefferson, Anne, 21.
Jefferyes, Mary, 23.
Jefferys, Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 239 ; Mary, 239 ; Sarah, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
Jefford, Sarah, 55.
Jeffries, Jonathan, 171 ; Margaret, 171.
Jeffry, Annie, 132 ; John, 132.
Jeffryes, Elizabeth, 166, 231 ; Samuel, 166.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 8.
Jellings, John, 218 ; Rebecca, 218.
Jellis, Mary, 67.
Jelly, Elizabeth, 110, 212.
Jemmatt, Hannah, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Samuell, 43.
Jemmett, Anne, 36.
Jenaway, William, 206, 224.
Jengkins, John, 10 ; Rebeccah, 10.
Jenkenson, Edward, 73 ; Gertrude, 73.
Jenkins, Anne, 191 ; Catherine, 172 ; Daniell, 233 ; Mary, 132, 206 ; Susan, 233 ; Thomas, 206.
Jenner, Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 237 ; Sarah, 81.
Jenney, Frances, 14 ; John, 14.
Jennings, Daniel, 34 ; Elizabeth, 34, 170, 206 ; Hannah, 61 ; Jane, 219 ; John, 170 ; Judith, 226 ; Mary, 37.
Jerman, Jane, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Jerould, Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Jerratt, Elizabeth, 44.
Jesson, Anne, 224 ; Cornelius, 224 ; Elizabeth, 116.
Jett, Joseph, 107 ; Martha, 107 ; Sarah, 6 ; Thomas, 6, 108.
Jetter, Hester, 29 ; Robert, 29.
Jevon, Lady Anne Barde, 57 ; Daniell, 57 ; Mary, 31 ; Richard, 31.
Jewell, Sarah, 113.
Jewin, Sarah, 17.
Jince, Thomas, 21.
Jinger, Elizabeth, 7 ; William, 7.
Joanes, Catherine, 206 ; John, 206.
Jobbins, Francis, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Jobson, James, 184 ; Susannah, 132.
Johnson, Adria, 17 ; Amy, 57 ; Anne, 9, 108 ; Christopher, 106 ; Deborah, 67 ; Edmund, 93 ; Edward, 57 ; Elianore, 67 ; Elizabeth, 93, 106, 144, 229 ; George, 118 ; Hanna, 145 ; Hannah, 40, 64 ; Henry, 209 ; Isabella, 35 ; Israel, 72 ; James, 53 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 18, 35 ; Margaret, 118, 237 ; Mary, 53, 152 ; Michael, 137 ; Obadiah, 54 ; Richard, 239 ; Robert, 108, 144, 238 ; Roger, 17 ; Sarah, 54 ; Susanne, 18, 33, 124 ; Thomas, 229 ; William, 9, 152 ; —, 72, 238.
Joffee, John, 185 ; Mary, 185.
Jolley, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104.
Jollife, Anne, 140 ; John, 140.
Jolly, Elizabeth, 235.
Jones, Alice, 35 ; Catherine, 118 ; Ebenezer, 205 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Frances, 86 ; Hannah, 15 ; Hester, 194 ; Jane, 20 ; Joane, 114 ; John, 15,

20, 151, 174, 226 ; Joyce, 164 ; Judith, 153 ; Katherine, 141, 232 ; Margaret, 187, 226 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 3, 15, 136, 174 ; Richard, 3 ; Samuel, 35 ; Thomas, 125, 174, 194 ; William, 118, 141, 187.
Jons, Mary, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Jordan, Abigail, 75 ; Anne, 137 ; Bridgett, 66 ; Joane, 43 ; Mary, 204, 210 ; Thomas, 43, 93, 137, 204.
Joscelyn, Mary, 80.
Joyce, Alice, 134 ; James, 134.
Joynes, Mary, 49 ; William, 49, 238.
Judkin, Jane, 208.
Julian, Ellinor, 117.
Jull, Prudence, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Jupp, Benjamin, 185.
Jurin, Mary, 95.
Justice, Mary, 197.

K

Kadles, Elizabeth, 237.
Kaly, Mary, 205.
Katley, Esther, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Keate, Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 167.
Keates, Margaret, 62.
Keble, Mary, 196 ; Samuel, 196.
Kedden, Anne, 56.
Kedward, Anne, 69 ; William, 69.
Keech, Joseph, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Susanne, 40 ; William, 40.
Keeling, Thomas, 55.
Keely, Elizabeth, 119 ; William, 119.
Keene, Barnard, 52 ; Elenor, 170 ; Henry, 170 ; Mary, 81, 154 ; Sara, 79 ; Sarah, 52 ; Silvester, 52 ; Thomas, 81.
Keete, Joane, 54.
Keith, Anne, 147 ; John, 147.
Kelsey, Mary, 88.
Kelsy, Mary, 57.
Kelynge, Jane, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Kemble, Thomas, 205, 230.
Kemies, Catherine, 184.
Kemp, Alice, 77 ; Anne, 105, 177 ; Cicily, 127 ; Dinah, 174 ; Elizabeth, 84, 167 ; Ellen, 156 ; George, 84 ; Hannah, 174 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 9.
Kempe, Anne, 155 ; Daniel, 151 ; Mary, 151.
Kempten, Hester, 157.
Kendall, Dorcas, 143 ; Francis, 47 ; Jonathan, 55 ; Mary, 43 ; Rebeccah, 105 ; Sarah, 47 ; Susanna, 55 ; Thomas, 43 ; —, 151.
Kendar, Elizabeth, 231 ; Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Kender, Martha, 51.
Kendrick, Mary, 225.
Kenge, Henry, 66.
Kenn, John, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Kennyon, John, 78 ; Susanne, 78.
Kenrick, Andrew, 11 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Sarah, 11.
Kent, Anne, 89 ; Barnaby, 154 ; Esther, 3 ; George, 218, 229, 235 ; Hester, 62, 81 ; John, 6, 89 ; Margaret, 78 ; Mary, 154, 217, 231 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Sarah, 6 ; Stephen, 78.
Kentish, Elizabeth, 192 ; Henry, 89 ; Sarah, 89.
Kenward, Elizabeth, 10.
Kerby, Elizabeth, 100 ; Joseph, 132 ; William, 100.
Kerington, Judith, 227.
Kerrington, Elizabeth, 40.
Kerslake, John, 213 ; Mary, 213.
Kertby, Anne, 13 ; Richard, 13.
Kerton, Elizabeth, 129 ; George, 199.
Kerwytham, Elizabeth, 227.
Kestin, Jonathan, 225 ; Mary, 225.
Kettle, Anne, 219 ; Cornelia, 74 ; Joane, 54 ; Thomas, 219.
Kettleby, Grizell, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Kew, Elizabeth, 193 ; John, 42, 193 ; Mary, 42.
Key, John, 141. *See also* O'Key.
Keynton, Israell, 39 ; Katherine, 39.
Keyser, Alice, 40 ; John, 40.
Kezar, Elizabeth, 78 ; George, 78.
Kickley, Jane, 121 ; John, 121.
Kidall, Robert, 55 ; Winifred, 55.
Kidder, Bartholomew, 69 ; Susanne, 69.
Kidley, Elizabeth, 216 ; Susanna, 94 ; Walter, 216.
Kiff, Richard, 124.
Kifford, Elizabeth, 52.
Kift, Richard, 152.
Kilbey, Alice, 227.
Kildale, Mary, 9.
Killick, Thomas, 177.
Killnar, Rebeccah, 220.
Killsbe, Anne, 233 ; William, 233.
Kilner, Elizabeth, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
Kilnere, Elizabeth, 52.
Kilworth, Alice, 107.
Kimpton, Jane, 69.
Kindgwood, Jane, 48 ; John, 48.
Kinds, John, 221 ; Sarah, 221.
King, Allin, 84 ; Arabella, 8 ; Dorothy, 155 ; Edward, 218, 226 ; Elizabeth, 20, 41, 46, 87, 128 ; Frances, 178 ; Hannah, 142 ; Hellenor, 213 ; Henry, 100, 197, 233, 234 ; Hen., 9 ; Hercules, 2 ; Isaac, 6 ; Jeremiah, 122 ; John, 20, 46 ; Joseph, 31, 128, 178 ; Joyce, 46 ; Katherine, 156 ; Leah, 104 ; Margery, 95 ; Martha, 122, 131 ; Mary, 6, 226 ; Rebecca, 218 ; Sarah, 73, 84, 100 ; Thomas, 46, 95 ; Timothy, 142 ; William, 119.
Kingdom, Hannah, 220 ; Jane, 220.
Kinge, Anne, 94 ; Mary, 66 ; Nicholas, 66 ; Susan, 216.
Kingsbury, Austine, 72.
Kingsland, Mary, 102 ; Robert, 102.
Kingsley, Elizabeth, 113 ; Hellen, 50 ; Robert, 50 ; Samuell, 113.
Kingsman, Anne, 234 ; Elizabeth, 205.
Kingston, Lydia, 62 ; Robert, 62.
Kinsey, Frances, 44.
Kipping, Margaret, 161 ; Susanne, 23 ; Thomas, 161.
Kirby, Peter, 20 ; Sarah, 20.
Kirk, Arundell, 155 ; Katherine, 155.
Kirke, Elizabeth, 216 ; Henry, 216.
Kirton, Elizabeth, 128 ; James, 128.
Kissitt, Anne, 121 ; Edward, 121 ; James, 121.
Kist, Richard, 193.
Kistell, Phillip, 223.
Kithy, Mary, 15 ; William, 15.
Kitchinman, Dorothy, 130.
Kitteridge, Margarett, 211.
Kittle, Ruth, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Kittridge, Elizabeth, 98.
Knagg, Anne, 234.
Knapman, —, 222.
Knapp, Adrian, 146 ; Dorothy, 15 ; George, 140 ; Hester, 146 ; Mary, 140.
Knefel, Christopher, 37 ; Magdalen, 37.
Knell, Mary, 94.

Knight, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 29, 189, 196; Frances, 227; Francis, 2; James, 189; Jane, 162; John, 162; Martha, 179; Mary, 2, 88, 162; Sarah, 14; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 14; William, 18, 187; Winifred, 187; —, 215.
Knighton, George, 213; Rebecca, 213.
Knightsbridge, Elizabeth, 181.
Knolles, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
Knollys, Susanne, 44.
Knoope, Mary, 111.
Knott, Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 236; Jane, 87; Mary, 86; Samuell, 236.
Knotts, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.
Knowles, Alice, 217; Jane, 2; Stephen, 2; Susanne, 123; William, 123.
Knowlton, Joane, 171; William, 171.
Kolland, Deborah, 148; Walter, 148.
Kouwenhoven. *See* Van Kouwenhoven.

L

La Herre, Mary, 94.
La Sagie, Anne, 215; John, 215.
La Vic, Elizabeth, 128.
Labord. *See* De Labord.
Lacey, Susanna, 157; William, 157.
Lack, Sarah, 84.
Lacke, Jane, 235.
Lackford, Barbary, 45; John, 45.
Lacy, Amy, 154.
Ladd, Sarah, 221.
Laine. *See* De Laine.
Lake, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 75.
Lamas, Daniel, 29; Lydiah, 29.
Lamb, Abraham, 202; Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 202; Isabella, 138; Martha, 185; Mary, 85; Phœbe, 98.
Lambe, Francis, 50; Jane, 54; John, 54; Mary, 50.
Lambert, Anne, 127; Elizabeth, 107, 231; Francis, 96, 215; James, 127; Margarett, 215; Mary, 96, 121; Thomas, 231.
Lambton, Dorcas, 167; John, 167.
Lammas, Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 190; John, 74; Mary, 74.
Land, Elizabeth, 170.
Landard, Mary, 239.
Lander. *See* De Lander.
Landoys, Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 101.
Lane, Alice, 115; Anne, 129; Edmund, 182; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 52, 65, 106, 133, 155, 238; Grace, 51; Henry 25; Joel, 51, 95; John, 31, 52, 68, 211; Lawrence, 68; Lucy, 212; Margaret, 25, 94; Mary, 68, 102, 207, 211, 214; Sarah, 68, 95, 199; Thomas, 68, 102; William, 94, 207, 214; —, 106.
Laney, Elizabeth, 72; Nicholas, 72.
Langdale, Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 101.
Langfield, Agnes, 175; Samuel, 175.
Langford, Richard, 195; Suzanna, 195.
Langham, Hannah, 31.
Langley, Adam, 82; Christian, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 130; John, 206; Mary, 82, 206; Sarah, 239.
Langston, Elizabeth, 67.
Langton, Katherine, 155; Mary, 10.
Lant, Anne, 130; John, 130.
Larcomb, Mary, 213.
Lardner, Edward, 171; Phillippa, 4; Sara, 171.
Larimore, Anne, 233.
Larke, John, 40; Mary, 40.
Larkin, Thomas, 14; —, 14.
Lascelles, Martha, 217; Phillipp, 217.
Lascells, Rebeccah, 201; Richard, 201.
Lash, —, 59.
Laswell, Anne, 240; Phillipp, 240.
Lately, Katherine, 151; Phillip, 151.
Later, Susanna, 232.
Latham, Francis, 167.
Lathum, Elinor, 197.
Latimer, Lucy, 14.
Latimore, Dorothy, 109.
Launce, Elizabeth, 203.
Laurent, Andrew, 206; Prudence, 206.
Laver, Mary, 174.
Lavington, Richard, 231.
Lawe, Anne, 168; John, 28; Mary, 28; William, 168.
Lawford, Catherine, 147; Thomas, 147.
Lawrance, Mary, 140; William, 140.
Lawrence, Cornelius, 148; Deborah, 116; Elizabeth, 61, 189; George, 189, 221; Hester, 165; Joane, 221; William, 162.
Lawry, Jeremiah, 39; Susanna, 39.
Lawson, Andrew, 76; Anna, 197; Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 67; Hugh, 67.
Lawton, Anne, 209.
Laxter, Grace, 5.
Layton, Elizabeth, 109; Grace, 199; Mary, 142.
Lazell, Isabelle, 104; John, 104.
Le Chambre, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.
Le Febure, Henrietta, 40; Josue, 40.
Le Febvre, Jane, 47.
Le Fors, Catherine, 93.
Le Roy, Anne, 124; Hesther, 154; Peter, 124.
Le Squire, Mary, 95; —, 95.
Le Tasset, Ellen, 74.
Lea, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 70.
Leadbetter, Susanna, 51.
Leader, Judith, 144; Walter, 144.
Leades, Suzan, 234.
Leake, Elizabeth, 79.
Leale, Margaret, 45.
Leane, Charles, 229; Mary, 229.
Leasey, Mary, 184.
Leaver, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.
Ledgingham, Thomas, 171.
Ledyard, Dorothy, 141; Thomas, 141.
Lee, Alice, 227; Anne, 166, 167; Bridget, 93; Elizabeth, 37, 68; Henry, 37; Jane, 21, 36, 137; Joane, 67; Joseph, 23; Mary, 40, 190; Robert, 68, 166; Sarah, 23; Symon, 93; William, 22, 67.
Leech, Alice, 207; Christian, 208.
Leeke, Anna, 136; Edmund, 126; Mary, 126; Rebecca, 33; William, 33, 136.
Leemknell, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
Leese, Susanna, 200.
Leeson, Mary, 214.
Legat, Mary, 215; Nathaniel, 215.
Legatt, George, 134; Susan, 134.
Legg, Frances, 1; Grace, 125.
Leidge, Mary, 33.
Leigh, Alice, 39; Mary, 96.
Leister, Susanna, 51; Thomas, 51.
Leman, Elizabeth, 83.
Leme, Deborah, 212; Joseph, 212.
Lenthall, Anne, 174; Robert, 174.
Leppington, Robert, 219.
Lesingham, Dinah, 174; Henry, 174.

Lessingham, Sarah, 113; Thomas, 113.
Lesson, Elizabeth, 174; George, 174.
Lester, Elizabeth, 141.
Lett, Hesther, 216; Richard, 216.
Lettrull, Elizabeth, 32.
Levely, John, 46; Susanna, 46.
Levett, Elizabeth, 144, 198; James, 151; John, 165; Ruth, 151; Thomas, 44; William, 198.
Leving, Lettice, 146.
Levins, Robert, 181.
Lewes, Dorothy, 54; Elizabeth, 19; Jonah, 54; Richard, 19.
Lewin, Adria, 17; Elizabeth, 159; Felix, 9; Felix, 156; John, 159; Susanne, 156.
Lewington, Anne, 85.
Lewis, Anne, 83; Catherine, 143; Edward, 39, 151; Elizabeth, 72, 91, 179, 183; Felix Don, 143; George, 42; Grace, 173; Hannah, 42; Hester, 151; Martha, 70; Mary, 42; Sam., 3; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 70; William, 70, 72, 183.
Lewy, Elinor, 223; William, 223.
Liddall, Mary, 174.
Lidgould, Anne, 37, 215; Samuell, 37.
Life, John, 235; Mary, 187; Susanna, 235; William, 187.
Liggon, Ell'r, 228; William, 228.
Lightfoot, Sara, 146; Thomas, 146.
Lightfoote, Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 9.
Lilley, Sarah, 10; Thomas, 10.
Limbery, Rebeccah, 201.
Limbrey, Anne, 52; Mary, 33; Sarah, 52.
Limpany, Judith, 21; Robert, 21.
Linacre, Mary, 74.
Linch, Sarah, 192.
Lingard, Margaret, 161.
Lingaves, Martha, 194.
Linnett, James, 33.
Lintott, Thomas, 96.
Lintwaite, Elizabeth, 162.
Lipscomb, Frances, 97; William, 97.
Lisney, Anne, 232; Nicholas, 232.
Litchfeild, Joane, 96; Joyce, 96.
Litchfield, Andrew, 104; Isabella, 104.
Littlejohn, Anne, 194; John, 194.
Littlepage, Elizabeth, 114.
Littler, Susanna, 137.
Littleton, Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 178; Richard, 218.
Live, Catherine, 236.
Lloyd, Anne, 35, 78, 174, 226; Deborah, 109; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 72, 111; Joane, 80; John, 35, 215; Martha, 166; Mary, 67, 99, 215; Richard, 166; Robert, 232; Sarah, 130; Simon, 111; Susanna, 79; William, 130; Winifred, 6.
Loade, Mary, 129.
Loader, Marian, 29.
Loadman, Dorothy, 182; Robert, 182.
Lochard, Thomas, 127.
Locherson, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
Lock, Alice, 134; Mary, 31; Rebeccah, 200; Thomas, 14, 33, 49, 78, 184.
Locke, Thomas, 25.
Lockett, Ellinor, 93.
Lockington, Elizabeth, 222; Thomas, 222.
Lockley, Emme, 11; Nathaniel, 11.
Loder, Andrew, 235; George, 168; Mary, 235.
Lodgwick, Frances, 165.
Loft, Mary, 161.
Loftus, Thomas, 4.
Loggins, Anne, 173.

Lombard, Jane, 153; Peter, 153.
London, Elizabeth, 89; Thomas, 89.
Lone, John, 34; Rebeccah, 34.
Long, Anne, 153, 181; Edith, 193; Elizabeth, 227; Ellen, 75; Henry, 43; James, 193; Jane, 100; John, 62, 227; Katherine, 102; Mary, 43, 51, 62; Sarah, 69, 109; Sefton, 100; Susanna, 39; William, 75.
Looker, John, 35; Margaret, 35.
Lord, Hannah, 149; Henry, 173; Mary, 112, 165; Richard, 111, 165; Sarah, 111, 173.
Loridge, Elizabeth, 112; Samuell, 112.
Lorrette, Claudia, 37.
Lorrington, Martha, 43.
Lort, Anne, 180; Priscilla, 37.
Lother, Elizabeth, 55.
Lotsome, Mary, 13.
Lough, James, 225; Sarah, 225.
Loup, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8.
Louth, Elizabeth, 77.
Love, Alice, 207; Elizabeth, 52; Nicholas, 207; William, 52.
Loveday, Mary, 196; Thomas, 196.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 197; Thomas, 197.
Lovell, Alice, 227; Anne, 223; Robert, 223.
Lovett, John, 167.
Loving, Dorcas, 71.
Low, Andrew, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Joseph, 87; Mary, 87.
Lowe, Martha, 98; Mary, 94, 220; Thomas, 94.
Lowen, Mary, 140.
Lowman, Christopher, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
Lownes, Douglas, 179; Mary, 46; Thomas, 179.
Loyell, David, 53; Mary, 53.
Lucas, Anne, 28, 175; Elizabeth, 114, 160, 177; Henry, 131; John, 160, 177; Martha, 131; Mary, 69; Richard, 228, 233; Sarah, 89; Susan, 194; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 89; Timothy, 175.
Luddwell, John, 129.
Ludford, Vertue, 23; William, 23.
Luffe, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 87; Robert, 60; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 87.
Luke, Martha, 22; Nicholas, 22.
Lukins, Margarett, 215; Miles, 215.
Lusemore, Susanne, 50.
Lushwell, Susanna, 126.
Lutton, Hannah, 47; Sidney, 47.
Luxsford, Anne, 192.
Lyddwell, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80.
Lydford, Dorothy, 2.
Lynch, Barbara, 13; Frances, 86; James, 13; Simon, 86.
Lyncolne, Mary, 107.
Lynes, Anne, 234; Joseph, 234.
Lynn, Mary, 19.
Lynnell, Joane, 130; William, 130.
Lynnet, Elizabeth, 33.
Lyon, James, 157; Jane, 157; John, 151; Susanne, 151.
Lyte, Sarah, 12.
Lyterman, Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 78.

M

Mabanck, Emme, 119.
Mabbs, Mary, 177; Samuel, 177.
Macdowall, Andrew, 38; Elizabeth, 38.
Machell, Joseph, 27.
Machin, Elizabeth, 88; Joane, 154; Samuel, 88.

Mackerell, Peter, 14, 26.
Mackereth, Frances, 14; William, 14.
Macketture, Elizabeth, 81; Jacob, 81.
Mackley, Judith, 227; William, 227.
Mackrell, Peter, 133, 154.
Mackwell, Isabell, 1.
Mackwen, Isabell, 1.
Maclalen, Frances, 128; John, 128.
Macumber, Elizabeth, 181.
Madda, Robert, 87; Thomazine, 87.
Madden, Hannah, 61; Matthew, 61.
Maddison, Anne, 146; Priscilla, 219; William, 146.
Maddock, Sarah, 52.
Maddocke, Joane, 151; Robert, 151.
Maddox, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Mary, 195.
Madiley, Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
Madock, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Mary, 52.
Madocks, Elizabeth, 83.
Magwick, Joane, 27.
Maibet, Jacob, 97; Magdalen, 97.
Maille, Bridget, 22; Peter, 22.
Mainard, Joane, 230; William, 230.
Maine, Elizabeth, 196.
Maitam, Anne, 16; William, 16.
Major, Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 184.
Malcher, Anne, 57.
Male, Judith, 34.
Malkam, Frances, 203.
Maller, Marvill, 206.
Mallory, Jane, 100.
Malthurst, Mary, 16.
Man, Elizabeth, 34, 199; Joane, 171; John, 73; Mary, 236, 238; Ruth, 73; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 142.
Mandiveld, Isabel, 192; Jigon, 192.
Mandy, Elizabeth, 60.
Manley, Elizabeth, 131; Isaac, 222; Joseph, 131; Mary, 222.
Manlove, Faith, 73; Samuel, 73.
Mann, John, 55; Mary, 55.
Mannering, Susanna, 64.
Manning, Adry, 200; Alice, 54; Elizabeth, 203, 232; Hen., 3; John, 2; Mary, 198; Thomas, 200.
Mansell, Deborah, 8; Isaac, 8.
Manser, Elizabeth, 44.
Mantle, Anne, 70.
Manton, Anne, 46; Hanna, 91; Thomas, 91.
Manwood, Alice, 46.
Maplesden, Clemener, 138; Thomas, 138.
Mapletoft, Richard, 69; Sarah, 69.
Marchaut, Elizabeth, 175; Richard, 175; Susanna, 158.
Marden, Elizabeth, 121; Robert, 177; Sara, 177.
Marets. *See* Des-Marets.
Margem, Anne, 117.
Markham, Bartholomew, 145; Jane, 235; Mary, 82, 145; Richard, 235; Thomas, 82.
Markland, Elizabeth, 139; John, 184; Susan, 184.
Marks, Catherine, 74.
Marlow, Alice, 217; Bridgett, 124; Francis, 124, 217.
Marlowe, Michael, 220; Sarah, 220.
Marnham, Priscilla, 170; William, 170.
Marrant, Anne, 63; Anthony, 63.
Marrell, Daniel, 49; Isabell, 49.
Marrett, Hester, 114.
Marriott, Matthew, 10.
Marryott, Alice, 212; Nicholas, 212; Suzanna, 193; Thomas, 193.
Marsden, Catherine, 203.
Marsh, Elizabeth, 152, 153; Jane, 107; John, 59; Martha, 151; Mary, 17, 104; Richard, 104, 151; Sarah, 59.
Marshall, Amy, 35; Anne, 213; Edward, 35, 91, 116; James, 11; Jane, 162; Jeremiah, 128; John, 118; Margaret, 116; Mary, 37, 185; Robert, 208; Sarah, 11, 91; Susanne, 208; Thomas, 37; William, 8, 78, 162.
Marshfeild, Alice, 90; Edward, 90.
Marson, Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 104.
Marston, Lydia, 180; William, 32.
Martell, Anne, 166; Elizabeth, 22; Leah, 202.
Marten, Charles, 115; Mary, 115.
Marthew, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
Martin, Alice, 80; Anne, 14, 124; Anthony, 92; Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, 33, 128; Gabriel, 103; Isabella, 8; James, 177; Jane, 103, 207; Joane, 66, 116; John, 80, 124; Joseph, 33; Mary, 45, 52; Richard, 37, 45; Robert, 207; Sarah, 92, 154; Susanne, 124; Thomas, 14.
Martinett, Lucreece, 50.
Martyn, Bridgett, 35; Edward, 145; Ellinor, 33; Hanna, 145; Jane, 23; Mary, 60; William, 23, 60.
Maryman, Mary, 108.
Maryon, John, 159; Rose, 150.
Masam, Martha, 231.
Mascal, Anne, 183.
Mash, Mary, 38.
Masham, Mary, 163.
Mashon, John, 110; Rebecca, 110.
Mason, Alice, 60; Anne, 11; Bridget, 80; Elizabeth, 76; Frithwith, 19; George, 80; Giels, 107; Jane, 128; Martha, 107; Mary, 79, 175; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 60.
Massey, Elizabeth, 230; Susanna, 100; William, 230.
Masten, Mary, 45.
Masters, John, 10; Mary, 10; Rebeccah, 67; William, 67.
Matchell, George, 135; Mary, 135.
Mathew, John, 82; Margaret, 82; Sara, 177; Thomas, 183.
Mathewes, Alice, 60; Amy, 35; Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 52; Sarah, 107, 209; Thomas, 52, 107.
Mathews, Anne, 141; Mary, 154; Nathaniel, 6; Thomas, 154; Timothy, 141; Winifred, 6.
Matton, Nicholas, 94; Susanna, 94.
Maudit, Elizabeth, 92.
Maultby, Elizabeth, 6.
Maund, Barbara, 10.
Mawgridge, Mary, 6; Richard, 6.
Mawson, Abigael, 184.
Maxwell, Mary, 11; William, 7, 11, 15, 26, 239.
May, Bridgett, 112; Elizabeth, 112; John, 112, 160; Mary, 53; Robert, 205; Ruth, 160; Sarah, 148; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 112.
Maydwell, Katherine, 11; Thomas, 11.
Maynard, John, 178; Mary, 11, 178; Robert, 233; Sarah, 233.
Mayne, Hester, 19; John, 19; Mary, 176; Richard, 9, 13, 17, 24.
Maynestone, Anne, 21.
Mayo, Sarah, 148.
Mayor, Martha, 207; Thomas, 207.
Maypowder, Francis, 82; Mary, 82.
Maytum, Anne, 16; William, 16.

Meade, Anna, 186; Anne, 45, 114; John, 17; Mathew, 187; Rebeccah, 30; Sarah, 17.
Meacoh, Jane, 153.
Meard, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92.
Mebstone, Susan, 19.
Medcalfe, Bridget, 41; —, 41.
Meddom, Mary, 149; Richard, 149.
Meddowes, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 188; Euschius, 164; Frederick, 188.
Meders, Judith, 58; Mary, 58.
Medgate, Joseph, 8; Martha, 8.
Medhurst, Obedient, 84; Robert, 84.
Medley, Susanne, 77; Thomas, 77.
Meeres, Mary, 48.
Meggott, Sarah, 223.
Meinzes, Mathilda, 137; Robert, 137.
Meller, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
Mellersh, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 168; Thomas, 215; William, 168.
Mellin, Mary, 156.
Mellish, Anne, 133; Robert, 133.
Mellowes, Alice, 19; Samuel, 19.
Melvin, David, 107; Frances, 107.
Mempris, Mary, 174.
Ments, Richard, 140; Susanne, 140.
Mercer, Alice, 43; Elizabeth, 119, 147; James, 119; Judith, 96; Mary, 154.
Meredith, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 163; George, 141; John, 139; Margarett, 141.
Meridale, Hanna, 166; Matthew, 166.
Meriton, John, 35, 76; Sarah, 35, 76.
Mermion, Anne, 235.
Merrat, Elizabeth, 92; James, 92.
Merrest, Evelyn, 129; Richard, 129.
Merrett, Abraham, 57; Elizabeth, 57.
Merricke, Elizabeth, 228.
Merrill, Charles, 86; Frances, 86; Joseph, 176; Rebecca, 176.
Merriman, John, 134; Winifred, 134.
Merritt, Joyce, 110; Katherine, 28; Thomas, 110.
Merry, Alice, 149; John, 149.
Mersch, Mary Vander, 149.
Mesgret, David, 154; Hesther, 154.
Mesnill. *See* Du Mesnill.
Messenger, Anne, 22; John, 34; Judith, 34.
Metcalfe, Elizabeth, 10, 163; James, 10; John, 163; William, 163.
Metty, Mary, 178.
Mew, Mary, 6.
Michel, Martha, 5; William, 5.
Michell, Edmond, 21; Margaret, 97; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 21.
Michener, Henry, 28; Mary, 28.
Micklethwaite, Sarah, 74.
Middleton, Alice, 90; Martha, 61; Mary, 37, 55; Thomas, 37; William, 61, 97.
Midsley, Rebecca, 117.
Miege, Guy, 146; Mary, 146.
Mihill, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94.
Milds, Anne, 201; William, 201.
Miles, Leah, 202; William, 202.
Milford, Frederick, 136; Mary, 136.
Milis, Elizabeth, 47.
Milish, Elizabeth, 47.
Mill, Adiel, 114; Joane, 114; Mary, 180.
Mille, Joane, 196.
Miller, Anne, 66; Edmund, 127; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 21, 32, 83; Emma, 61; Hen., 23; James, 152; Jane, 42, 207; John, 39, 62, 77, 83, 121, 154, 163, 164, 202, 206, 207, 211, 212, 218, 221, 223, 224, 234, 235, 238, 239; Judith, 127, 208; Mary, 22, 86; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 21; William, 208, 223.
Milles, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
Millett, Anne, 139; Katherine, 210; Samuel, 210; William, 127.
Millford, Mary, 33.
Millington, Edward, 13; Mary, 13.
Million, Hannah, 42; Thomas, 42.
Millist, Hannah, 57; Thomas, 57.
Mills, Anne, 93, 202; Elinor, 201; Hannah, 57; Mary, 29, 77, 237; Michael, 234; Richard, 201; Robert, 57; Sarah, 81, 88; Stephen, 81, 88; Thomas, 77; William, 237.
Millway, Frances, 158; Thomas, 158.
Milsam, Hanna, 91.
Milson, Mary, 23.
Milton, Anne, 26; Henry, 26; James, 155; Jane, 155.
Minett, Hesther, 195.
Minifie, Jane, 73; John, 73.
Minifye, Abigael, 93.
Minnikin, Jane, 58.
Minors, Anne, 160.
Mist, Martha, 25.
Mitcham, Elizabeth, 119; Mary, 117.
Mitchell, Anne, 23, 96, 220; Elizabeth, 49, 140, 167, 206; Henry, 9, 220; Jane, 94; John, 74, 94, 96; Mary, 74, 162; Robert, 206; Rose, 9; Ruth, 92; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 23, 162; William, 122.
Moircs, Mary, 230; Thomas, 230.
Moll, Francis, 99; Katherine, 99.
Mon-Amy, Dorothy, 152; Peter, 152.
Monck, Thomas, 134.
Monger, Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 159; John, 159; Josuah, 217; Judith, 89; Mary, 217; Rebeccah, 160; Thomas, 150.
Monlois, Mary, 63.
Moody, Anne, 117, 125; Elizabeth, 65; James, 67; John, 95; Mary, 55, 67, 123; Samuel, 123; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 65.
Moore, Alexander, 206; Alice, 228; Anne, 206; Bridget, 48; Bridgett, 26; Elizabeth, 72, 98, 155; Ellen, 16, 110; Francis, 158; Hector, 110; John, 97; Margarett, 128, 215; Martha, 108; Mary, 26, 98, 158, 222; Nicholas, 108; Phillippe, 98; Robert, 240; Samuell, 21; Sarah, 21, 97; Thomas, 128.
Moorer, Amy, 4.
Moorewood, Elizabeth, 168.
Mordant, Judith, 144; Mary, 76.
Mordent, Charles, 70; Judith, 70; Mary, 136.
Moreby, Joseph, 153; Mary, 153.
Morecott, Mary, 143.
Moreton, Anne, 84; Edward, 200; Lawrence, 62; Mary, 62, 200.
Morfeild, Frances, 64; William, 64.
Morgan, Abigaell, 38; Anne, 178; Avis, 5; Christian, 30; Edward, 5, 178; Elizabeth, 112, 169; Ellen, 105; Jane, 15; John, 15, 164, 210; Margaret, 203; Mary, 187, 198; Robert, 203; Rosilla, 46; Susanne, 194; Thomas, 169, 187, 233; William, 194, 198.
Morgans, Morgan, 96.
Morice, Martha, 121; Ralph, 121.
Morisbee, Margaret, 216; Thomas, 216.
Morpuss, Elizabeth, 184.
Morrant, George, 32; Ursula, 32.
Morrill, Susan, 233.
Morris, Anne, 18, 97, 102; Cornelia, 202; Eliza-

beth, 80, 147; Frances, 150; Francis, 150; Henry, 97; John, 147; Mary, 102, 182, 217; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34, 102.
Morsse, Daniell, 151; Ellinor, 151.
Morton, Anne, 66.
Mose, Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 14; Thomas, 44.
Moseley, Nicholas, 39; Sarah, 39.
Moss, Joane, 61; John, 61.
Mosse, Margaret, 61; Mary, 227; Nicholas, 61.
Moulas, John, 204; Mary, 204.
Mould, Anne, 124; Benjamin, 96, 136; John, 124; Mary, 96; Sarah, 136.
Moullar, Peter, 29; Rachell, 29.
Moulton, Jane, 8; Lucie, 189; Thomas, 8; William, 189.
Moumford, Catherine, 228.
Mount, Mary, 55. *See also* Bella-Mount.
Mountague, Avis, 212; John, 212.
Mountford, Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
Mower, Joseph, 120; Mary, 120.
Mucksloow, Ellen, 166.
Mugglestone, Elizabeth, 209; William, 209.
Mulbery, Mary, 173.
Mulcaster, Margarett, 233; Mary, 237; Robert, 233, 237; William, 237.
Mulford, Abigail, 182; John, 148; Judith, 146; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 146.
Mulliken, Anne, 104.
Mullins, Abigaell, 41.
Mumford, Joyce, 147.
Munday, Helliard, 86; Mathew, 86.
Munden, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
Mundy, Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 216; Mary, 184; Nathaniel, 216.
Munford, John, 94; Mary, 94.
Munger, Sarah, 83.
Munings, Anne, 83; William, 83.
Munn, Margery, 37; Thomas, 37.
Murton, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139.
Musgrave, Alice, 38.
Musson, Elizabeth, 187; George, 187.
Mutton, Grace, 40.
Mylan, Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Myland, Andrew, 53; Henry, 23; Jane, 53; Mary, 23, 53.
Mylius, Anne, 106; Christian, 30; John Leonard, 30, 106.
Myller, John, 47; Susanne, 47.
Mylles, Joane, 60; Richard, 47.
Mynn, Elizabeth, 22; Robert, 22.
Mynnett, Susanna, 114.

N

Nauce, Susanne, 33; Thomas, 33.
Napton, Henry, 152.
Nash, Anne, 93; Hannah, 201; Joanna, 138; John, 201; Roger, 19; Susanna, 45; Susanne, 202; Thomas, 93.
Nat, Margaret, 159.
Natt, Anne, 151; John, 151.
Naylor, Abraham, 178; Anne, 224; Elizabeth, 178, 185; Jeremiah, 185.
Neagell, Susanna, 109.
Neale, Alice, 176; Daniel, 176; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 30; Hanna, 149; Hannah, 194; Henry, 194; John, 70, 100; Margaret, 70; Martha, 204; Mary, 60, 154; Rachell, 93; Ralph, 60, 149; Thomas, 93.
Nealle, Francis, 30.
Neave, Sarah, 89.
Nederalb, Henry, 124; Martha, 124.
Nedham, Dorothy, 75; Thomas, 75.
Needham, Elizabeth, 45; Judith, 45.
Neesum, Frances, 85; John, 85.
Neeves, Mary, 53.
Nelson, Jane, 126; John, 41, 126; Margaret, 41; Sara, 228; William, 228.
Nerye, Lyonell, 154; Raphell, 154.
Nettleship, John, 3; Mary, 3.
Nevill, Elizabeth, 168; —, 81.
New-Worke, Evelyn, 129.
Newarke, Jonathan, 200; Mary, 200.
Newbold, Henry, 173; Jane, 173.
Newbury, Roger, 205.
Newcomb, Daniel, 163; Dorothy, 33, 187; Martha, 163; Thomas, 33, 187.
Newdick, Henry, 169; Mary, 169.
Newell, Mary, 123.
Newer, John, 233.
Newett, Alice, 130; John, 130.
Newgate, Isabella, 35.
Newington, Elizabeth, 190; John, 141, 222; Margarett, 128; Martha, 141; Richard, 129; Zabulon, 190.
Newland, Hanna, 187; Mary, 222; William, 222.
Newlove, Anna, 157; Elizabeth, 19; William, 19, 157.
Newman, Andrew, 197; Anne, 119, 230, 232; Cecily, 177; Elizabeth, 71, 131, 197, 206; James, 71; Jane, 107; John, 107; Magdalen, 61; Margaret, 4; Samuel, 119; Thomas, 71, 230; —, 226.
Newnham, Dorothy, 175.
Newton, Alice, 99; Elizabeth, 40, 181; Mary, 122; Richard, 181; Samuel, 149.
Neyland, Frances, 64.
Niblett, Abraham, 103; Elizabeth, 202; John, 202; Joshua, 196; Mary, 103, 196.
Nicholas, Anne, 100; Ralph, 100.
Nicholl, Marian, 92; Mary, 66.
Nicholls, Abigael, 185; Anne, 2, 142; John, 142; Katherine, 142; Mary, 56, 66, 169, 204; Mathew, 142; Nicholas, 204; Ralph, 162; Rebecca, 162; Richard, 66; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 150; Susan, 185; Unice, 116.
Nicholson, Katherine, 152; Richard, 152.
Nickells, Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
Niclaes, Judith, 52.
Nicoll, Mary, 80.
Nicolls, Lydia, 195.
Nightingale, Elizabeth, 17.
Nightingall, Anne, 51; Jeffrey, 51.
Nin, Mary, 82; Thomas, 82.
Nisse, Magdalen, 37.
Nixon, Margaret, 171.
Noake, Elizabeth, 8.
Nobbs, Henry, 101; Mary, 25, 43, 101.
Noble, Edmond, 33; Elizabeth, 33, 116; Sara, 159.
Noel, Amy, 105.
Noke, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146; Rebeccah, 173; Thomas, 173.
Nonage, Sarah, 134; William, 134.
Norcote, Catherine, 4.
Norfolke, Judith, 7; Thomas, 7.
Norgrave, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Norland, Hellen, 59; John, 59.
Norman, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 17, 41; Robert, 10.

Norminton, Nicholas, 158; Susanna, 158.
Norris, Catherine, 88; Dorothy, 155; Elizabeth, 99; John, 88; Mary, 28; Phillipp, 155; Richard, 88; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 73; William, 28.
Norriss, Mary, 116; Thomas, 126.
Norrod, Francis, 190; Mary, 190.
North, Elizabeth, 114, 181; Hester, 169; John, 181; Mary, 196; Thomas, 114.
Norton, Elizabeth, 111, 146; John, 146, 214; Katherine, 23; Mary, 111, 223; Raphe, 23; Rebecca, 214.
Norwood, Alice, 6.
Nottedge, Anne, 95.
Nounce, Elizabeth, 56.
Nounc, Anne, 189.
Nourse, Sarah, 203.
Novell, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
Nowell, Elizabeth, 98; Rebecca, 213; Richard, 98.
Nowers, Edward, 84; Mary, 84.
Nuthall, Henry, 143; Margaret, 143.
Nutley, —, 45.
Nutlove, John, 180; Mary, 180.
Nutthall, Mary, 72.
Nunns, Ellinor, 148.
Nyttingall, Dorothy, 39; William, 39.

O

O'Key, Hope, 137.
Oakeley, Mary, 100.
Oakley, Elizabeth, 90; Margaret, 102.
Oastler, Anne, 119.
Oatway, Michael, 73; Sarah, 73.
Odall, Sarah, 211.
Odell, Edward, 186; Joane, 186.
Odey, Joane, 154; John, 154.
Odson, Anne, 238.
Odway, John, 59; Nureah, 59.
Ogden, Abigael, 171.
Ogleander, Elizabeth, 221; George, 221.
Ogleby, James, 135; Mary, 135.
Okely, Susanna, 159.
Oldham, Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 151; John, 151.
Oldmell, Elizabeth, 209.
Oldom, Elizabeth, 78.
Olive, Henry, 37; Jane, 37.
Oliver, Anne, 16; Edith, 201; Margaret, 31, 41, 191; Martha, 214; Thomas, 31.
Ollingham, Richard, 152; Susanna, 152.
Onely, Margarett, 164.
Onge, Thomas, 17.
Onyon, John, 158; Mary, 158, 231; Robert, 231.
Opdebeck, Mary, 220; Phillip, 220.
Oram, Jane, 231.
Ord, Barbary, 45.
Orlebarr, Elizabeth, 135; George, 135.
Orpen, Mary, 6; Robert, 6.
Orton, Thomazine, 103.
Osbaldeston, Alice, 62; Thomas, 62.
Osborne, Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 85; Hester, 87; John, 190, 211; Joseph, 85; Margarett, 230; Mathias, 144; Sarah, 144, 190; Thomas, 239.
Osbourne, Isaac, 169; Susanna, 169.
Osburne, Alexander, 9; Hugh, 200; Jane, 46; Mary, 9, 200.
Osgodby, William, 5, 35, 118, 129, 218.
Osgoodby, Elizabeth, 19; Ellenor, 41.
Osmand, Elizabeth, 102; Richard, 102.
Osmond, Elizabeth, 237; Mary, 208; Samuel, 208; William, 237.
Otway, Arther, 218; Mary, 218.
Oudelant, Robert, 62.
Ounsted, Elizabeth, 47.
Outworst, Dorothy, 5; Egbert, 5.
Overand, Anne, 215; Thomas, 215.
Overton, Ellinor, 210; John, 188; Sara, 188.
Oviatt, Mary, 194.
Owen, Elizabeth, 31, 196; Mary, 30, 220; Richard, 200; Robert, 30; Susanna, 200; Thomas, 196.
Owten, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188.
Oxborow, Ellen, 17; Thomas, 17.
Oxton, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.

P

Pack, Dorothy, 221; Francis, 221; Michaell, 48; Sarah, 48.
Paddison, Hannah, 189; Stephen, 189.
Padiham, Thomas, 140.
Page, Anne, 43, 55, 115; Elizabeth, 89, 98, 103, 107, 141, 167, 238; Francis, 114; Gregory, 205; Hellen, 59; Henry, 43; James, 238; John, 107; Margaret, 114; Mary, 39, 209; Robert, 55; Sarah, 210; Stephen, 167; Susan, 184; Thomas, 115, 209; William, 39.
Pagett, Hellen, 30; Mary, 142.
Paggen, Catherine, 145; Peter, 135, 145; Sarah, 135.
Paine, Catherine, 63; Daniel, 158; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 158; Frances, 64; Mary, 53; Richard, 9. *See also* Van-Paine.
Painsford, Grace, 33; Thomas, 33.
Pakeman, Mary, 230; Rebeccah, 67; Sara, 210.
Palcoote, Joseph, 233; Mary, 233.
Paley, Isabelle, 104.
Palmer, Anne, 97; Frances, 77; Francis, 236; Grizell, 233; Margarett, 79, 235; Martha, 166; Mary, 87, 178; Ralph, 178; Samuell, 233; Sarah, 211; Thomas, 211.
Pamphilon, Anne, 187; Ricnard, 187.
Panckburst, Stephen, 202.
Pannett, Mary, 44, 147.
Panton, Anne, 78; Edith, 183; Joseph, 78.
Papillon, Phœbe, 140.
Papworth, Elizabeth, 85; Robert, 85.
Pardoe, Mary, 142; Thomas, 142.
Paris, Elizabeth, 184, 191; John, 184.
Parish, John, 111; Sarah, 111.
Parke, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 107; Peter, 107.
Parker, Anne, 37, 156, 172; Daniell, 225; Dorothy, 225; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 65, 113, 129; Ellena, 144; Emme, 85; Esther, 232; Francis, 85; Hanna, 90; Hosuchia, 161; Jane, 106; John, 125; Joseph, 232; Judith, 3; Mary, 48, 120; Richard, 156, 182; Robert, 3, 129; Stephen, 144; Thomas, 120, 172; William, 106, 221.
Parkes, Edward, 42; Mary, 42.
Parkhurst, Mary, 51.
Parks, Elizabeth, 202; Samuel, 202.
Parnell, Alice, 211; Elizabeth, 92; Thomas, 211.
Parr, Hellen, 119; James, 119; John, 25; Rebeccah, 25.
Parratt, Martha, 228; Mary, 239; Robert, 239.

Parre, Daniell, 208 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 198 ; Sarah, 208.
Parris, Elizabeth, 134 ; Peter, 134.
Parrock, Elizabeth, 76 ; Richard, 76.
Parrott, Jane, 42 ; John, 148 ; Judith, 148 ; Katherine, 42 ; Sarah, 2.
Parry, Margaret, 74 ; Mary, 185.
Parsley, Anne, 76 ; James, 108 ; Sarah, 108 ; —, 183.
Parslow, Mary, 60.
Parson, James, 38 ; Jane, 38 ; Sarah, 64.
Parsons, Anne, 142, 191 ; Anthony, 11 ; Christopher, 138 ; Elizabeth, 128, 210 ; John, 128 ; Margarett, 141 ; Mary, 11, 237 ; Michael, 138 ; Walter, 191.
Partherich, Anne, 206.
Parton, William, 139.
Partriche, Dorothy, 19 ; Richard, 19.
Partridge, Anne, 46 ; Dorothy, 19 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Joanna, 94 ; Martha, 87 ; Nathaniell, 87 ; Richard, 19 ; William, 11, 46.
Partridge, Anne, 228 ; Anthony, 228 ; Oliver, 228.
Pascall, Anne, 6 ; John, 6, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Pascher, Catherine, 144 ; William, 144.
Pashley, Elizabeth, 59 ; James, 59.
Pasmore, Peter, 220.
Patch, Anne, 191.
Pate, Benjamin, 189 ; Martha, 189.
Pateson, Anna, 34.
Patie, Anne, 140 ; Edward, 140.
Patrick, Anne, 224 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 24.
Patricke, Elizabeth, 38 ; Francis, 15 ; Hannah, 15 ; Richard, 38.
Pattricke, Anne, 157.
Patty, Mary, 133.
Paul, Magdalen, 19 ; Nicholas Sint, 19.
Pawley, Anne, 175 ; William, 123.
Pawling, Elizabeth, 16 ; John, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; William, 16.
Paxton, Catherine, 239 ; Edmund, 3 ; Sarah, 3 ; William, 170.
Payne, Elizabeth, 107 ; Frances, 85 ; Henry, 150 ; Jane, 175, 186 ; Joane, 186 ; Joseph, 186 ; Judith, 150 ; Mary, 109, 186 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 189. *See also* Van-Payne.
Payton, Honor, 204 ; Nicholas, 204.
Peace, Mary, 71.
Peache, Anne, 114 ; John, 114.
Peachey, William, 157.
Peachy, Mary, 71.
Peacock, Elizabeth, 26, 218.
Peacocke, Alice, 67 ; Benjamin, 20 ; Francis, 31 ; Hannah, 31 ; Henry, 67 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 111 ; Robert, 111 ; Sara, 115.
Peade, Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 154 ; Luke, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Peadle, Mary, 205.
Peake, Amy, 57 ; Jane, 127.
Pearce, Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 151 ; Martha, 151 ; Susanna, 100 ; William, 100.
Pearch, Elizabeth, 194.
Pearcy, Hannah, 43 ; John, 43.
Pearle, Mary, 200 ; —, 94.
Pearman, Elizabeth, 185.
Pearse, Mary, 84.
Pearson, Alice, 133 ; Barbara, 185 ; John, 133, 183 ; Sir Robert, 151.
Peart, Elizabeth, 164 ; Henry, 164.
Pease, Dorothy, 13 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 62 ; Zebell, 107.
Peast, John, 62 ; Margaret, 62.
Peck, Dorothy, 134 ; Frances, 186 ; Josias, 162 ; Thomas, 134.
Pecke, John, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Peckett, Catherine, 239 ; Nathaniel, 239.
Peddar, Joseph, 155 ; Rebecca, 155.
Peele, Anne, 85 ; Joane, 155 ; Samuell, 85.
Peers, Elizabeth, 128 ; Henry, 128.
Peete, Elizabeth, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Peirce, Frances, 46 ; Mary, 99 ; Rachel, 35 ; Richard, 12 ; Sarah, 3, 14 ; Thomas, 35 ; Timothy, 3.
Peirs, Abigail, 49 ; Anna, 157.
Peirson, Alice, 2 ; Edmund, 24 ; Edward, 2 ; Hester, 24 ; Martha, 51 ; Paul, 51.
Pell, Anna, 11 ; Anne, 111 ; Cassandra, 35 ; John, 35 ; Nicholas, 11.
Pellett, Anne, 28.
Pelling, Martha, 205.
Pemble, John, 131 ; Mary, 131 ; Walter, 205.
Penckhurst, Stephen, 205.
Pendall, Mary, 208.
Pendelbury, Margaret, 103.
Pendock, Joseph, 222.
Pengally, Rachell, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Peugry, Sarah, 108.
Penn, Frances, 109 ; Isabel, 192 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 169 ; Thomas, 109, 169.
Pennell, Abell, 139 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 194 ; Rachell, 139.
Penner, Mary, 160 ; Richard, 159, 161 ; Sarah, 159.
Penny, Henry, 35.
Pennyman, Elizabeth, 174 ; Frances, 203.
Pennyston, Elizabeth, 172 ; William, 172.
Penson, Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Pepiat, Anne, 86 ; John, 86.
Pepiatt, Barbara, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Pepper, Daniel, 27 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 219 ; Rebeccah, 27.
Pepperwell, Anne, 54 ; Nicholas, 54.
Pepys, John, 114.
Percivall, Frances, 145.
Periam, Mary, 124 ; Richard, 124.
Perigois, Jane, 153.
Peringer, Hannah, 28.
Perkins, Abigail, 28 ; Bridgett, 24 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; Jane, 30 ; Martha, 201 ; Mary, 171 ; Thomas, 30 ; William, 24, 171.
Perkison, Jane, 30.
Perks, William, 190.
Perren, Joseph, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Perris, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159.
Perry, Edward, 178 ; Joane, 178 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 11.
Perryer, Margarett, 151.
Perryman, Elizabeth, 184, 218 ; Mary, 80 ; Thomas, 184, 218.
Person, Mary, 177 ; Peter, 177.
Pescod, —, 116.
Peston, Mary, 210 ; Roger, 210.
Peters, Amy, 218 ; Ellen, 181 ; Mary, 77 ; Sarah, 115.
Petman, Judith, 231.
Pettet, Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Pettit, William, 238.
Petty, Rose, 195 ; William, 195.
Pewrey, Sussanna, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Pewtner, Elizabeth, 221.
Phelps, John, 39 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 39.
Phesant, Abigaell, 141 ; Joane, 47 ; Mary, 129 ; Peter, 129 ; Richard, 141.

Phillian, Sara, 189; William, 189.
Phillipps, Anne, 16, 81; Elizabeth, 40; Martha, 79; Nathaniell, 40.
Phillips, Adam, 155; Edward, 182, 186, 202; Elizabeth, 148, 210; Henry, 204; Joane, 169; John, 148; Mary, 136, 202; Sarah, 190; Thomas, 190, 202.
Phillpott, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
Phillpotts, Mary, 206.
Philp, Hannah, 153; Thomas, 153.
Philpott, Anne, 61; John, 103; Thomazine, 103.
Phipps, Anne, 16; Margaret, 106; Richard, 194; Susanne, 194.
Phylor, Margarett, 151; Stephen, 151.
Pick, Edward, 18; Margaret, 18.
Picke, Hellen, 72; Richard, 72.
Pickering, Alice, 201; Anne, 114, 235; Dinah, 198; George, 218; Grace, 51; Jane, 99; Peter, 51; Susanna, 218.
Picking, Elizabeth, 135.
Pickman, Martha, 97.
Pickstone, Margaret, 179.
Pidgeon, Anne, 174; Bartholomew, 174.
Pierce, Edmund, 127; Hannah, 127.
Pierson, Mary, 217; Ralph, 217.
Pigg, Alice, 236; Mary, 180; Sarah, 83; William, 180.
Piggott, Anne, 86; Aquila, 30; Catherine, 30; John, 144, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 144.
Pike, Abigaile, 236; Alice, 40; Anne, 189; Benjamin, 189.
Pilkington, Elizabeth, 203.
Pilsworth, Edward, 35.
Pimme, Christopher, 85.
Pinchin, Charles, 146; Lettice, 146.
Pinckney, Charles, 198; George, 198; Margaret, 198.
Pinder, Catherine, 1; Frances, 179; William, 179.
Pine, John, 210.
Pinley, Sarah, 73.
Pinn, Elizabeth, 12.
Pipe, Damaris, 150; Edmund, 207.
Pippen, Elizabeth, 224; Joseph, 224.
Pistor, Dorothy, 112; Thomas, 112.
Pitcher, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208.
Pitman, Ursula, 88.
Pitson, John, 73; Martha, 73.
Pitt, Elizabeth, 8; Joane, 89; John, 8.
Pitteman, Mary, 222.
Pitts, Catherine, 153.
Pix, Martha, 110.
Plaggman, Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 132.
Plant, John, 139.
Plater, Martha, 53.
Platt, Catherine, 136; Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 219; Rowland, 219.
Playdell, Randoll, 44; Sarah, 44.
Playfaire, Sarah, 146.
Playstow, Dorothy, 112.
Pleasance, Elizabeth, 231.
Pleasant, Margaret, 61.
Pledwell, Charles, 59; Mary, 59.
Plee, Ann, 165.
Plimpton, Dorothy, 179; William, 179.
Plommer, Elizabeth, 147.
Plowman, Jeronimo, 74; Rhodia, 74.
Plover, John, 79; Susanna, 79.
Pluckington, Sara, 228.
Pucklington, Anne, 55.
Pluckrose, Elizabeth, 131; Joseph, 131.
Plummer, Elizabeth, 204; Francis, 164; Jane, 164; John, 209; Mary, 169; Sarah, 209; —, 225.
Plumly, Mary, 27.
Plum'er, Mary, 58.
Poblestone, Anne, 119.
Pocock, Edward, 221; Susanna, 221.
Pococke, Dorothy, 6.
Poffley, Elizabeth, 157.
Pollard, Elizabeth, 126; Jane, 54; John, 126.
Pollington, Alexander, 88; Elizabeth, 88.
Pollybrand, Obedient, 202.
Pond, Elizabeth, 152; John, 115; Mary, 115, 204; Robert, 152, 204.
Pontane, Mary, 58; Samuel, 58.
Pooke, Sara, 232.
Poole, Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 131; Mathew, 7.
Pooler, Humphrey, 79, 233; Phœbe, 79.
Poore, Charity, 153; Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Pope, Anne, 158; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 75, 76; James, 172; Jane, 117; Mary, 102, 172; Rebecca, 76; Richard, 75, 117; Sarah, 146.
Porchmouth, Jane, 160; William, 160.
Port, Anne, 41; Samuel, 41.
Porter, Anne, 53, 65; Dorothy, 17; Ellinor, 90; Francis, 90; Grace, 160; James, 160; John, 53, 65; Margaret, 64, 90; Mary, 164; Mathew, 17; Thomas, 64.
Portin, Anne, 18; John, 18.
Portman, Elizabeth, 130.
Portridge, Hester, 32.
Poston, Elizabeth, 108, 218; John, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 108; William, 218.
Poticary, Elizabeth, 13.
Potkins, Elizabeth, 101.
Potten, Henry, 8; Katherine, 8.
Pottenger, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61.
Potter, Anne, 51; Deborah, 95; Elizabeth, 211, 215; Grace, 51; John, 51, 95; Mary, 119; Thomas, 211.
Potterton, Mary, 229.
Pottinger, Ellin, 196; Richard, 196.
Potton, Elizabeth, 157; Thomas, 157.
Potts, Hester, 151; John, 232; Susan, 232; Susanna, 29; William, 29.
Poulter, Abraham, 189; Helen, 198; Mary, 189; Thomas, 198.
Poultrey, Anne, 222; Hester, 222.
Pound, Alice, 25; Francis, 25.
Powell, Amy, 47; Anne, 58, 179; Catherine, 64; Dorothy, 17, 31, 151; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 52, 128; Ellen, 75; Jane, 113, 175; Joane, 1; Josias, 13; Katherine, 151; Margaret, 192; Mary, 102, 233; Richard, 58; Rose, 73; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89; William, 17, 64.
Powers, Anne, 228; Elizabeth, 68; William, 228.
Powlgreene, Humphrey, 199; Sarah, 199.
Powney, Martha, 60; William, 60.
Powscott, Mary, 33; Suzanna, 193; Thomas, 33, 193.
Powter, Elizabeth, 112.
Powys, Sarah, 86; William, 86.
Poyner, Joane, 7; Mary, 76.
Poynett, Rebeccah, 105; Thomas, 105.
Poyntz, Sarah, 199; Thomas, 199.
Pratt, Anne, 96; Dorothy, 109; Elizabeth, 137; Henry, 137; Mary, 53, 81, 222; Richard, 109; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 222; Timothy, 96.
Pratten, Anne, 206; Charles, 206.

Pratton, Charles, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231.
Preedy, Dorothy, 91 ; Henry, 91.
Preist, Elizabeth, 149 ; Sarah, 212 ; Timothy, 149.
Preistley, Benjamin, 131 ; Mary, 131.
Prescod, Charles, 127 ; Mary, 127.
Prescott, Elizabeth, 61 ; Martha, 64 ; Michael, 61 ; Susanna, 100 ; William, 100.
Presgrave, Robert, 19 ; Susan, 19.
Presland, James, 95 ; Mary, 95.
Presman, John, 168 ; Mary, 168.
Presscott, John, 118 ; Mary, 118.
Pressman, Hanna, 118 ; Peter, 118.
Prestwood, Abraham, 128 ; Esther, 88 ; Frances, 227 ; Joanna, 99 ; Margarett, 128 ; Rebecca, 143.
Pretty, Anne, 176 ; Anthony, 176.
Priaulx, Elizabeth, 210 ; Robert, 210.
Price, Anne, 60, 202 ; Catherine, 218 ; Elizabeth, 16, 60, 96, 127 ; Fortune, 118 ; Frances, 77 ; Hannah, 46 ; Hellen, 189 ; Hercules, 127 ; Hester, 194 ; Joanna, 85 ; John, 77, 85 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 58, 66 ; Nicholas, 66 ; Robert, 96, 218 ; Sarah, 15 ; Susanne, 40 ; Thomas, 188.
Prichard, Ellinor, 70 ; Jane, 8, 65 ; Jeffrey, 191 ; Joane, 191 ; Walter, 65 ; William, 65, 191.
Prickman, Sarah, 50.
Prigg, Charles, 214 ; Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Frances, 186 ; Gresham, 214 ; Lydia, 81 ; Priscilla, 103.
Primrose, Elizabeth, 62 ; Fred^k, 62, 88.
Prince, Adam, 167 ; Amy, 217 ; Anne, 69 ; James, 69 ; Sarah, 167.
Pringe, John, 12.
Prines, Mary, 134 ; Richard, 134.
Proby, Elizabeth, 138.
Prockter, Bridget, 55 ; John, 55.
Procter, Marmaduke, 16 ; Sarah, 16.
Proctor, Elizabeth, 173 ; Hester, 22 ; Isabell, 1 ; Samuel, 173.
Prole, David, 158 ; Deborah, 158.
Prude, John, 152, 153, 187, 230.
Prudden, Dorothy, 42 ; John, 42.
Pryne, Alice, 213 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Robert, 213.
Pryor, Dorothy, 220 ; Martha, 149.
Puckerin, Martha, 207.
Pugh, Cecilia, 81.
Pumfrett, Ezekiell, 220 ; Sarah, 220.
Pumphrey, Benedict, 182 ; Nicholas, 182.
Pung, Elizabeth, 214.
Punter, John, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
Pulkin, Elizabeth, 179.
Pullen, Mary, 179 ; William, 179.
Pullyn, Elizabeth, 4.
Purchase, Mary, 19.
Purchasse, Anne, 56.
Purdue, John, 2 ; Susannah, 2.
Puressy, Michael, 238.
Purlaud, Sarah, 89.
Purlewent, Sarah, 44.
Purrier, Elizabeth, 214 ; Joyce, 164 ; Robert, 164, 214.
Pursell, Elizabeth, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Purvis, Alice, 207.
Puttenham, Unity, 58.
Pyke, Anne, 62 ; Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 75, 179 ; John, 75 ; Judith, 131 ; Mary, 225 ; Richard, 131 ; William, 179.
Pym, Elianor, 188.
Pyman, Elizabeth, 237 ; Henry, 237.
Pymer, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.

Q

Quarles, Elizabeth, 77.
Quatermaine, Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 22, 28 ; Walter, 157.
Quatremaine, Anne, 65.
Quex. *See* De Quex.
Quick, Elizabeth, 135.
Quinton, Elizabeth, 70 ; William, 70.

R

Rabson, John, 74 ; Judith, 9 ; Margaret, 74.
Radburne, Anne, 156.
Radcliffe, Ellinor, 204 ; Joseph, 204.
Raddock, Dorothy, 120 ; John, 120.
Radford, Alexander, 77 ; Elizabeth, 77.
Radwell, Alice, 177 ; Hugh, 177.
Rainie, Joannah, 194 ; Joseph, 194.
Rainmorter, Abraham, 228 ; Mary, 228.
Ralfe Elizabeth, 125 ; Richard, 125.
Ramsden, Michaell, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 26, 147 ; Joseph, 147 ; Mathew, 26.
Rance, Catherine, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
Rand, Sarah, 146.
Randall, Elizabeth, 212 ; Jane, 161 ; Mary, 225 ; Thomas, 212, 225.
Randell, Anthony, 90 ; Elizabeth, 35, 54, 216 ; Mary, 90 ; Robert, 20 ; Sarah, 20 ; Thomas, 54, 216 ; William, 35.
Randolph, Henrietta, 72 ; Richard, 72. *See also* Fitz Randolph.
Rands, Grace, 63 ; Margaret, 170 ; Thomas, 170 ; William, 63.
Ranew, Elizabeth, 40 ; Nathaniell, 40.
Range, Elizabeth, 17.
Rapley, Sarah, 21.
Rasbrough, Anne, 202 ; John, 202.
Rashwell, John, 206.
Rason, Elizabeth, 74 ; Hugh, 74.
Ratcliffe, Bridgett, 35 ; Thomas, 185.
Ratsford, Mary, 206.
Ravenor, Mary, 87 ; Simon, 87.
Rawkins, Anne, 239.
Rawlett, Mary, 63.
Rawlins, Anne, 64 ; Dorothy, 42 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 42, 104.
Rawlinson, Joane, 66 ; John, 66.
Rawson, Elizabeth, 167 ; Isabelle, 32 ; Mary, 101 ; Richard, 32, 101 ; Robert, 32.
Rawstorm, Alice, 160 ; Mary, 110 ; Samuel, 110 ; William, 160.
Ray, Anne, 13 ; Aphwa, 212 ; George, 13 ; Joseph, 212 ; Mary, 223.
Rayer, Martha, 37.
Rayment, Elizabeth, 21 ; Sarah, 108.
Raymond, Abigaell, 141.
Rayner, Anna, 46 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; Joane, 100 ; John, 164, 166 ; Mary, 63 ; Sarah, 63, 164 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 46.
Raynes, Susanne, 77.
Raynolds, Elizabeth, 38, 75 ; Isaac, 10 ; Margaret, 200 ; Mary, 38 ; Robert, 200.
Raysbacke, Mary, 46.
Rea, Elizabeth, 111 ; Mary, 11 ; Thomas, 111.

Read, Bridgett, 199; Diana, 21; John, 231; Lydia, 148; Mary, 231; Phillip, 203; Susanna, 203; William, 21.
Reade, Alice, 11; Jane, 58; Joshua, 63; Mary, 17, 36; Mercy, 63; Richard, 17; Stephen, 63.
Reader, Susanne, 33; Thomas, 33.
Reading, Anne, 43, 96; James, 68; Joyce, 127; Mary, 86, 105, 228; Thomas, 127.
Reason, Joane, 139; John, 139.
Reckley, Dorothy, 49; Thomas, 49.
Record, Alice, 81; Joseph, 81.
Reddich, Anne, 43; Edward, 43; James, 43.
Redding, Ellin, 149; John, 194; Mary, 93, 178; William, 149.
Reddish, John, 125.
Rediat, Anne, 108; John, 108.
Redknays, Christopher, 200; Edith, 200.
Redman, Constance, 221; Elizabeth, 132, 174; Hannah, 221.
Redwood, Mary, 128.
Reede, Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 10; Sarah, 172.
Reeder, Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 10.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 121, 191, 226; John, 54; Martha, 179; Mary, 54, 236; Rebeccah, 103; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 236; William, 179.
Reeves, Bridget, 110; Elizabeth, 206; William, 206.
Regett, Elizabeth, 41; Robert, 41.
Regnier, Anne, 10.
Reid, Anne, 224; John, 224.
Relfe, Richard, 54; Sarah, 54.
Remmington, Mary, 206.
Renolds, Elizabeth, 24.
Reunnar, Margaret, 65.
Reyner, Frances, 97; Margaret, 97.
Reynolds, Caleb, 167; Elizabeth, 56, 117, 167, 189; Isaac, 6; Jane, 27, 226; John, 117; Martha, 78; Mary, 101; Rowland, 101; Thomas, 27, 78.
Reyves, Anne, 93; John, 93.
Rhodes, Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 12; Roger, 12.
Rice, Anne, 125; Joanna, 177; Mary, 191; Richard, 125, 191; Sarah, 34.
Rich, Dennis, 1; Dyana, 172; Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 1.
Richards, Abraham, 216; Alice, 190; Anne, 54, 165; Bridgett, 199; Catherine, 44; Edward, 44; Godfrey, 110; Grace, 216; Mary, 129, 220; Prisca, 110; Samuel, 199; Thomas, 54, 165; William, 172.
Richardson, Dorothy, 93; Elizabeth, 121, 133, 146; Francis, 198; George, 212; Gilbert, 121; Hester, 206; James, 109; Mary, 198; Richard, 206; Samuell, 133; Sarah, 109; Susan, 212.
Richbell, Edward, 168; Frances, 168.
Riches, John, 169.
Richins, Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 212.
Richmond, Grace, 199; Lucy, 179; Richard, 179; William, 199.
Rickard, Elizabeth, 162; Lancaster, 162.
Rickards, Susanne, 71.
Ricketts, Angelett, 216; Thomas, 200.
Rickitts, John, 43; Mary, 43.
Rickman, Mary, 120.
Rideout, Elizabeth, 28.
Rider, Benjamin, 207; Joane, 207.
Ridge, Benjamin, 235; Susanna, 235.
Ridgely, Mary, 50.
Ridhouse, Joane, 217; John, 217.
Ridout, George, 105; Mary, 105.
Rigbey, Hellen, 141.
Rigby, Jane, 111.
Rightways, Mary, 3.
Rigmaid, John, 187.
Riley, Mary, 114; Thomas, 114.
Rimmer, Sarah, 73.
Rind, Dorothy, 222.
Ring, Elizabeth, 181.
Ripingall, Blanch, 104; Thomas, 104.
Ritchings, Susanne, 62.
Rix, Susanna, 99.
Roach, Judith, 85.
Roades, Edward, 22.
Roak, Joane, 154; Thomas, 154.
Roase, Susanne, 83.
Robbins, Elizabeth, 224; Henry, 224.
Roberts, Anne, 21; Daniell, 53; Edmund, 40; Elizabeth, 84, 126, 147; Frances, 15; Hannah, 40, 208; James, 84; John, 15, 186; Martha, 88; Mary, 53, 136; Merriall, 220; Robert, 147.
Robin, Sarah, 54.
Robins, Anne, 100, 159; Elizabeth, 80; James, 159; William, 100.
Robinson, Anne, 99; Eliancre, 67; John, 35; Martha, 35; Mary, 72, 85, 157; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 72, 157; William, 99.
Robson, Anne, 156; Ellinor, 210; John, 210; William, 156.
Roch, Mary, 112; Nicholas, 112; William, 112.
Roche, Mary, 16.
Rocher. *See* Du Rocher.
Rock, Elizabeth, 115; John, 10, 17, 27, 146, 188, 211, 229; Margaret, 82; Thomas, 115, 128, 144, 154, 212.
Rocke, John, 118, 231, 132, 201; Thomas, 22, 126, 138, 162, 197, 198.
Rockwell, Hannah, 201; John, 201.
Roddam, Edward, 126; Mary, 126.
Roe, Hanna, 36; John, 36, 154; Rebecca, 154.
Roffer, Elizabeth, 223; George, 223.
Rogers, Anne, 107, 144; Elizabeth, 60, 89; Hannah, 224; Hester, 206; Joane, 221; John, 55; Raphell, 154; Robert, 163, 233; Sara, 202; Sarah, 233; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 60.
Rogerson, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
Roker, Vertue, 23.
Roles, Anne, 186; Robert, 186.
Rolfe, Anne, 133, 216; Dorcas, 204; Elizabeth, 138; John, 133, 216; Samuel, 204; William, 138.
Roll, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
Rolleston, Anna, 186; Elizabeth, 203; James, 186; Jane, 120; John, 203; Mary, 120.
Rollins, Anne, 60.
Ronew, Nathaniel, 227.
Rook, Margaret, 5.
Rooke, Katherine, 142.
Rookeby, Anne, 85; Anthony, 85.
Rookes, Barlow, 91; Mary, 91.
Rooksby, Anne, 85; Anthony, 85.
Roope, Anna, 151; Anne, 172; Mary, 172.
Roote, John, 203.
Rootes, Mary, 82.
Roper, Alice, 105; Anna, 151.
Rose, Elizabeth, 140, 150, 207; Frances, 22; Hannah, 95; John, 95, 207; Mary, 48, 60; Quince, 150; Rebeccah, 5; Thomas, 140; William, 60.

Roseby, Sarah, 58.
Rosemary, Rachell, 145.
Rosewell, John, 96; Mary, 5; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 203.
Rosse, Martha, 78; Sarah, 104.
Roswell, Elizabeth, 67.
Rotchdele, John, 114; Mary, 114.
Rotheram, Anne, 72.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 137; Margaret, 115; William, 115.
Round, Anne, 223; Mary. 73.
Rounsevall, John, 171; Mary, 171.
Rous, Anne, 10; William, 10.
Rouse, Joane, 97.
Rousseau, Hesther, 195; Jacob, 195.
Row, Jane, 62.
Rowbery, John, 227; Mary, 227.
Rowde, Ellen, 197.
Rowe, Francis, 38; Margaret, 22; Rose, 38; Thomas, 22; —, 224.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38.
Rowlands, John, 163.
Rowley, Anne, 92; John, 92; Mary, 138; Richard, 88; Ursula, 88.
Rowbright, Dorothy, 86.
Rowud, Edward, 147; Susanna, 147.
Rowse, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 219; Judith, 198; Margaret, 105; Robert, 105; Thomas, 54; —, 219.
Roy. *See* Le Roy.
Royse, Daniel, 5; Lydia, 5.
Ruck, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
Rucke, Elizabeth, 109.
Rudd, Elizabeth, 160; Joane, 130; Robert, 130.
Rudyerd, John, 130; Sarah, 130.
Ruffen, Ellinor, 74.
Ruffhead, Anne, 228; Josias, 123; Susanne, 123.
Ruffin, John, 26; Mary, 26.
Rufford, Coufort, 236; Mary, 236.
Rufine, Jane, 7.
Ruke, Anne, 85; Jacob, 85.
Rumball, Joane, 207.
Rumley, Anne, 106.
Rumsey, Anthony, 60; Mary, 60.
Rush, Elianor, 25; Thomas, 25.
Russell, Dorcas, 13; Ellinor, 70; Francess, 152; Francis, 239; Hester, 200; John, 152; Joshua, 54; Josnah, 13; Margaret, 74, 165; Mary, 54, 134, 158, 187, 229, 139; Sarah, 61; Sussanna, 202; William, 13, 70, 229.
Rutam, Catherine, 56.
Rutt, Charles, 182; Frances, 182; Martha, 114.
Rutter, Anne, 139; Thomas, 139.
Ruttly, Anne, 184.
Rutton, Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
Rutty, Mary, 136.
Ryall, Anne, 57; Nicholas, 57.
Ryde, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Ryland, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76.
Ryley, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165.
Rymer, Sarah, 52.
Rymill, Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.
Ryniky, Margaret, 91; Richard, 91.
Ryves, Charles, 22; John, 238; Margaret, 3; Mary, 22, 195, 238; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 195.

S

Sable. *See* Du Sable.
Saddler, Bridget, 93; Muriel, 106.
Sadler, James, 149; John, 222; Mary, 222; Sarah, 149; Susanna, 222.
Safe, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
Sage, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.
Sagie. *See* La Sagie.
Saile, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
Saincleere, Jonathan, 122; Sarah, 122.
Salbert, Frances, 168.
Salbey, Anne, 66; Tobias, 66.
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 39, 214.
Salomon, Catherine, 103; Peter, 103.
Salter, Anne, 224; Diana, 21; Elizabeth, 52; Katherine, 210; Susan, 160.
Saltingstall, Elizabeth, 102.
Salusbury, Margaret. 9; Thomas, 9.
Salvage, Dorothy, 37.
Sam. Mary, 106.
Sambache, Bridgett, 238.
Sambee, John, 134, 183; Mary, 134, 183.
Sam'es, Mary, 45; Richard, 45.
Samond, Mary, 38.
Sams, Philadelphia, 16; Thomas, 16.
Sancticiley, Sarah, 51; Thomas, 51.
Sandall, Mary, 228.
Sandeford, John, 10.
Sandell, Bridgett, 115; David, 115; Joane, 131; Nicholas, 131.
Sanders, Alexander, 149; Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 76, 103, 112, 212; Ellenor, 41; Jane, 69; John, 234; Katherine, 234; Leyston, 41; Margaret, 179; Mary, 141; Richard, 179; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 112.
Sanderson, Anne, 225; Bridgett, 201; John, 201; Nicholas, 225.
Sandford, Elizabeth, 105.
Sandys, Hester, 223.
Sangstraff, Elizabeth, 145; Robert, 145.
Sannier, Mary, 86.
Sargent, Mary, 23; Walter, 23.
Sarger, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 153.
Sarjant, Anne, 36; John, 36.
Sarjeant, Hannah, 45.
Sarson, Anne, 186; William, 186.
Satchwell, George, 54; Henry, 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 54.
Saterthwaite, Elizabeth, 168; Samuel, 168; Thomas, 168.
Saughwhile, Mary, 126.
Saunders, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 44, 46, 73, 225; John. 17; Mary, 17; Richard, 178; Susan, 172; William, 44.
Saunderson, Lucy, 19.
Savage, Alice, 72; Anne, 12, 136; John, 136; Margaret, 192; Richard, 72; William, 12, 192.
Savery, John, 46; Rosilla, 46.
Savill, Gilbert, 37; Mary, 37, 168; Sarah, 130.
Sawell, Daniel, 111.
Sawry, Dorcas, 179.
Sawyer, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 79; Nathaniel, 221; Robert, 79; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 221.
Saxby, Anne, 115; Frances, 116.
Sayer, Anne, 93; Dorcas, 179; Israel, 72; Mary, 21; Richard, 179; Robert, 72.
Saynell, Jane, 204.
Sayor, Roger, 171.
Scarlet, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Scatliff, Henry, 112; Mary, 112.
Scatlowe, Mary, 54.
Scholfield, Godfrey, 122.

Schoppen, John, 123 ; Mary, 123.
Schrimshire, Frances, 139.
Scobell, Martha, 49.
Scolfield, Martha, 122.
Scott, Anne, 160, 225 ; Elizabeth, 34, 89 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 15 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Thomas, 225.
Scrape, James, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Scrivener, Benjamin, 162 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 198.
Scrivenor, Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Scrompe, Grace, 56 ; Margaret, 56.
Scudamore, Barnabas, 132 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103 ; Sarah, 45, 132.
Scuteton, Mary, 229.
Scutford, Jane, 10.
Seabrance, Richard, 179.
Seaburne, Mary, 58.
Seadon, Grace, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Seagood, John, 36, 55 ; Mary, 36 ; Sarah, 55 ; Stephen, 55 ; Susanne, 15.
Seale, Mary, 126 ; William, 126.
Seales, Joane, 178.
Seaman, Captain Edmund, 35 ; Judith, 35.
Seare, Mary, 159 ; Robert, 159.
Seares, Margaret, 86 ; Sarah, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Searle, Anne, 9, 239 ; John, 9 ; Mary, 27, 85, 162 ; Robert, 27 ; Samuell, 85 ; Susanne, 124.
Searles, Elizabeth, 1 ; Mary, 129 ; Roger, 129.
Sears, Hannah, 239.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 40 ; Katherine, 65 ; William, 65.
Seawell, George, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Sedgewicke, Sara, 211.
Sedgwick, Martha, 130 ; Rebeccah, 149 ; Stephen, 149.
Sedon, Grace, 31.
Seeker, Mary, 126.
Seekes, Anne, 106 ; John, 106.
Seer, Samuel, 11 ; Sarah, 11.
Segrodt, Ann, 230.
Seimons, Paul, 160 ; Rebeccah, 160.
Seiwell, Anne, 156 ; Richard, 156.
Selack, Dinah, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Selby, Anne, 134, 156 ; Robert, 156 ; Thomas, 134.
Selfe, Anne, 163.
Sell, Mary, 95 ; Richard, 95.
Sellers, Margaret, 21 ; Mary, 132 ; Susanna, 163.
Sellman, Alice, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Sellory, Humphrey, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Sellwood, James, 175 ; Martha, 10.
Seman, Mary, 129.
Senter, Hester, 29.
Sergeant, Dorothy, 113.
Serisy, Elizabeth, 46.
Serjeant, Margaret, 149 ; —, 149.
Serle, Martha, 35.
Settle, Sarah, 14.
Seward, Anne, 56 ; Christopher, 56, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Sewer, Elizabeth, 145.
Scymoure, Grace, 56 ; Phillip, 56.
Seywell, Grace, 106.
Shakburgh, Anne, 188 ; George, 188.
Shallcross, Richard, 134.
Shallcrosse, Abigail, 49 ; Henry, 49 ; Richard, 134 ; Susan, 134.
Shallott, Arthur, 117 ; Sarah, 117.
Shambrooke, Mary, 53.
Shape, Jane, 197.
Sharp, Elizabeth, 234 ; Nathaniel, 137 ; Nicholas, 234.
Sharpe, Anne, 96 ; Elizabeth, 79, 183 ; Francis, 224 ; Hanna, 90 ; Hannah, 150, 224 ; Henry, 39 ; Mary, 39, 162 ; Nathaniel, 172 ; Rebecca, 237 ; Robert, 183 ; Stephen, 150 ; Thomas, 79.
Shaw, Alice, 177 ; Anue, 177 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 194 ; Samuel, 180 ; Sarah, 194 ; William, 176.
Shawe, Anthony, 161 ; Bridgett, 115 ; Edward, 237 ; Emme, 119 ; Joane, 135 ; John, 115, 119 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 161.
Sheafe, Elizabeth, 76 ; Hannah, 90.
Sheapard, Richard, 75 ; Sarah, 75.
Sheares, Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 23 ; Roger, 23.
Shebbeard, Joseph, 235 ; Margarett, 235.
Sheens, Hannah, 174.
Sheldon, Anna, 180 ; Avis, 5 ; William, 180.
Shelfeild, John, 116 ; Mary, 116.
Sheller, Elizabeth, 131.
Shelley, Anne, 31 ; Frances, 230 ; John, 31 ; Lydia, 56 ; Robert, 56.
Shelly, Mary, 97.
Shelton, Elizabeth, 2, 144, 199 ; Isaac, 144 ; Sarah, 10, 221 ; —, 221.
Shepard, Agnes, 21 ; Ralph, 21.
Shepherd, Abigaell, 41 ; Francis, 41 ; John, 205 ; Judith, 186 ; Mary, 205 ; William, 186.
Sheppard, Anne, 75, 108, 239 ; Elizabeth, 46, 91 ; George, 46 ; John, 91 ; Mary, 101 ; Samson, 239 ; Samuel, 101.
Sheppee, Walter, 32.
Sheppy, Elizabeth, 32 ; Roger, 32.
Sherborne, George, 175.
Sheriffe, Anne, 85 ; Samuell, 85.
Sherlock, Hannah, 113 ; James, 113 ; Robert, 120 ; Susanne, 120.
Sherman, George, 51 ; Joane, 154 ; Mary, 51.
Sherring, Juliana, 140.
Shervill, Esther, 132.
Sherwin, Avis, 93 ; John, 194 ; Mary, 194.
Sherwood, Alexander, 110 ; Anne, 178 ; Elizabeth, 34, 76, 82 ; Joane, 29, 72 ; John, 82, 128 ; Lawrence, 72 ; Mary, 128 ; Patience, 110 ; Robert, 34.
Shippard, Elizabeth, 194 ; Jonathan, 193.
Shippley, Anne, 2, 134 ; John, 2.
Shipside, Hanna, 36 ; Margaret, 26.
Shirley, Esther, 32.
Shishe, Rebecca, 86 ; Thomas, 86.
Shoodale, Dorothy, 200.
Shore, Elizabeth, 30 ; Richard, 30.
Shores, Elizabeth, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Shorey, Elizabeth, 234.
Short, Edward, 152 ; Jane, 152 ; Mary, 188 ; Sarah, 84 ; Vsebia, 59 ; William, 84.
Shorter, Anne, 104 ; John, 126, 143, 145, 146, 167, 174, 215.
Shortis, Robert, 90 ; Sarah, 90.
Shortland, Richard, 57 ; Susanne, 57.
Shottbolt, Lettice, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Shouke, Mary, 142.
Showe, Anne, 177 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Francis, 177 ; John, 168.
Shrimpton, David, 178 ; Ferdinando, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Shurlocke, Elizabeth, 11 ; James, 187.
Shute, James, 199 ; Mary, 199.
Sibley, Abigael, 125 ; Jonas, 134 ; John, 125 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 150.

Sibly, Mary, 223.
Siddall, James, 235; Jane, 235.
Sidway, Elizabeth, 5.
Silby, Anne, 135; Thomas, 135.
Silke, Susanne, 44.
Silverlock, John, 99; Mary, 99; Thomas, 99.
Silverton, Anne, 20; Sarah, 54.
Silvester, Mary, 54.
Simkins, Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
Simmonds, Elizabeth, 13; Samuel, 13.
Simmons, Nathaniell, 216; Sarah, 216.
Simons, Anne, 186; Elizabeth, 112, 161, 186; Emma, 61; Nicholas, 61; Thomas, 112.
Simpson, Anne, 130; John, 73; Rose, 73; Susanna, 34.
Sims, Alice, 43; William, 43.
Simwell, Anne, 6.
Sincoe, Anne, 164.
Sindry, Elizabeth, 87.
Singer, Edmund, 139; Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 103; Rachell, 139; Thomas, 103.
Singleton, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203; Martha, 201; William, 201.
Sirps, Bernard, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
Sisson, Sarah, 72.
Siston, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
Siverly, Michael, 163.
Siveyer, Elizabeth, 233.
Skeare, Joane, 113; John, 113.
Skechley, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.
Skegg, John, 174; Martha, 56.
Skeldon, Catherine, 132; Deborah, 158.
Skelton, Isabella, 222; Joseph, 222.
Skillarme, Elizabeth, 164.
Skinen, Jane, 207; John, 207.
Skinner, Anne, 90; Jacob, 174; John, 90; Magdalen, 20; Mary, 222; Nicholas, 222; Sarah, 174.
Skirrow, Hester, 216.
Skottowe, Prisca, 110.
Skrine, Hester, 71; John, 71.
Skynner, Elizabeth, 95; Mary, 209; William, 95, 209.
Slade, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205; Lydia, 148; Sarah, 181; William, 181.
Slarke, Elias, 85; Mary, 85.
Slater, Daniell, 92; Elizabeth, 99; Sarah, 92.
Slaugham, Barbara, 145.
Slaughter, Hanna, 183; —, 10.
Slauter, Mary, 178.
Slayno, Elizabeth, 148.
Sledgham, Barbara, 145.
Sleech, Dorothy, 75.
Sleighton, Elizabeth, 227.
Slopcr, Mary, 26.
Smaldridge, Elizabeth, 13.
Small, Richard, 180; Ruth, 180.
Smallbrook, Margarett, 47.
Smallbrooks, Grace, 147.
Smallman, Hannah, 63.
Smallpeice, Anne, 160; Thomas, 160.
Smallpiece, Elizabeth, 166.
Smallwood, Elizabeth, 15, 69; John, 15; Mary, 46; Thomas, 46.
Smart, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 117; John, 54; Joseph, 124; Mary, 124, 176; Richard, 176; Robert, 187; William, 117.
Smartt, Mary, 40.
Smeaton, Christopher, 227; Frances, 227; Thomas, 227.
Smee, Elizabeth, 51.
Smith, Abigaell, 47; Abraham, 234; Alice, 14, 157, 176, 177, 179, 193; Anna, 107; Anne, 4, 14, 45, 50, 61, 119, 133, 200, 210; Bartholomew, 235; Bernard, 14; Caleb, 239; Catherine, 74; Christopher, 45, 222; Cicily, 203; Diana, 12; Dorothy, 157, 205, 210; Edward, 203; Edmund, 30, 68; Elizabeth, 16, 25, 48, 64, 68, 82, 91, 125, 141, 153, 177, 195, 222, 226, 233, 235; Ellinor, 2, 107; Frances, 14, 87, 135, 203, 229; Francis, 190; George, 153, 203; Grace, 30, 68; Hannah, 149; Henry, 44, 180; Hugh, 26; Isaac, 175; James, 157; Jane, 7, 37, 49, 126, 133, 144, 153, 181; Joane, 67; John, 4, 10, 27, 48, 74, 87, 145, 156, 159, 162, 206, 222, 226; Joice, 229; Jonathan, 49; Jone, 27; Joseph, 149, 179; Joyce, 164; Judith, 69; Margaret, 24, 45, 83; Martha, 10, 159, 231; Mary, 55, 79, 93, 119, 129, 138, 162, 164, 190, 237, 239; Matthew, 61; Miles, 55; Nathaniell, 82; Peter, 133; Rachel, 181; Randell, 236; Rebecca, 101; Richard, 47, 91, 144; Robert, 200, 237; Samuel, 102, 125, 165; Samuell, 64, 157; Sarah, 13, 35, 80, 95, 131, 145, 156, 207, 231, 237; Solomon, 119; Susan, 175; Susanna, 44; Suzan, 234; Thomas, 16, 45, 69, 83, 107, 119, 153, 195; Trustram, 26; William, 2, 5, 7, 14, 37, 44, 131, 141, 194, 229; —, 164, 231.
Smither, Anne, 26; George, 26.
Smithsbey, James, 66; Mary, 66.
Smithson, Alice, 166.
Smyth, Anne, 38, 76; Benjamin, 140; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 37, 181; James, 38; John, 42; Judith, 140; Martha, 116; Mary, 42; Phœbe, 140; Richard, 140; Sarah, 41.
Smythes, William, 197.
Snagg, Judith, 171.
Snape, Alice, 157; Elizabeth, 150.
Snaps, James, 34; Jone, 34.
Snelgrove, Margaret, 174.
Snell, Joanna, 40; Joshua, 100; Mary, 100.
Snodin, Joshua, 51; Sarah, 51.
Snow, Elizabeth, 165, 219; James, 219; John, 165; Leonard, 9; Sibill, 227.
Snowe, Frances, 139; Lucy, 73.
Snoxell, John, 148; Mary, 148.
Soan, Edward, 45; Susanna, 45.
Soane, Francis, 137; Margarett, 119; Robert, 119.
Soaper, Elizabeth, 157.
Soare, Joane, 155; John, 155.
Soares, Nicholas, 119.
Soby, Anne, 123.
Solace, John, 20.
Sollers, Dyna, 207; Robert, 207.
Solley, John, 90; Mary, 90.
Solme, Anne, 180.
Som'erfield, Benedict, 182.
Somerly, Thomas, 29.
Sommer, Grace, 208; William, 208.
Sommerly, Thomas, 34, 36.
Sommers, Anne, 209.
Soper, Elizabeth, 233.
Sorrocole, Edmund, 28; Hanna, 28.
Soull, Mary, 225.
Southcomb, Elizabeth, 128.
Southen, Henry, 123; Mary, 123.
Southerwood, Arabella, 223; Richard, 223.
Southey, Mary, 136; Phillip, 136.
Southwicke, Martha, 64; Peter, 64.
Sowdon, Rebeccah, 201.

Sowthen, Catherine, 16 ; John, 16.
Sowton, Edward Deane, 162 ; Sarah, 162.
Spackman, Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 195.
Spangen. *See* Van Spangen.
Spanne, Alice, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Sparke, Benjamin, 44 ; Elizabeth, 44.
Sparre, Sarah, 100.
Sparrow, Joane, 32 ; Mary, 121, 234 ; William, 32.
Sparrowe, Mary, 182.
Speake, Francis, 178.
Speering, Rebecca, 237 ; William, 237.
Spellman, Richard, 138 ; Sarah, 138.
Spelsworth, Samuel, 78.
Spence, Katherine, 212 ; Mary, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Spencer, Benjamin, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Hester, 81 ; Joseph, 6 ; Mary, 6, 103, 160 ; Rebecca, 117, 147 ; Ruth, 73 ; Simon, 164 ; Thomas, 160 ; William, 81.
Spenlowe, Mary, 73.
Sperkes, Elizabeth, 79 ; Matthew, 79.
Spicer, Elizabeth, 10 ; Mathew, 8 ; Mary, 8, 199.
Spier, Elizabeth, 185 ; Judith, 148.
Spinge, Catherine, 65 ; William, 65.
Spliit, Anne, 27.
Spooner, Abraham, 90 ; Dyna, 207 ; Mary, 72, 90, 134.
Spranger, Anne, 200 ; Frances, 70 ; John, 94, 200, 214 ; William, 70.
Spratt, David, 208 ; Frances, 208.
Sprigg, Rebecca, 83.
Springall, Martha, 137 ; Rhodia, 74 ; Thomas, 137.
Springham, Mary, 115.
Spurling, Frances, 98 ; Henry, 82 ; Jane, 137 ; Lawrence, 65 ; Martha, 82 ; Thomas, 98.
Spurnill, Elizabeth, 132 ; Richard, 132.
Spye, Elizabeth, 101.
Squibb, Henrietta, 73 ; John, 208 ; Judith, 208.
Squier, Sarah, 60.
Squire, Benjamin, 14 ; James, 232 ; Mary, 232. *See also* Le Squire.
Squirs, John, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Stacey, Anne, 176 ; John, 176 ; Martha, 159 ; Richard, 159 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susan, 232.
Stacy, Ursula, 45.
Stafford, Mary, 103.
Stafforton, Elizabeth, 197.
Staincs, Anne, 109 ; Tobias, 109.
Staires, Anne, 108.
Stakes, Jane, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Stamp, Catherine, 163 ; John, 163.
Stamper, Mary, 195.
Stanbarah, Anne, 15.
Stanbrow, —, 173.
Standard, Mary, 196.
Standen, Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 182.
Standish, Anne, 61 ; John, 155 ; Roger, 61.
Standley, Jane, 177.
Stanes, Mary, 138 ; Samuel, 138.
Stanford, Anne, 23.
Stanger, Jane, 73.
Stangroome, Elizabeth, 92, 195 ; —, 195.
Stanion, Dorothy, 15 ; Lawrence, 15.
Stanley, Christopher, 222 ; Elizabeth, 83, 115 ; John, 83 ; Margarett, 222.
Stannard, John, 238.
Stansall, Elizabeth, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Stansby, Mary, 39.
Stanton, Anne, 58 ; Elizabeth, 16, 196 ; Frances, 87 ; Rebeccah, 34 ; Susanne, 33 ; Thomas, 58.
Stanyer, Winden, 30.
Staple, Francis, 50 ; Joane, 50 ; Joseph, 50.
Staples, Elizabeth, 44, 148 ; Rachell, 139 ; Richard, 44 ; William, 148.
Stapley, Anne, 236.
Starkie, Elizabeth, 19.
Starling, Margaret, 163 ; Stephen, 163.
Starr, Frances, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Start, Elizabeth, 150 ; Francis, 150.
Stasemore, Frances, 98.
Statham, Amy, 199 ; John, 199.
Staunton, John, 132 ; Susannah, 132.
Staveley, Alice, 51 ; Joseph, 51.
Staverton, Hester, 22 ; William, 22.
Stayner, Elizabeth, 148 ; Robert, 148.
Stazley, Mary, 2 ; Ralph, 2.
Stead, James, 107 ; Mary, 107, 131.
Stedman, Frances, 195 ; Mary, 232 ; Sarah, 107.
Stedwell, Susanna, 27.
Steele, Jane, 191 ; John, 204, 234 ; Richard, 54 ; Robert, 191 ; Sarah, 54.
Steevens, Elizabeth, 33, 82 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 90.
Stempe, Catherine, 169.
Stent, Anne, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Stephens, Benjamin, 183 ; Christiana, 77 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Jane, 79 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 183, 185 ; Richard, 185 ; Sara, 209 ; Sarah, 116 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 36.
Stepkin, Charles, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45.
Steuens, Mary, 111 ; William, 111.
Stevens, Elizabeth, 31 ; Ellen, 105 ; George, 234 ; Henry, 78, 89 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 105, 107 ; Martha, 234 ; Mary, 107, 231 ; Sarah, 199 ; Tristram, 199 ; William, 31.
Stevenson, Anne, 22 ; Bridgett, 124 ; Catherine, 236 ; Christopher, 160 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Frances, 230 ; Joane, 22 ; Lawrence, 130 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 213 ; Richard, 22 ; Susan, 97 ; Thomas, 124, 230 ; William, 236 ; —, 213.
Steward, Anne, 232 ; Frances, 99 ; John, 178 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 45.
Stickland, Mary, 187.
Stidwell, Bridgett, 186 ; John, 186.
Stiffe, Elizabeth, 71, 198 ; Thomas, 71.
Stoaks, Thomas, 204.
Stobart, Elizabeth, 91 ; Jane, 91.
Stock, Alice, 136 ; Charles, 136 ; John, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
Stocke, Hellen, 119.
Stockem, Edmund, 150 ; Rebeccah, 150.
Stockton, James, 136 ; Mary, 136 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Stoe, Jane, 55.
Stokes, Elizabeth, 39 ; Richard, 39.
Stone, Anne, 53, 156, 187 ; Daniel, 20 ; Edward, 116, 187 ; Elizabeth, 20, 207 ; Henry, 72, 120, 134, 168 ; James, 53 ; Jane, 27, 116 ; John, 206 ; Margarett, 211 ; Mary, 206 ; Richard, 216 ; Tabitha, 68 ; William, 68.
Stonehill, Mary, 132 ; Richard, 132, 163.
Stonestreete, Elizabeth, 71.
Stoning, Elizabeth, 181 ; George, 181.
Stoope, Dorothy, 39.
Storey, Sarah, 185.

Story, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 88; Hannah, 222; John, 222; Katherine, 198.
Stovell, Richard, 177; Sarah, 177.
Stow, Mary, 143.
Stowell, Peter, 19.
Strange, Paul, 11.
Streatfeild, Thomas, 83.
Street, Anne, 146; Sarah, 231.
Streete, Elizabeth, 81, 105.
Stretfeild, Sara, 171.
Stretfield, Susan, 182.
Stretton, Elizabeth, 127.
Stringer, Susanne, 171; Thomas, 171.
Strode, George, 174; Hannah, 49; Henry, 230; Jeremy, 205; Margaret, 174; Mary, 205, 230; Samson, 49.
Strong, Dorothy, 122; John, 77, 172; Katheriue, 77; Patience, 95; William, 95.
Stronge, Edward, 137; Martha, 137.
Stroude, Ellin, 196.
Stroughill, Frances, 121; Henry, 121.
Strut, Rebecca, 76.
Strutt, Elizabeth, 181; Richard, 181.
Stubb, Susanne, 151.
Stubbing, Dorothy, 122; John, 122.
Stubbs, Margaret, 137; Thomas, 137.
Sturges, Martha, 194; Nathaniel, 194.
Sturmey, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
Sturmy, Jane, 62.
Sturt, Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 219; Meshach, 140.
Sturtevant, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
Sturtle, Mary, 214; Thomas, 214.
Sturton, Francis, 119; Mary, 108; Michael, 108.
Sturtt, Elizabeth, 211.
Styl, Mary, 239.
Style, Anne, 217; John, 217.
Styles, Elinor, 141; Elizabeth, 140; Margaret, 162; Mary, 85; Thomas, 162.
Sucklery, Ralph, 140.
Suckley, Ralph, 7, 13.
Sugar, Robert, 136; Ruth, 136.
Sullman, Edith, 209.
Sumerly, Thomas, 5.
Sommines, John, 37; Mary, 37.
Sumpster, Giles, 213.
Sumpter, Elizabeth, 208.
Suncks, Clement, 59; Ellen, 59.
Surflett, Mary, 108; William, 108.
Surgion, Elizabeth, 229.
Surridge, Judith, 140.
Surry, Bridgett, 124; Hugh, 124.
Sussex, Giles, 198; James, 198.
Sutton, Alice, 77; Anne, 105, 115; Cæsar, 58; Christopher, 155; Dorothy, 54; Edith, 193; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 101, 155, 178, 238; John, 77, 115; Joseph, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 54; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 35, 101, 105.
Suzant, Benjamin, 150; Temperance, 150.
Swadling, Elizabeth, 204.
Swaisland, Henry, 32; Rebecca, 32.
Swale, Rachell, 29.
Swallow, Mary, 157.
Swallowe, Margaret, 137.
Swan, Mary, 216.
Swanley, Anne, 233; William, 233.
Swanly, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181.
Swann, Mary, 71; Robert, 71.
Swanne, Anne, 41.
Swannell, Mary, 145.
Swayne, Winnifred, 187; —, 34.
Sweeting, Anne, 147; Susanne, 140.
Swezeland, Rebeccah, 65.
Swift, Esther, 232; Henry, 24; James, 145; Sarah, 24, 145.
Swinfin, Ralph, 132.
Switing, Joane, 80.
Swyer, Sarah, 36; Thomas, 36.
Sydenham, Francis, 8; Rebeccah, 8.
Symon, Elizabeth, 7.
Symonde, Sarah, 135; William, 135.
Symonds, Anne, 26, 226; Elizabeth, 195; James, 195, 226; Mary, 228; Mildred, 112; Ruth, 10; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 10, 26; Woolley, 157.
Symons, Elizabeth, 176; George, 176; Grace, 63; Hellen, 189; Jone, 27; Mary, 124.
Sympson, Sydrack, 48.
Syms, Margaret, 74; Thomas, 74.
Syndrey, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133.

T

Taber, Susanna, 227.
Tabor, Deborah, 199; John, 199.
Tailour, Joseph, 155; Martha, 155.
Talbott, Sarah, 36.
Tampion, Margaret, 78.
Tanlin, Elizabeth, 128; James, 128.
Tanner, Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 92, 107, 116, 212, 216, 219; Emma, 214; John, 107, 219; Richard, 92; Thomas, 88; —, 212.
Taplyn, Margarett, 146; Moses, 146.
Tarlton, Hannah, 52; Joseph, 20.
Tarrett, Elizabeth, 148; Isaac, 148.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 180; William, 180.
Tasset. *See* Le Tasset.
Tate, Alice, 134, 170; Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 184; Robert, 134, 170, 184.
Tatlocke, Anne, 50; Thomas, 50.
Tatton, Elizabeth, 56.
Taunay, John, 50; Lucreece, 50.
Tawyer, Mary, 67.
Tayler, Mary, 5.
Taylor, Abraham, 52; Anne, 77, 91, 98; Catherine, 119; Dorothy, 138; Elizabeth, 42, 105, 146, 148, 153, 165; Ellinor, 135; Francis, 146; George, 60, 77; Joane, 61, 72; John, 114, 148, 153, 161, 198, 224; Judith, 52; Magdalen, 215; Margaret, 224; Martha, 173; Mary, 60, 61, 74, 189; Nicholas, 91; Olava, 198; Richard, 36, 134; Ruth, 10; Sara, 171; Sarah, 20, 55, 103; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 27, 55, 58, 119; William, 105, 138, 170; —, 10.
Tayton, Mary, 85; Robert, 85.
Tayte, Mary, 36.
Teage, Elizabeth, 103; Susanna, 147; Thomas, 103.
Teare, Anne, 63.
Tell, Francis, 174; Mary, 174.
Telliar, Dorothy, 82.
Tellier, Anne, 132; James, 132.
Tempest, Olava, 198.
Temple, Elizabeth, 223; Margaret, 31; Thomas, 223.
Templeman, Sarah, 72.
Tennis, Alice, 25.
Terrett, Sarah, 21.
Terrill, Deborah, 116; Every, 116.
Terry, Cicell, 69; Elizabeth, 131; Ellinor, 201; John, 204; Mary, 238; Nathaniell, 69; Sibilla, 204; Thomas, 131, 238.

Tert, Alexander, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Tervey, Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 71.
Tery, Anne, 46 ; John, 46.
Tesdale, Elizabeth, 163.
Test, Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103.
Testlefolle, Henrietta, 161.
Tether, Jane, 153.
Tewley, Michael, 130.
Thacker, Elizabeth, 117 ; Susan, 101.
Thackham, Elizabeth, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Thaire, Anne, 209 ; John, 13 ; Rebecca, 13 ; Samuel, 209.
Thakeston, Frances, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Thatcher, Hannah, 63 ; William, 63.
Theed, Christopher, 80 ; Elizabeth, 80.
Thomas, Anne, 58 ; Anthony, 108 ; Catherine, 64 ; Edmund, 232 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Jenkin, 212 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 5, 64, 188 ; Magdalen, 232 ; Mary, 2, 43, 108, 167, 188, 202 ; Robert, 134 ; Sarah, 5, 122, 134, 193 ; Symon, 167.
Thomeguex, Abraham, 114 ; Susanna, 114.
Thomlinson, Sarah, 156.
Thompson, Alice, 133 ; Anne, 190 ; Avelin, 172 ; Dorothy, 197 ; Edmund, 233 ; Edward, 111, 173 ; Elizabeth, 152, 196 ; Francis, 97 ; James, 196 ; Joane, 49 ; John, 30, 65, 79, 190, 228 ; Katherine, 66 ; Lydia, 170 ; Martha, 121, 173 ; Mary, 33, 79, 81, 111, 137, 199 ; Mathew, 152 ; Nathaniel, 169 ; Prudence, 30 ; Robert, 4, 121, 172, 222 ; Ruth, 6 ; Samuel, 33, 66 ; Sara, 186 ; Sarah, 65, 79 ; William, 121, 177.
Thornborough, Elizabeth, 59.
Thornburgh, Anna, 151 ; John, 151.
Thornbury, Mary, 36.
Thorne, Andrew, 75 ; Anne, 133 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 227 ; Susanna, 227 ; Thomas, 133.
Thorneton, Sarah, 24.
Thornton, Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Hellen, 98 ; Mary, 110, 139, 180 ; Robert, 110 ; Thomas, 139, 176 ; William, 29.
Thorowgood, Andrew, 203 ; Anne, 126 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Frances, 203 ; Joane, 136 ; Martin, 155 ; Mary, 41.
Thorp, Anthony, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Thorpe, Andriana, 225 ; Elizabeth, 181, 208 ; Francis, 225 ; George, 208 ; John, 208, 220 ; Judith, 186 ; Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 33.
Thrale, Henry, 57 ; Katherine, 57.
Thredder, Joyce, 64 ; William, 64.
Throckmorton, Charles, 16, 93, 125, 129, 140, 141, 151, 177, 184, 188, 189, 193, 235.
Throgmorton, Charles, 226.
Thrusly, Jane, 38.
Thurby, Frances, 192.
Thurkettle, Mary, 152 ; Samuel, 152.
Thursby, Jane, 128 ; John, 128.
Thursfeild, Edward, 44, 66 ; Susanne, 44.
Thurston, Alice, 227 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Henry, 210 ; Mary, 205 ; Robert, 227.
Tiballs, Anne, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Tibbott, Nathaniel, 213 ; Ruth, 213.
Tibby, Martha, 22.
Tibili, Mary, 117.
Tichborne, Arthur, 66, 103 ; Jane, 111 ; John, 219 ; Mary, 66, 103 ; Priscilla, 219 ; Richard, 111.
Tickle, Rachell, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Tickner, Margaret, 22.
Tiler, Elizabeth, 211 ; Robert, 211.
Tillard, Abraham, 37 ; Mary, 37.
Tillingham, Charles, 212.
Tillott, Thomas, 73.
Tillyard, Catherine, 88.
Tilson, Dorothy, 118 ; Mathew, 118.
Timberley, John, 104.
Timpson, Frances, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Tindur, George, 49 ; Joane, 49.
Tippetts, Mary, 110.
Tipping, Alice, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Tippon, Grace, 20.
Tisbery, Margaret, 129.
Toby, Martha, 50.
Todd, Joane, 163.
Toker, Mary, 55 ; Stephen, 55.
Toldervey, Christopher, 25 ; Elizabeth, 25.
Tollington, Dorothy, 91.
Tomblinson, Mary, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
Tomeur, David, 50 ; Susanne, 50.
Tomkins, Dorothy, 115 ; John, 6 ; Ruth, 6.
Tomlin, Anne, 4 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
Tomlinson, John, 117 ; Mary, 117.
Tompson, Catherine, 161 ; Mary, 33 ; Samuell, 33.
Toms, Anne, 176 ; Bartholomew, 171 ; Margaret, 171.
Tooke, Dorothy, 157 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Tookir, Bridgett, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Tooley, Christopher, 142 ; Mary, 142 ; Michael, 131, 236.
Toomes, Anne, 156.
Toosoon, Sarah, 182.
Toplady, Alice, 19 ; Henry, 19.
Topping, Mary, 203.
Torlesse, John, 32 ; Martha, 7 ; William, 7.
Torrill, Elizabeth, 219.
Tort, Alexander, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Tothall, Mary, 141 ; William, 141.
Totnell, Mary, 75.
Touches. *See* Des Touches.
Tourli, Anne, 41 ; Samuell, 41.
Tovey, Mary, 68, 141.
Tower, Mary, 162.
Towes, Mary, 4.
Towuesend, Christopher, 127 ; Grace, 51 ; Katherine, 137 ; Mary, 93 ; Nathaniel, 133 ; Richard, 93 ; Sarah, 133.
Townley, Mary, 214.
Townsend, Anne, 64 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 28, 51, 64 ; Martha, 134 ; Mary, 51, 164 ; Richard, 23 ; Sarah, 28 ; Susanna, 122.
Towse, Daniel, 78 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 78.
Tracy, Mary, 221.
Tradd, Robert, 50 ; Susanna, 50.
Trafford, Martha, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
Trape, Angelett, 216 ; Joseph, 216.
Trapps, Anna, 136.
Traunter, Margaret, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Travell, John, 178 ; Joshuan, 178.
Travis, Gilbert, 140 ; Sarah, 140 ; William, 10.
Treacher, Henry, 27 ; Joane, 27.
Trenley, Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 102.
Tressell, Mary, 196.
Trevalin, Mary, 69.
Trevellyan, Sarah, 154.
Trewlocke, Lettice, 74 ; William, 74.
Trigges, Mary, 101.
Trim, Margaretl, 114.
Trott, Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 87 ; Samuell, 68.
True, Margaret, 170.
Truelove, Lovelesse, 151.
Trusse, Castor, 29 ; Sarah, 29.

Trussell, Sarah, 58.
Tubb, Francis, 143 ; Mary, 143.
Tubbins, Tabitha, 68.
Tuck, Arthur, 56 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Samuell, 109 ; Sarah, 56, 109.
Tucker, Frances, 130 ; Joane, 126 ; John, 175 ; Philippa, 175.
Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Tuckye, William, 40.
Tuckyr, Anne, 78.
Tuff, Anne, 50 ; Roger, 50.
Tuilliere, Anne, 18.
Tull, Bartholomew, 134 ; Dorothy, 134 ; Martha, 134.
Tully, Hanna, 237 ; John, 106 ; Rebeccah, 173 ; Sarah, 106.
Tunsted, Francis, 67 ; Priscilla, 67.
Tunsteed, Anthony, 212 ; Lucy, 212.
Turner, Anne, 19 ; Avelin, 172 ; Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 19, 27, 70, 137, 174 ; Hanna, 124 ; John, 27, 124, 176 ; Mary, 45, 50, 57, 142, 165 ; Robert, 137, 174, 181 ; Ruth, 15 ; Sarah, 133, 181, 225 ; Shem, 176 ; Susanna, 176 ; William, 142.
Turpin, Alice, 136 ; Dorothy, 70 ; James, 92 ; Joane, 92.
Tuttle, Mary, 197.
Twell, Joane, 47 ; John, 47.
Twichett, Martha, 16.
Twiggs, Anne, 98 ; Edward, 98.
Twyford, Anne, 88 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Jane, 40 ; John, 181 ; Richard, 40.
Tydy, Elizabeth, 5 ; William, 5.
Tye, John, 118 ; Tryphosa, 118.
Tyler, Catherine, 165 ; Elizabeth, 166, 231 ; Joaoe, 22, 126 ; John, 126 ; Richard, 165 ; Thomas, 166.
Tylliard, Edward, 120.
Tyllott, Thomas, 181.
Tylor, Katherine, 192 ; Mary, 34.
Tyre, Elizabeth, 192.
Tyrer, Mary, 6.
Tyrret, Mary, 129.
Tysou, Martha, 70.

U

Underhill, Abigaile, 236 ; Hercules, 50 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 50.
Upcott, Mary, 39.
Upton, Elizabeth, 226.
Urlin, Anne, 40 ; —, 40.
Urmestone, Mary, 98.
Usher, Ellinor, 226 ; John, 226.
Utber, Deborah, 212 ; James, 212.
Uthwhat, Elizabeth, 216 ; Henry, 216.
Utting, Mary, 225 ; Philip, 225.

V

Vabres, Jaques, 86 ; Mary, 86.
Vaham, Dorothy, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Val. *See* De la Val, *and also* Du Val.
Vallence, Anne, 13 ; Charles, 13.
Vallett, John, 158 ; Judith, 158.
Vallintyne, Elizabeth, 25 ; George, 25.
Vallor, John, 166 ; Mellor, 166.
Van Kouwenhoven, Eva, 218.
Van-Paine, Rebecca, 233 ; Rebeccah, 233.
Van-Payne, Rebecca, 135.
Van Spangen, Martha, 204 ; Richard, 204.
Vanacker, Susanna, 53.
Vanbrookhoven, Abigaell, 82 ; John, 82.
Vanderpost, Mary, 136.
Vastis, Anne, 72 ; Richard, 72.
Vaughan, Anne, 66 ; Joane, 110 ; Mary, 217 ; Thomas, 110.
Vaughton, Jane, 165.
Vear, Dorcas, 204 ; John, 204.
Veere, Bridget, 16.
Vele, Jone, 35 ; Joseph, 35.
Velley, Mary, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Vennimoor, Grace, 70 ; William, 70.
Vere, Anne, 98 ; Jane, 153 ; Job, 98 ; Mary, 17 ; Phillip, 135 ; Rebecca, 135 ; Rebeccah, 233.
Verelst, John, 83 ; Mary, 83 ; Symon, 83.
Vernon, Henry, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Verrall, Elizabeth, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
Verrier, Constance, 115 ; Lawrence, 58, 115.
Vesey, Julian, 26 ; Katherine, 156 ; Margaret, 156 ; William, 26.
Vicars, Jane, 227.
Vicary, Jane, 155 ; John, 9, 155.
Vickars, Margaret, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Vie. *See* La Vie.
Vigerous, Anne, 99.
Villet, Martha, 24.
Vimmos, Elizabeth, 118 ; Francis, 118.
Vincent, Anne, 96, 112 ; Christopher, 124 ; Daniel, 124 ; George, 144 ; Judith, 144 ; Mary, 163 ; Richard, 35 ; William, 96.
Vines, Elianor, 7 ; Susanne, 79 ; Thomas, 79 ; —, 7.
Vinicomb, Henry, 175.
Vivian, Jane, 67 ; William, 67.
Vnckles, Anne, 8 ; Peter, 8.
Vnderwood, Edward, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Ellianor, 105.
Vokins, Elizabeth, 145 ; Richard, 145.
Volan, Ann, 214 ; John, 215.
Voyce, John, 20 ; Martha, 20.
Vsher, Elizabeth, 15.
Vtber, Anne, 27 ; William, 27.
Vty, Rebeccah, 48 ; Thomas, 48.

W

Waddington, Elizabeth, 106 ; Jane, 106.
Wade, Anne, 205 ; Elizabeth, 49, 220 ; Henry, 49, 205 ; John, 220 ; Mary, 12 ; Nathaniel, 12 ; Peter, 101 ; Rose, 101.
Wadley, Margaret, 216.
Waggorne, Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 71.
Wagner, Henry, 81 ; Mary, 81.
Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 93 ; Mary, 143 ; Richard, 143.
Waidson, Thomas, 143.
Waight, Henry, 229 ; Martha, 229.
Wainwright, Margarett, 156, 211.
Waite, Anne, 50 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Hester, 60 ; Jeremia, 184 ; John, 60.
Wakeley, Mary, 152 ; Richard, 152.
Wakelin, Margaret, 191 ; Samuel, 191.
Wakley, Mary, 36.
Waklin, Anne, 184 ; Richard, 184 ; Susanne, 27.
Walbanck, Elizabeth, 195 ; Joseph, 195 ; Mary, 116 ; Robert, 197 ; Sara, 197.
Walcot, Anne, 130 ; Joseph, 130.

Walcott, Mary, 82; Susan, 220; Thomas, 220.
Walding, John, 62; Mary, 194; Susanne, 62; William, 194.
Walford, Grace, 238; Margaret, 187.
Walkadine, Judith, 27.
Walker, Alice, 19, 228; Anne, 18, 70, 80, 108, 148, 163; Bartholomew, 157; Christian, 2; Dorothy, 45, 186; Elizabeth, 72, 157, 160; Francis, 47; Henry, 72, 140; Jane, 40, 235; John, 81, 160, 228; Jonathan, 186; Margaret, 47; Margarett, 140; Mary, 34; Richard, 70, 218; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 81, 157; Susanne, 218; Thomas, 148; William, 45, 124, 134, 160; —, 157.
Walklate, Margaret, 192; Thomas, 192.
Walks, Susanna, 160.
Wall, Elizabeth, 29, 162; Frances, 62; Joseph, 162; William, 234.
Wallanger, Anne, 11; William, 11.
Wallbanck, Joane, 53.
Wallen, Anne, 52.
Waller, Anne, 163; Edward, 163; Esther, 132; John, 195; Kate, 82; Mary, 230; Richard, 132.
Walley, Priscilla, 127.
Wallin, Alice, 18; Thomas, 18.
Wallingford, Elizabeth, 118.
Wallis, Anne, 85, 90; Catherine, 163, 164; Charles, 90; Constance, 14; Daniel, 130; Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, 133, 163; Elston, 24; Frances, 179; Gilbert, 24; Hannah, 239; Hellen, 50; Mary, 24; Mathew, 164; Rebecca, 26; Sara, 143; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 239; William, 133.
Wallop, John, 143.
Walmsley, Richard, 185.
Walpole, Elizabeth, 28.
Walsom, Henry, 137; Mary, 137.
Walter, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 63, 99; Hannah, 153; Hellen, 132; John, 132; Judith, 207; Nathaniell, 63; Samuell, 79, 207; Sarah, 97.
Walters, Anne, 191; John, 131; Mary, 131, 139; William, 139.
Walton, Elizabeth, 230, 237; John, 177; Mary, 96.
Wancklin, Mary, 209.
Wanley, Jane, 91.
Wapshott, Elizabeth, 145; James, 145; Sarah, 115.
Ward, Ambrose, 10; Anne, 88; Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 22, 103, 130, 176; George, 19; Grace, 120; Isabell, 2; James, 166; Jane, 20; John, 2, 49, 130, 202; Joseph, 120; Lucy, 19; Mary, 49, 57; Rebecca, 13, 166; Richard, 115; Sarah, 115, 177; Thomas, 57.
Warde, Alice, 19.
Warden, Elizabeth, 67; Margaret, 163.
Wardman, Martha, 56; Richard, 56.
Wardner, Elizabeth, 100; Jane, 186; Robert, 186.
Ware, Anne, 23, 69, 177; Bridgett, 120; Charles, 227; Elizabeth, 100, 115; Jane, 37; Jonathan, 115; Mary, 17; Mathias, 17; Nicholas, 177; Rebecca, 227; Robert, 23; Roger, 144.
Warham, Mary, 3; —, 3.
Waring, Bridget, 48; Elizabeth, 182; Giles, 7, 15, 26; Richard, 182.
Warkhouse, Thomas, 8, 25.
Warkman, Elizabeth, 45.
Warman, John, 185; Lydia, 185.
Warneford, Elizabeth, 67; Reaze, 67; Reazin, 67.
Warner, Alderman, 113; Alice, 25; Anne, 140; Arminger, 217; Christian, 51; Edmund, 140; Elizabeth, 25, 48, 100, 182; Ellinor, 213; Jane, 3; John, 42; Jonathan, 51; Joshua, 90; Katherine, 89; Martha, 214; Mary, 27, 104; Nicholas, 2; Richard, 27; Robert, 3, 8, 71, 76; Samuel, 213; Sara, 90; Sarah, 2, 42, 76; Susanna, 217; Susannah, 8; Thomas, 182, 214; William, 48, 100.
Warnett, Anne, 183.
Warren, Anne, 102, 103, 119, 171; Arthur, 171; Bridgett, 238; Elizabeth, 94, 173; John, 17, 237, 238; Mary, 17, 96; Samuel, 94; Susanna, 94; Suzanna, 237; Thomas, 96; —, 198.
Warter, Elizabeth, 170; William, 170.
Wastell, Elizabeth, 208; Jane, 152; Samuel, 152; Samuell, 208.
Waterer, Frances, 168; Richard, 168.
Wateridge, Marke, 172; Mary, 172.
Waterman, Emma, 230; Frances, 20; Jane, 7, 170; John, 170; Richard, 7; Susanna, 30.
Waters, Anne, 201; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 167, 201; James, 43; Mary, 43; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 219.
Waterson, Hannah, 55; John, 55. waterhouse
Waterton, Bridget, 57.
Wathing, Rebeccah, 14; William, 14.
Watkin, Francis, 184.
Watkins, Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 160; Giles, 173; James, 127; Priscilla, 127; Robert, 160.
Watkinson, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 142.
Watson, Anne, 46; Arabella, 223; Benjamin, 239; Elizabeth, 7, 231, 234; Gertrude, 73; Isabella, 222; John, 7, 232; Margarett, 232; Mary, 168, 239; Thomazine, 189.
Watts, Agatha, 72; Anne, 216, 228; Catherine, 235; Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 31, 47, 179; Francis, 15; Gabriell, 72; George, 235; Grace, 64; Henry, 216; Joseph, 64; Josias, 31; Mary, 15, 122; Mathew, 179; Michall, 60; Susanna, 158; Susanne, 171; Thomas, 47; William, 60.
Wattson, Elizabeth, 88; Moses, 88.
Wayland, Anne, 159.
Wayne, Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 36.
Wayt, Hester, 60; John, 60.
Wayte, Elizabeth, 111; Richard, 111.
Waze, Katherine, 221.
Weaber, Elizabeth, 176; Robert, 176.
Weaver, Anne, 14; Isaac, 29; Jane, 44; Mary, 29; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 14; William, 44.
Webb, Anne, 9, 180; Barbara, 185; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 180; Joanna, 129; Mary, 149; Robert, 185; Thomas, 6; William, 9.
Webber, Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 44; Margarett, 120; William, 44.
Webbing, Garrett, 229; Mary, 229.
Webster, Abigail, 75; Catherine, 78; Ellinor, 90; Godfrey, 75; Jane, 39; John, 110; Josias, 162; Martha, 110; Mary, 162; William, 39.
Weeden, Anne, 89.
Weeding, Elizabeth, 185; Ezechiell, 185.
Weedon, Dorothy, 84; John, 84.
Weekes, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216; Judith, 156; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 156; William, 153.
Weekly, John, 198; Rebecca, 198.
Weeks, Adry, 22; Deborah, 51; Edward, 22; Thomas, 51.
Welch, Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 32, 183; Frances,

55; Henry, 178; Jonathan, 32; Mary, 211; Susanna, 177.
Weld, John, 71; Susanne, 71.
Weldon, Henry, 4.
Welham, Thomas, 214.
Wells, Abigail, 28; Anne, 88; Charles, 88; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 38, 161; George, 202; Honor, 179; James, 165; Jane, 59; John, 28, 179; Joseph, 213; Lydia, 69; Martha, 215; Mary, 202, 213, 238; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 52; Walter, 238.
Wentenhall, Dorothy, 202.
West, Anne, 44, 85; Edward, 31, 51, 180; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 47, 215; Francis, 202; Hanna, 180; Hannah, 31; Henry, 28; John, 44, 83; Margaret, 133; Martha, 51, 110, 151; Martin, 167; Robert, 133; Sara, 202; Sarah, 28, 83; William, 47.
Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 202; Henry, 202; John, 202; Rachell, 139.
Westbury, Susanna, 157.
Westcott, Anne, 105.
Westely, Anne, 75; Edward, 75.
Western, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 115.
Westlake, Elizabeth, 210; Francis, 210.
Westland, Bryan, 52; Elizabeth, 52.
Westmoreland, Rebecca, 209.
Weston, Anne, 201; Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 56; Mathew, 201; Thomas, 18, 22; William, 56.
Westraw, Thomas, 16.
Westwood, Jonathan, 6, 12, 14, 15, 20, 29, 30, 39.
Wetherby, Elizabeth, 59.
Wetherhead, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
Wetherley, Susanna, 205.
Wetherly, Anne, 123; Martha, 17.
Weyman, Eva, 218; John, 218.
Whaley, Martha, 88.
Wharton, Lidia, 9; Ramath, 56.
Whatman, Elizabeth, 31.
Whatton, Elizabeth, 105; William, 105.
Wheatehall, John, 238.
Wheateley, Mary, 33; Thomas, 15.
Wheately, Sarah, 109.
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 229; William, 180.
Wheatly, Cicell, 69; John, 49; Sarah, 12, 49.
Wheeler, Charles, 125; Constable, 214; Elizabeth, 214; John, 142; Mary, 60, 125; Nicholas, 125.
Whetcombe, Martha, 24; Peter, 24.
Whibbin, Judith, 158.
Whiffin, Elizabeth, 194; Thomas, 194.
Whincop, Judith, 48; Thomas, 48.
Whisler, Henry, 20; Jane, 20.
Whistler, Henry, 217; John, 201; Mary, 217.
Whiston, Sarah, 208.
Whitacres, Dorothy, 25; James, 25.
Whitbey, William, 36.
Whitchurch, Mary, 186; Walter, 186.
Whitcombe, Richard, 121; Susanne, 121.
White, Alice, 60, 170; Allathea, 222; Ann, 214; Anne, 3; Catherine, 95, 147; Daniel, 214; Daniell, 145; Deborah, 117; Dorcas, 71; Edmund, 165; Edward, 29, 54, 65; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 33, 97, 123, 145, 165, 198; Henry, 92; James, 21; Jane, 160, 162; Jasper, 171; Joane, 54, 67, 86, 163, 221; Joanna, 129; John, 3, 12, 107; Joseph, 221; Joshua, 97; Judith, 21; Katherine, 60; Margaret, 65; Marian, 29; Mary, 26, 41, 42, 162, 205, 234; Mathew, 71; Melior, 166; Peter, 26; Priscilla, 83; Robert, 205; Rose, 171; Ruth, 107; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 49, 65, 92, 94, 106, 145; Thomas, 83, 129, 222, 234; William, 162, 163.
Whitefeild, Mary, 146.
Whitehead, George, 121; Sarah, 121.
Whitehill, Catherine, 153; Charity, 85; Elizabeth, 48; Francis, 153; Thomas, 85.
Whitehorne, Margarett, 157.
Whiteing, Anne, 224; Lydia, 69; Nathaniel, 69.
Whitestone, Mary, 39.
Whitfeild, Sarah, 86.
Whitiug, Anne, 180, 233; Cornelius, 39; Elizabeth, 204; Isabell, 28; John, 180; Mary, 39; Thomas, 204.
Whitingslowe, Sarah, 76.
Whitlocke, Anne, 25.
Whitmore, Frances, 193.
Whitney, George, 169; Sarah, 169.
Whitstone, Anne, 224; Mathew, 224.
Whittaker, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.
Whitter, Susanne, 121.
Whitting, Anne, 19; Cornelius, 19; Sarah, 65.
Whittingham, Frances, 109; George, 15; Susanne, 15.
Whitwell, Anthony, 23; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 23, 173; Sarah, 28.
Whitwicke, Mary, 209.
Wiblin, Mary, 31.
Wibourne, Anne, 232.
Wiburd, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55.
Wich, Susanna, 57.
Wichalls, John, 41; Sarah, 41.
Wichingham, Margaret, 29.
Wickersham, Margaret, 165; Thomas, 165.
Wickes, Anne, 56, 186; Charles, 56, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Lydia, 5; Samuel, 186; Susanne, 120; Thomas, 5.
Wickham, Dorothy, 220; John, 92; Martin, 220; Mary, 92, 184.
Wickins, Anne, 226.
Wickrod, Susanna, 30.
Wicks, Elizabeth, 87; Paul, 87.
Widdeson, Isabella, 139.
Widdowes, Giles, 31; Martha, 31.
Widmore, Bridgett, 224; William, 224.
Widmorepoole, Hanna, 231; Nicholas, 231.
Widon, Mary, 128.
Wigg, Winifred, 55.
Wiggins, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 161.
Wight, Joanna, 24; Rice, 63; Robert, 24; Sarah, 63.
Wigly, Elizabeth, 175.
Wikes, Mary, 9.
Wilcock, Barbara, 195; Mary, 92.
Wilcocks, John, 82; Mary, 82.
Wilcox, Hester, 63; Lucy, 173; Richard, 228.
Wild, Sarah, 140.
Wildey, Sarah, 73; William, 73.
Wilford, Anne, 104; David, 104; Edward, 43; Susanne, 43.
Wilkin, Elizabeth, 180; Jane, 37; Thomas, 180.
Wilkins, Mary, 96; Nicholas, 96.
Wilkinson, Bridgett, 127; Culbert, 188; Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 31; Mary, 135, 168, 188; Rachell, 201; Robert, 160; Thomazine, 160; William, 70.
Wilks, Elizabeth, 183; George, 183; Mary, 74.
Willett, Anne, 85; Bethia, 142; Elizabeth, 132; George, 142; John, 85.

Willey, Isabelle, 128 ; Roger, 128.
Williams, Anne, 88, 200, 225 ; Catherine, 14 ; David, 191 ; Elizabeth, 2, 108 ; Ellinor, 226 ; Jane, 27, 69, 153 ; Jennett, 41 ; John, 2, 41, 69, 88, 89, 149, 198, 211 ; Joseph, 117, 173, 180, 234 ; Margaret, 149 ; Margarett, 211 ; Mary, 21, 41, 57, 80, 96, 184 ; Powell, 45 ; Richard, 184, 212 ; Robert, 200 ; Sara, 89 ; Thomas, 21, 29, 41, 69, 156, 220 ; William, 153, 157 ; —, 80. *See also* Fitz-Williams.
Williamson, Anne, 213 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 213 ; Mary, 210 ; Richard, 210 ; Robert, 213.
Willing, Hannah, 6.
Willis, Frances, 70.
Willitt, Humfrey, 22 ; Mary, 22.
Willmer, Bridget, 55, 75 ; Rose, 101 ; Thomas, 75.
Willmott, Dorothy, 80 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Robert, 80.
Willoughby, Edward, 181.
Wills, Elizabeth, 93, 205 ; Stephen, 205.
Willson, Ellinor, 101.
Wilshire, Edith, 123 ; Lawrence, 123.
Wilson, Amy, 217 ; Anne, 66, 95, 115 ; Catherine, 78 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; George, 37 ; Hannah, 40 ; James, 228 ; Jane, 73 ; Joane, 32 ; John, 73, 95, 204, 217 ; Jonathan, 32 ; Joseph, 78 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 178 ; Peter, 115 ; Priscilla, 37 ; Rebeccah, 25 ; Robert, 26, 40 ; Sarah. 18 ; Thomas, 178.
Wilton, Sarah, 56.
Wiltshire, John, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Wimberly, Susanna, 168.
Wimis, Edward, 159.
Winbelle, Anne, 51 ; Edward, 51.
Winch, Anne, 12 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 27 ; John, 27, 109 ; Joseph, 68 ; Mary, 109 ; Solomon, 145 ; William, 12.
Winckfeild, Sara, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
Winckle, Mary, 142.
Winckley, Magdalen, 215 ; William, 215.
Wind, Hesther, 202.
Windall, Hellen, 96.
Windeyare, Anne, 165 ; William, 165.
Window, Catherine, 36 ; William, 36.
Windowes, Frances, 120.
Windsor, Mary, 143.
Wingate, Alice, 81.
Wingfeild, Anne, 58 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Mary, 176 ; Phillippe, 176.
Winne, Tobijah, 220.
Winsley, Esther, 12.
Winslow, Elizabeth, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Winstanley, Elizabeth, 83 ; James, 83.
Winter, Anne, 186 ; George, 82 ; John, 186 ; Mary, 82.
Winterborne, Jane, 2.
Winterbotham, Elizabeth, 169.
Wintershall, Anne, 36.
Wipe, Edith, 217.
Wisdom, Mary, 137.
Wise, Hester, 19 ; Joane, 141 ; John, 141 ; Rebecca, 205 ; Richard, 19 ; Sarah, 71.
Wiseman, Hester, 169 ; John, 169.
Wistin, Abraham, 21 ; Anne, 21.
Wiston, Elizabeth, 82.
Withail, Elizabeth, 49.
Witherden, Amy, 105 ; Anne, 105.
Witherly, Alice, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Withers, Alice, 60 ; William, 60.
Withey, Anne, 174 ; George, 174.
Wolfe, Joanne, 122.
Wollfryes, Anne, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Wolston, Elizabeth, 79 ; Jeffery, 79 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Wood, Abraham, 168 ; Anne, 72, 101 ; Bartholomew, 58 ; Catherine, 31, 119 ; Damaris, 126 ; Elizabeth, 4, 48, 64, 65, 98, 189, 200, 201, 207 ; Henry, 207 ; Isabella, 196 ; James, 126 ; Jane, 132 ; John, 29, 96, 101, 201 ; Judith, 156 ; Margaret, 29 ; Martha, 189 ; Mary, 58, 94, 96, 153, 168 ; Richard, 46, 98, 200 ; Robert, 48 ; Sarah, 46 ; William, 4.
Woodall, Mary, 105.
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74.
Woodcocke, Katherine, 192 ; Robert, 192 ; Sarah, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Woodfeild, Rebeccah, 14 ; Richard, 14.
Woodgate, James, 84 ; Sarah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Woodhall, Mary, 139.
Woodhouse, Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 24, 238 ; Francis, 238 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 133.
Woodman, Charles, 232 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Giles, 7 ; John, 120 ; Susanna, 233.
Woodriffe, Mary, 213.
Woodrof, Anne, 51 ; Francis, 51.
Woodrofe, Anne, 30 ; Phillip, 30.
Woodroffe, Mary, 81.
Woodrose, Anne, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Woodrow, Elizabeth, 180 ; Francis, 180 ; Grace, 220 ; James, 220.
Woodruffe, Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70.
Woods, Elizabeth, 161 ; Francis, 32 ; Susan, 32.
Woodstock, Sarah, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Woodward, Anne, 30, 72 ; John, 72 ; Judith, 34 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
Woolfe, Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 40 ; Parnoll, 120 ; William, 120.
Woolley, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 34 ; Martha, 8 ; Susanna, 34.
Woolrich, Mary, 34 ; William, 34.
Woolwich, John, 162 ; Rebeccah, 162.
Wootherly, Bridgett, 188.
Wootton, Elizabeth, 74.
Worcester, Richard, 190.
Wordall, Allathea, 222 ; —, 222.
Wordsworth, John, 122 ; Margaret, 25 ; Martha, 122 ; Robert, 25.
Worgan, Elizabeth, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Worke. *See* New-Worke.
Workman, Elizabeth, 11.
Worlidge, Margery, 129 ; Richard, 129.
Worrall, Joane, 136 ; Job, 136 ; Margery, 18 ; Mary, 13, 54 ; Roger, 232.
Worseley, Alice, 219.
Worsley, Agnes, 99 ; John, 99.
Worth, Christopher, 175 ; Hannah, 175 ; Judith, 13 ; Mary, 222 ; Michaell, 13.
Wortley, Mary, 4.
Wotton, Margarett, 128.
Wowing, Elizabeth, 94.
Wragg, Sarah, 210 ; Stephen, 210.
Wren, George, 201 ; Rachell, 201.
Wrest, Sarah, 133.
Wrigglesworth, Anne, 188.
Wright, Alice, 85 ; Anne, 5, 6, 64, 102, 166, 174, 225 ; Dorcas, 119 ; Edward, 197 ; Elizabeth, 4, 28, 75, 82, 148, 173, 188 ; Ellen, 197 ; Ellianora, 20 ; Grizell, 69 ; Hannah, 5 ; Henry, 28 ; Isabell, 69 ; Jane, 7, 18, 218 ; John, 69, 113, 188, 193 ; Joseph, 102 ; Judith, 226 ; Lovelesse, 151 ; Martha, 42, 109 ; Mary, 27, 126, 148, 193 ; Mathew, 4 ; Matthew, 166 ;

Noah, 151 ; Radolph, 192 ; Rebecca, 109, 113, 218 ; Robert, 20, 226 ; Samuel, 173, 225 ; Thomas, 109, 148 ; Walter, 75 ; William, 85, 148.
Wyards, Alice, 232.
Wyatt, Margaret, 10.
Wyberd, Samuell, 94 ; Sarah, 94.
Wye, Margarett, 230 ; William, 230.
Wyebrowe, Dorothy, 236.
Wyeth, Catherine, 136 ; George, 136.
Wykes, Deborah, 47 ; Nathaniell, 47.
Wylde, Joyce, 127.
Wymans, John, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Wynch, Judith, 2 ; Susanne, 24.
Wynne, Catherine, 229 ; Charles, 192 ; Elenor, 170 ; Elizabeth, 192.
Wynniard, Alice, 18.
Wynniatt, Alice, 18.
Wyrley, George, 230 ; Sarah, 230 ; Walter, 230.
Wyseman, Samuel, 30, 117, 126, 143, 144, 182, 184, 231, 233 ; Sam., 7, 101.
Wyth, William, 119.

Y

Yalden, Edmund, 196 ; Josane, 196.
Yardley, Frances, 131 ; John, 232 ; Mary, 204, 232 ; Thomas, 204.
Yarwood, Mary, 13.
Yateman, Elizabeth, 68.
Yates, Anne, 78 ; Edmund, 225 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Hugh, 53 ; John, 77 ; Magdalen, 211 ; Mary, 225 ; Sarah, 125 ; Susanne, 53.
Yeates, Catherine, 236 ; John, 236.
Yedbury, Honor, 20.
Yeomans, Catherine, 74 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 196.
Yonge, Elizabeth, 98 ; Robert, 98.
Young, Alice, 159 ; Anna, 169 ; Dorothy, 187 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 44, 162, 195, 200, 203 ; Jane, 55 ; Jasper, 200 ; John, 159, 169 ; Judith, 48 ; Margarett, 233 ; Mary, 43, 195, 228 ; Sarah, 115 ; Susanna, 50 ; Susanne, 23 ; Thomas, 195 ; William, 23, 195.

London : Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

COUNCIL ROOM—140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

President.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDLETON.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD TEYNHAM.
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, BART., F.S.A.
RALPH ASSHETON, ESQ.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, ESQ., F.S.A., NORROY KING-OF-ARMS.
GRANVILLE G. LEVESON GOWER, ESQ., F.S.A.

Council.

W. AMHURST TYSSEN AMHERST, ESQ., M.P., F.S.A.
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, ESQ., LL.D., F.S.A., ROUGE CROIX PURSUIVANT OF ARMS.
J. PAUL RYLANDS, ESQ., F.S.A.
CECIL G. S. FOLJAMBE, ESQ., M.P., F.S.A.
W. J. C. MOENS, ESQ., F.S.A.
SIR JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.
J. W. CLAY, ESQ.
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, ESQ., F.S.A.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, ESQ., LL.D., F.S.A.
THOMAS BROOKE, ESQ., F.S.A.
THE REV. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, BART., F.S.A.

Honorary Treasurer.

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, ESQ., LL.D. F.S.A.,
3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.

Honorary Secretaries.

*GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, ESQ., F.S.A.,
Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
†J. PAUL RYLANDS, ESQ., F.S.A.,
Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditors.

HENRY WAGNER, ESQ., F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, ESQ.

Hon. Local Secretary for Washington (U.S.A.) and District.

THE HON. WILLIAM H. UPTON.

Hon. Local Secretary for Connecticut (U.S.A.).

DANIEL C. EATON, ESQ., M.A.

* To whom all communications relating to Publications are to be addressed.
† To whom all matters relating to Membership are to be addressed.

Rules.

1. This Society shall be called the Harleian Society.

2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.

3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.

4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10*s.* 6*d.* in addition to their first Annual Subscription.

6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.

7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.

8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.

9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.

10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.

11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.

12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.

13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

Report for the Year 1891.

The Council have to report that, since the Annual Meeting last year, ten new Members have joined the Society, of whom five have also joined the Register Section, and the name of one Member has been restored to the Roll. One new Member has joined the Register Section only, and three Members have also joined that Section.

During the same period the Society has lost two Members by death, four Members have resigned, and the names of twenty-one Members have been removed under Rule X.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and eighty, of whom one hundred and ninety-two are Subscribers to the Register Section, and of these there are two Members who belong to the Register Section alone.

The thirty-second volume of the Society's Ordinary Publications, being the "Visitations of Norfolk," edited by Mr. Walter Rye, has been issued to the Members.

The "Registers of the Parish Church of Kensington," edited by Dr. F. N. Macnamara and Mr. Anthony Story-Maskelyne, being the sixteenth volume of the publications of the Register Section, has also been issued.

The "Burial Register of St. James, Clerkenwell," is now in the press, under the editorship of Mr. Robert Hovenden, F.S.A.

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation at the Annual Meeting are Mr. Amherst, M.P., Dr. Marshall, and Mr. Rylands.

The Balance Sheet for the year 1891, duly audited, is appended to this Report.

Harleian Society.

Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1891.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1890	308	7	8
Subscriptions	340	10	10
Books purchased by Members	29	7	3
Dividends, 4 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway	19	10	0
Interest on Deposit (£150)	2	14	6
	£700	10	3

Cr.		£	s.	d.
April 4.	Mr. Eedes for Transcripts	10	0	0
Nov. 7.	Ditto ditto	3	0	0
Jan. 27.	Honorary Treasurer's and Secretaries' Incidents	40	0	0
Sept. 26.	London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	8	2	6
Dec. 26.	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
	Norfolk Visitation	285	9	2
	General Expenses, including Rent of Room, etc.	30	9	0
	Commission on Cheques	0	3	3
		£377	3	11
	Net Balance in Bank	323	6	4
		£700	10	3

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1890	203	4	7
Subscriptions	162	15	0
Books purchased by Members	22	13	9
	£388	13	4

Cr.		£	s.	d.
May 27.	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:— Registers of Kensington Parish Church	92	6	5
Dec. 26.	General Expenses	2	2	4
		£94	8	9
	Net Balance in Bank	294	4	7
		£388	13	4

GENERAL BALANCE.

	£	s.	d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account	323	6	4
„ Register Section	294	4	7
	£617	10	11

	£	s.	d.
Dec. 31. Net Balance in the Bank	617	10	11
	£617	10	11

Examined and approved,

HENRY WAGNER, } *Auditors.*
FRED. A. CRISP,

25th January, 1892.

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD,
Hon. Treasurer.

List of Members,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

CORRECTED TO JANUARY 31ST, 1892.

Those marked (*) are Subscribers to the Register Section.
The Members whose Names are in italics are Subscribers to the Register Section only.

---

31 Dec. 1891. *WM. ARTHUR CALLANDRE à BECKETT, Penleigh House, Westbury, Wilts.
27 Sept. 1876. *F. WILLIAM ALINGTON, 7 Lennard Road, Croydon.
29 Apr. 1869. *W. AMHURST TYSSEN AMHERST, M.P., F.S.A. (*Council*), Didlington Hall, Brandon.
31 Dec. 1875. *JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.
24 Nov. 1869. FRANK ANDREW, Nowellthorpe, Ashton-under-Lyne.
1 July, 1870. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, 187 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.
27 Mar. 1869. *GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
12 Apr. 1869. *RALPH ASSHETON (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
6 Dec. 1870. JOHN ASTLEY, Stoneleigh Terrace, Coventry.
17 Mar. 1887. *ASTOR LIBRARY, New York, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
31 Jan. 1887. *ATHENÆUM CLUB, 107 Pall Mall, S.W. (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary).
6 Feb. 1886. *C. H. ATHILL, Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
4 Sept. 1880. *Captain F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., Hill Brow, Woodside Road, Woolston, near Southampton.
9 Aug. 1884. T. A. CARLESS ATTWOOD, Carlsruhe House, Malvern Wells.
24 Feb. 1889. **THOMAS J. AUSTIN, Laleham, South Norwood Park, S.E.*

21 Oct. 1887. W. H. G. BAGSHAWE, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
21 Jan. 1882. FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT, Winchester.
28 July, 1869. JOSEPH GURNEY BARCLAY, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
14 Jan. 1879. *The Rev. Canon BARDSLEY, Vicarage, Ulverston, Lancaster.
8 Jan. 1889. GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
6 May, 1889. CHARLES CUTTS BARTON, Rownhams, Southampton.
7 May, 1885. EVERARD BARTON, Warstone, near Bewdley.

4 Nov. 1870. JOHN BATTEN, F.S.A., Aldon, Yeovil.
12 June, 1871. *His Honour Judge BAYLEY, F.S.A., 66 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
11 Jan. 1892. The Right Hon. Earl BELMORE, G.B.M.G., P.C., Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Ireland.
21 Feb. 1890. FRANCIS BENTHALL, F.S.A., Ruthyn Cottage, Silsoe, Ampthill.
27 Apr. 1871. CLEMENT S. BEST-GARDNER, Eaglesbush, Neath.
30 Jan. 1888. *W. BETHELL, Rise Park, Hull.
13 Dec. 1878. THOMAS BIRD, Canons, Romford.
24 July, 1883. *BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY, Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham (J. MULLINS, Librarian).
24 Apr. 1869. *F. A. BLAYDES, Shenstone Lodge, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.
1 June, 1869. *The Rev. CHARLES W. BOASE, Exeter College, Oxford.
22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, S.W.
20 Jan. 1871. *BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian).
27 July, 1871. *WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, 7 Cornhill, E.C.
26 Jan. 1871. Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Hullbank House, Hull.
8 Sept. 1874. *BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
15 Oct. 1875. *BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
25 Apr. 1877. *R. C. BOSTOCK, Tarporley, Thurlestone Road, West Norwood, S.E.
20 Jan. 1877. *C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., Aston Lodge, near Derby.
3 Apr. 1877. *Miss JULIA BOYD, Gainford, Darlington.
31 Jan. 1887. *Miss CECILIA BOYLE, 48 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.
12 Sept. 1872. EDWARD W. BRABROOK, F.S.A., 28 Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.
10 Apr. 1888. *J. A. BRADNEY, Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
18 May, 1870. *The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
26 Aug. 1882. *WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND, Blandford, Dorset.
13 Aug. 1878. *The Hon. and Rev. Canon BRIDGEMAN, Wigan Hall, Wigan.
24 Nov. 1869. *The Hon. and Rev. JOHN R. O. BRIDGEMAN, 89 Harley Street, W.
1 Jan. 1886. *WILLIAM BRIGG, 93 Bartholomew Close, E.C.
25 Mar. 1886. *FRANCIS CAPPER BROOKE, Trustees of late (care of EDWARD BROOKE, 42 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.)
24 Nov. 1869. *THOMAS BROOKE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
28 Nov. 1876. *J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.
19 June, 1869. *PERCY C. S. BRUERE, Avon Bank, Clifton Down, Bristol.
21 May, 1869. *General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebec House, East Dereham.
11 June, 1869. *Sir BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms, The Castle, Dublin.
11 Aug. 1888. H. CARNHAM BURKE, F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
14 Oct. 1889. W. BURSON, 24 Whitehall Place, Shrewsbury.
2 May, 1871. *The Most Honourable the MARQUESS OF BUTE (*President*), K.T., 15 St. George's Row, Pimlico, S.W.

24 Nov. 1887. *BENJAMIN BOND CABBELL, Cromer Hall, Norfolk.
1 Jan. 1891. FRANCIS J. CADE, Thirlestaine Villa, Cheltenham.
20 Nov. 1873. *CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Cambridge (FRANCIS JENKINSON, Librarian).
27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.

15 Mar. 1884. R. Smith Carington, F.S.A., St. Cloud, near Worcester.
24 Mar. 1883. *Major Tankerville J. Chamberlayne, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.).
1 Sept. 1884. *W. H. C. Chamberlaine, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
6 June 1887. H. Mapleton Chapman, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
12 Apr. 1882. *John H. Chapman, M.A., F.S.A., 38 St. Charles Square, North Kensington, W.
21 May, 1878. *Thomas William Charlton, Chilwell, Nottingham.
18 Oct. 1870. *Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (Librarian, Walter T. Browne).
1 Aug. 1889. Rev. Prebendary F. C. Baldwyn Childe, Kyre Park, Tenbury, Worcestershire.
13 Aug. 1889. *George T. Clark, Talygarn, Llantrissant.
6 Oct. 1881. *J. W. Clay (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
6 Feb. 1888. *H. J. B. Clements, Lough Rynn, Dromond, co. Leitrim, Ireland.
23 June, 1869. *G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.
1 June, 1869. The Rev. Frederic T. Colby, D.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Litton Cheney Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset.
4 Dec. 1883. Charles F. Cole, Falmouth.
2 Aug. 1890. Rev. Carus Vale Collier, 65 Hanover Street, Sheffield.
31 Jan. 1887. *Francis Collins, M.D., Fulford, Yorkshire.
6 Dec. 1870. Major J. Kyrle Collins, Wiltondale, Ross, Herefordshire.
22 Mar. 1883. Edward Conder, Langston House, Chadlington, Charlbury.
16 Mar. 1874. Edward Coode, Polapit Tamar, Launceston.
10 Mar. 1871. His Honour Judge W. H. Cooke, M.A., Q.C., F.S.A., 42 Wimpole Street, W.
21 Feb. 1882. *Colonel Edward H. Cooper, 42 Portman Square, W.
1 Aug. 1889. *John Corbett, M.P., Impney, Droitwich.
28 July, 1869. W. H. Cottell, Yeolmbridge, Wood Vale, Forest Hill, S.E.
10 July, 1884. Wilfred Joseph Cripps, C.B., M.A., F.S.A., Cirencester.
12 Aug. 1881. *F. A. Crisp (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
8 Dec. 1883. *Talbot K. Crossfield, 8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
26 Nov. 1887. Leo Culleton, 25 Cranbourne Street, W.C.
25 Nov. 1882. *Gery Milner-Gibson Cullum, F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmund's.
15 May, 1874. J. E. Cussans, 150 Junction Road, N.
18 May, 1875. *Lady Elizabeth Cust, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.
8 Oct. 1874. *Miss Cust, 20 Thurloe Place, South Kensington, S.W.

20 Nov. 1883. *Mrs. Dalison, Hamptons, Tunbridge.
29 May, 1869. R. S. Longworth-Dames, M.A., 21 Herbert Street, Dublin.
18 Mar. 1874. *The Rev. G. H. Davenport, Foxley, Hereford.
27 Dec. 1876. *De Bernardy Brothers, 25 Bedford Row, W.C.
14 Feb. 1889. Thomas M. Deane, 5 Sidmonton Square, Bray, co. Wicklow.
20 Nov. 1891. *The Earl of Derby, K.G., Knowsley, Prescot.
24 Jan. 1891. *Walter Derham, 76 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
25 Aug. 1883. *John T. Dickinson, The Priory, Great Milton, Tetworth, Devon.
1 Jan. 1879. Thomas Doeman, Sandwich, Kent.
2 Sept. 1869. *Robert Dowman, Haslen House, Handforth, Cheshire.

12 June, 1874. WILLIAM DOWNING, Springfield House, Olton, Acock's Green, Birmingham.
1 Nov. 1882. The Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Monk Fryston, Lumby, South Milford, Yorkshire.
22 June, 1870. GEORGE F. DUNCOMBE, South Kensington Museum, S.W.
7 June, 1878. *THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM, Chapter Offices, Durham.

10 Feb. 1883. *DANIEL C. EATON, M.A., New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (*Hon. Local Secretary for Connecticut, U.S.A.*).
8 July, 1889. The Rev. JOSEPH EDLESTON, M.A., L.L.D., Gainford Vicarage, near Darlington.
18 May, 1870. The Right Hon. EARL OF EGMONT, 26 St. James's Place, S.W.
31 Jan. 1887. *Rev. J. H. ELLIS, 29 Collingham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
22 June, 1870. *V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Billing Road Station, Northampton.
18 Oct. 1870. WILLIAM ROBERT EMERIS, M.A., F.S.A., Louth, Lincolnshire.
3 Apr. 1889. *C. W. EMPSON, 11 Palace Court, Bayswater Hill, W.
17 Sept. 1887. HENRY DOUGLAS ESHELBY, F.S.A., 80 Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.

19 May, 1869. J. G. FANSHAWE, 13 St. George's Road, S.W.
27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 119 Old Broad Street, E.C.
14 May, 1890. *T. C. COLYER FERGUSSON, 34 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.
3 Nov. 1873. Miss FFARINGTON, Worden, Preston.
16 June, 1872. J. LEWIS FFYTCHE, M.A., F.S.A., The Terrace, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.
8 Dec. 1877. Colonel THOMAS WM. FLETCHER, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., Lawneswood House, Stourbridge.
16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
13 Feb. 1886. *PAUL HENRY FOLEY, M.A., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.
31 Dec. 1875. *CECIL G. S. FOLJAMBE, M.P., F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
31 Dec. 1875. *JOSEPH FOSTER, 21 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
28 Nov. 1870. *CHARLES H. FOX, M.D., The Beeches, Brislington, Bristol.
11 June, 1884. A. W. FRANKS, C.B., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., British Museum, W.C.
16 Jan. 1884. *EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 5 Bank Buildings, E.C.

5 Feb. 1883. CHARLES W. GEORGE, 51 Hampton Road, Clifton, Bristol.
13 Feb. 1891. H. MARTIN GIBB, Barrow Court, Flax Bourton, R.S.O.
17 Apr. 1871. *HENRY H. GIBBS, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
27 Mar. 1872. *JAMES GIBSON, Salem, Washington County, New York, U.S.A.
8 Nov. 1890. *WALTER GILBEY, The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and Elsenham Hall, Essex.
14 Mar. 1888. ALFRED GILL, 14 Hamilton Square, Birkenhead.
24 Mar. 1890. *JAMES J. GOODWIN, 45 West 34 Street, New York, U.S.A. (care of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 10 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
25 Jan. 1870. *HENRY GOUGH, Sandcroft, Redhill.
12 Apr. 1869. *GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, M.A., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey.

7 Oct. 1882.	HENRY GRAY, 47 Leicester Square, W.C.
25 Jan. 1889.	GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., Sudbury, near Harrow.
22 Sept. 1869.	*HENRY SYDNEY GRAZEBROOK, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.
31 Dec. 1881.	JOSEPH J. GREEN, 8 South Hill Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.
16 Dec. 1870.	BENJAMIN WYATT GREENFIELD, M.A., F.S.A., 4 Cranbury Terrace, Southampton.
7 June, 1888.	THOMAS GREER, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
27 Dec. 1890.	HARRY G. GRIFFINHOOFE, 34 St. Petersburg Place, Bayswater, W.
24 Nov. 1869.	The Rev. HENRY THOMAS GRIFFITH, B.A., Smallburgh Rectory, Norwich.
30 Apr. 1888.	J. EUSTACE GRUBBE, Southwold, Suffolk (80 Cambridge-terrace, Hyde-park, W.).
26 July, 1878.	RICHARD H. J. GURNEY, North Repps Hall, Norwich.
25 Jan. 1889.	Capt. WILLOUGHBY GARNONS GWATKIN, Manchester Regiment, care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.
29 Dec. 1872.	J. E. A. GWYNNE, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 97 Harley Street, W.
20 Oct. 1886.	WILLIAM HAMILTON HALL.
3 Feb. 1886.	*Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A. Scot., Parsonage, Alloa, N.B.
27 Dec. 1890.	Miss HAMILTON, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.
7 Apr. 1891.	**H. A. HANKEY*, 23 *Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.*
11 Apr. 1883.	*Sir REGINALD HANSON, Bart., LL.D., F.S.A., 4 Bryanston Sq., W.
29 Sept. 1880.	*THEODORE J. HARE, Borden Wood, Liphook, Hants.
30 Apr. 1869.	*WILLIAM MARSH HARVEY, Goldington Hall, Bedford.
22 Feb. 1883.	C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
14 May, 1869.	The Dowager Lady HEATHCOTE, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.
28 Feb. 1885.	*J. D. HEMSWORTH, Monk Fryston Hall, South Milford, Yorkshire.
10 Mar. 1885.	*The Rev. T. HERVEY, M.A., Colmer Rectory, Alton, Hants.
18 May, 1876.	Miss FRANCES MARGERY HEXT, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
14 Jan. 1889.	Rev. EDWARD HICKS, M.A., D.C.L., St. Stephen's Vicarage, Sheffield.
12 Apr. 1890.	HENRY PLATT HIGGINS, Mount House, Tetlow Fold, Cheetham Hill, Manchester.
27 Dec. 1879.	*HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
10 Dec. 1885.	JOHN HITCHMAN, Oak Villa, Sherborne Road, Acock's Green, Birmingham.
1 Jan. 1883.	RICHARD A. HOBLYN, Hollywood, 79 Priory Road, West Hampstead, N.W.
24 Apr. 1869.	The Ven. Archdeacon HOLBECH, Farnborough, Banbury.
13 June, 1890.	EDGAR S. HOLLAND, Stoneleigh, Liscard, Birkenhead.
31 Jan. 1887.	*EDWIN HOLTHOUSE, F.R.C.S., 45 Weymouth Street, W.
22 Aug. 1888.	Rev. ST. LEGER FRED. HOPE-EDWARDES, Netley, Shrewsbury.
2 Nov. 1877.	CHARLES G. HORNYOLD, Blackmore Park, Great Malvern.
1 Jan. 1889.	Major EDWARD RALPH HORSEY, 1 Windsor Terrace, Southsea.
16 June, 1872.	*ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
27 Mar. 1869.	*JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary (*Hon. Treasurer*), 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.
12 June, 1886.	*HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kinmel, Abergele, North Wales.
20 Feb. 1874.	W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

20 Feb. 1879. HULL SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY, Albion Street, Hull (ALFRED MILNER, Librarian).
22 Sept. 1869. Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.
27 May, 1886. Captain GEO. GRICE HUTCHINSON, Chambers Court, Tewkesbury.

29 Dec. 1877. W. F. MARSH JACKSON, Smethwick, near Birmingham.
22 July, 1872. *T. E. JACOBSON, M.D., Sleaford, Lincolnshire.
9 Feb. 1880. *FRANCIS JAMES, F.S.A., 190 Cromwell Road, S.W.
10 June, 1886. *W. DAMPIER JEANS, 27 Winwick Street, Warrington.
1 July, 1869. *The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, M.A., Forbescourt, Dundee, N.B.
28 Dec. 1887. *Rev. HENRY G. JESUP, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
2 Nov. 1877. ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A., 19 Chamberlain Street, Wells, Somerset.
6 Mar. 1871. MORRIS C. JONES, F.S.A., Gungrog, Welshpool.

11 Jan. 1892. CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
10 Oct. 1889. R. LLOYD KENYON, Pradoe, Oswestry.
17 Apr. 1880. KING'S INNS LIBRARY, Dublin (J. M. LA BARTE, Librarian).
10 Oct. 1889. Rev. F. W. KITTERMASTER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
31 Dec. 1870. THOMAS C. SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Moor Green, Moseley, Birmingham.

31 Jan. 1887. *A. F. C. C. LANGLEY, Golding, Peterston-super-Ely, near Cardiff.
13 Dec. 1883. C. MILLER LAYTON, F.S.A., Shortlands, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
4 Nov. 1870. *THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
8 Nov. 1890. *J. HENRY LEA, Cedarhurst, Fairhaven, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
17 Dec. 1888. F. LEACH, 7 The Square, Shrewsbury.
2 Jan. 1871. Sir EDMUND A. H. LECHMERE, Bart., M.P., M.A., F.S.A., 13 Bolton Row, Mayfair, W.
11 Jan. 1892. *LEEDS LIBRARY, Commercial Street, Leeds (FRANK YATES, Librarian).
18 Sept. 1890. LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES YATES, Librarian), Leeds.
29 Nov. 1889. SAMUEL LEES, Park Bridge, Ashton-under-Lyne.
27 Dec. 1882. JOSEPH LEETE, Eversden, South Norwood Park, S.E.
24 Nov. 1883. *LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 36 Strand, W.C.).
27 Apr. 1874. *STANLEY LEIGHTON, M.P., M.A., F.S.A., Athenæum Club, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
3 Apr. 1869. *Mrs. LITTLEDALE, 26 Cranley Gardens, S.W.
5 Oct. 1872. LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM, Liverpool (GEORGE T. SHAW, Librarian).
2 Sept. 1872. *LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, William Brown Street, Liverpool (PETER COWELL, Librarian).
8 Sept. 1871. The Rev. W. J. LOFTIE, F.S.A., 3a Sheffield Terrace, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.
9 May, 1873. *LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON, Guildhall Library, E.C. (CHARLES WELCH, Librarian).

20 Dec. 1877. *London Library, 12 St. James's Square, S.W. (Robert Harrison, Librarian).
24 June, 1881. *G. B. Longstaff, Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.
31 Dec. 1878. B. de Bertodano Lopez, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

14 May, 1869. Sir John Maclean, F.S.A. (*Council*), Glasbury House, Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol.
28 Nov. 1870. *The Rev. A. R. Maddison, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
16 Mar. 1874. *Manchester Free Library, King Street, Manchester (Charles W. Sutton, Librarian).
10 Jan. 1891. S. S. McDowell, 54 St. James's Street, S.W.
29 Nov. 1890. Kingsmill Marrs (care of Baring Brothers and Co., 8 Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C.).
10 Apr. 1869. *George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, Holmbush, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W., and Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
12 Mar. 1885. *Hon. Robert Marsham, F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
7 June, 1877. The Rev. G. S. Master, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.
7 May, 1878. *Thomas Tindal Method, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
29 Nov. 1890. *Sir Henry Meux, Bart., Theobalds, Waltham Cross.
3 Apr. 1889. *The Rev. A. T. Michell, Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.
24 May, 1869. The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton (*Vice-President*), Peper Harow, Godalming
20 July, 1878. Samuel Milne Milne, Calverley House, near Leeds.
5 June, 1886. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A. (J. F. Williams, Secretary).
24 Aug. 1870. The Rev. John Mirehouse, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
10 Sept. 1877. Mitchell Library, Ingram Street East, Glasgow (F. T. Barrett, Librarian).
1 Apr. 1879. *W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.
18 May, 1870. *Colonel Charles Thomas John Moore, C.B., F.S.A., Frampton Hall, near Boston.
17 June, 1878. Mrs. Moore, Lawneswood House, Stourbridge.
24 Nov. 1887. John William Morkill, M.A., Killingbeck Lodge, Leeds.
27 Jan. 1890. *Keith W. Murray, 10 Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.
16 Apr. 1875. *W. Martial Myddelton, New River Office, Clerkenwell, E.C.

28 May, 1884. National Library of Ireland (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
14 Sept. 1872. Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.
23 Dec. 1889. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Library (W. J. Haggerston, Chief Librarian).
7 Sept. 1878. *New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A. (J. Ward Dean, Librarian).
15 Feb. 1879. *New York State Library, Albany, U.S.A. (care of Gustav E. Steichert, 30 Wellington Street, W.C.).
30 June, 1873. Frederick I. Nicholl, F.S.A., 120 Harley Street, W.
15 Mar. 1890. Iltyd Nicholl, The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
3 Apr. 1874. The Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, Langton Hall, Malton, Yorkshire.
7 June, 1875. *Nottingham Free Public Library (J. P. Briscoe, Librarian).

19 June, 1874. The Rev. T. R. O'Fflahertie, Capel Vicarage, Dorking.
20 Feb. 1880. John O'Hart, 4 Albert Terrace, Kilkee, co. Clare, Ireland.
16 Nov. 1885. *V. L. Oliver, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.
10 Mar. 1887. *Edward H. Owen, F.S.A., Tycoch, near Carnarvon.
12 Apr. 1869. *The Right Hon. Viscount Oxenbridge (*Vice-President*), 29 Belgrave Square, S.W.
1 Feb. 1890. *Oxford and Cambridge Club (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.).

6 May, 1871. Sir Charles J. Palmer, Bart., F.S.A., Dorney Court, Windsor.
14 Feb. 1880. *Major John W. R. Parker, Carr Lodge, Horbury, Wakefield.
24 Feb. 1874. Mansfield Parkyns, Woodborough Hall, near Nottingham.
15 May, 1888. Mrs. Parsons, The Priory House, Malvern Wells.
28 July, 1869. Edward Peacock, F.S.A., Bottesford Manor, Brigg, Lincolnshire.
28 July, 1869. The Rev. A. J. Pearman, Merstham, Surrey.
29 Dec. 1872. Richard Lawrence Pemberton, Hawthorne Tower, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham.
31 Mar. 1885. Richard Peter, The Cottage, Launceston.
20 May, 1881. Mrs. Pierce, Sherbourne House, Leamington.
5 Apr. 1883. *Sir Lionel M. Swinnerton Pilkington, Bart., Chevet Park, Wakefield, and 3 Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, W.
15 Feb. 1873. W. Duncombe Pink, 5 King Street, Leigh, Lancashire.
18 Apr. 1878. Rev. Alfred Stephenson Porter, M.A., F.S.A., Claines Vicarage, Worcester.
23 July, 1885. *Edgar Powell, 2 Thanet Place, Temple Bar, E.C.
31 Jan. 1887. *Ellison Powell, 86 St. George's House, Eastcheap, E.C.
31 Dec. 1875. The Rev. F. J. Poynton, Kelston Rectory, Bath.
8 Dec. 1877. *Lieut.-Colonel W. F. Prideaux, The Residency, Jeypore, Rajputana, India.
12 June, 1871. C. G. Prideaux-Brune, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
28 May, 1879. J. N Pyke-Nott, 8 Titchfield Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

29 July, 1875. *Bernard Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, W.

29 Oct. 1887. John Radcliffe, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.
17 Dec. 1889. *Sir David Radcliffe, Thurstanton Hall, Birkenhead.
27 Apr. 1887. *Frank E. Randall, Aldrich Court, 41–43 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.
13 Jan. 1883. R. Norman S. Redmayne, 26 Grey Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
31 Oct. 1884. Reform Club, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
4 June, 1889. *H. S. Smith Rewse, 18 Southwell Gardens, Gloucester Road, South Kensington, S.W.
3 Sept. 1886. *Sir Charles H. Stuart Rich, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Levyl's Dene, Merrow, Guildford.
1 July, 1886. Colonel Ridgway.
10 Oct. 1889. *E. Ridgway, Huyton, Liverpool.
11 Sept. 1880. *Brooke Robinson, Barford House, Warwick.
13 Oct. 1883. *W. P. Robinson, care of E. and J. B. Young and Co., New York (per Crosby Lockwood and Co., 7 Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.).
6 Jan. 1883. Arnold Henry Robson, The Esplanade, Sunderland.

14 Apr. 1880.	ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Rochdale (G. HANSON, Librarian).
27 May, 1869.	*The Rev. EDWARD ROGERS, M.A., Blachford, Ivy Bridge, Devon.
1 Jan. 1883.	*SIMPSON ROSTRON, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
3 Dec. 1873.	J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
10 Oct. 1888.	GEORGE J. ROWLAND, 14 Parkdale, Wolverhampton.
8 Nov. 1889.	Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY, Woolavington Vicarage, Bridgwater.
29 Jan. 1878.	*ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY (P. EDWARD DOVE, Secretary), 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
20 Jan. 1871.	ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
28 May, 1869.	ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
26 Feb. 1890.	Mrs. CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, Greenhill, Rochdale.
28 July, 1869.	The Rev. DAVID ROYCE, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
18 May, 1870.	*JAMES RUSBY, F.R.Hist.Soc., 18 Oppidans Road., Regent's Park, N.W.
1 Jan. 1886.	WALTER RYE, 16 Golden Square, W.
11 Aug. 1888.	*JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, Rowington, near Warwick.
20 Jan. 1871.	JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.
31 Dec. 1881.	*THOMAS GLAZEBROOK RYLANDS, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S., M.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., Highfields, Thelwall, near Warrington.
4 Feb. 1891.	*ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C. (T. MASON, Librarian).
24 June, 1878.	S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
3 June, 1873.	General Sir JOHN ST. GEORGE, K.C.B., 22 Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
31 Dec. 1885.	*JAMES ST. LEGER.
18 Aug. 1873.	JOHN EDMUND SANDBACH, Brearley, Wilbraham Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.
12 July, 1881.	Mrs. LEOPOLD SCARLETT, 5 Tregunter Road, Kensington, S.W.
19 Nov. 1888.	JOHN SCOTT, High Street, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
29 Aug. 1887.	JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
8 Jan. 1889.	*EDWARD MILWARD SEEDE-PARKER, Chew House, The Paragon, Weston-super-Mare.
15 Dec. 1883.	*WALTER H. L. SHADWELL, F.S.A., 21 Nottingham Place, Marylebone Road, W.
10 July, 1884.	MICHAEL SHEARD, Batley, Yorkshire.
8 Dec. 1885.	SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
18 Feb. 1873.	*CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORP, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
29 Jan. 1878.	*SION COLLEGE LIBRARY, Victoria Embankment (Rev. W. R. MILMAN, Librarian).
5 June, 1874.	HUBERT SMITH, 22 Rue St. Sauveur, Perpignan, Pyrennees Orientales, France.
10 Nov. 1873.	*J. C. C. SMITH, H.M. Probate Court, Somerset House, W.C.
17 Oct. 1890.	His Honour Judge SNAGGE, 14 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
22 Mar. 1871.	*SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
12 Nov. 1883.	SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
14 Feb. 1889.	R. E. SOMERS, Clandon, Guildford.
7 June, 1872.	*SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
17 Apr. 1886.	*BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, Sea View House, Wicklow, Ireland.
13 Feb. 1886.	*ARTHUR SPARROW, F.S.A., Preen Manor, Shrewsbury.

11 Apr. 1887. *John Traviss Squire, Solicitors' Department, Somerset House, W.C.
27 Jan. 1879. *Rev. J. H. Stanning, Leigh Vicarage, Leigh, Lancashire.
24 Dec. 1881. *John Stansfeld, Woodville, Clarendon Road, Leeds.
17 Jan. 1891. G. E. Stechert, 30 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.
30 May, 1884. The Rev. Francis Sterry, Poltimore Rectory, Exeter.
10 Oct. 1884. Edward Stone, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
7 Oct. 1882. Edmund Story-Maskelyne, Hatt House, Box, Wilts.
25 Nov. 1885. *Peter Stubs, Blaisdon Hall, Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucestershire.
29 Oct. 1887. *Sydney Free Public Library (Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
22 Sept. 1869. *John Sykes, M.D., F.S.A., Doncaster.
27 Nov. 1889. *Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A. (Ezekiel W. Mundy, Librarian).

2 Nov. 1887. Mrs. Arthur Cecil Tempest, Coleby Hall, Lincoln.
11 Dec. 1871. *Temple Library, The Inner (The Librarian, Temple, E.C.).
10 Mar. 1886. *Temple Library, The Middle (care of Butterworth, 7 Fleet Street, E.C.).
28 Apr. 1869. *The Right Hon. Lord Teynham (*Vice-President*), Liustead Lodge, Sidcup.
17 Apr. 1885. John J. Thompson, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
23 Dec. 1884. George W. Tomlinson, F.S.A., Wood Field, Huddersfield.
16 Sept. 1890. *Toronto University Library, Canada (W. H. Van der Smissen, Librarian) (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
9 July, 1887. *John Harvey Treat, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
4 Feb. 1886. *Sir W. L. S. Trelawney, Bart., 13 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
28 Dec. 1876. John Tremayne, Heligan, St. Austell, Cornwall.
16 Mar. 1871. *Joseph Herbert Tritton, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
11 July, 1888. The Rev. Andrew Trollope, Edith Weston Rectory, Stamford, Lincoln.
27 Mar. 1889. William Henry Trollope, M.A., 21 Grosvenor Square, W.
19 Jan. 1881. Wm. Murray Tuke, Saffron Walden.
7 Feb. 1888. *John Tweedale, Jun., The Moorlands, Dewsbury.
12 Apr. 1890. Rev. W. W. Tyler, Kenninghall Vicarage, Thetford.

30 Apr. 1888. Rupert Upton, The Canons, Mitcham, Surrey.
31 Oct. 1884. *The Hon. William H. Upton, Wallawalla, Washington, U.S.A. (*Hon. Local Secretary for Washington, U.S.A.*).

12 Aug. 1891. V. Van De Weyer, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
9 Jan. 1875. Henry F. J. Vaughan, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
10 June, 1869. *Sir Henry M. Vavasour, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), 26 Thurloe Square, S.W.
3 Dec. 1874. Colonel P. D. Vigors, Holloden House, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow, Ireland.

18 Dec. 1874. *Henry Wagner, M.A., F.S.A. (*Auditor*), 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
31 Jan. 1887. John Warren, 95 Lancaster Gate West, Hyde Park, W.
2 Jan. 1871. The Earl of Warwick, 1 Stable Yard, St. James's, S.W.
28 Feb. 1877. *Washington Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).

2 Sept. 1872.	*Watkinson Library, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
22 June, 1870.	Frank G. Watney, Landmore, Aghadowey, co. Derry.
4 Nov. 1870.	*John Watney, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
12 Aug. 1891.	George Watson, 3 St. Andrew's Place, Penrith.
14 Aug. 1891.	*H. Baillie Weaver, 14 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
18 Oct. 1884.	The Rev. F. W. Weaver, Milton Vicarage, Evercreech, Bath.
1 Mar. 1871.	Archibald Weir, M.D., St. Mungho's, Great Malvern.
18 May, 1870.	*W. H. Weldon, Windsor Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
1 Dec. 1882.	His Grace the Duke of Westminster (*Vice-President*), Grosvenor House, Grosvenor Street, W.
1 July, 1876.	*Captain E. A. White, F.S.A., Oid Elvet, Durham.
1 Jan. 1889.	Rev. Rose Fuller Whistler, Elton Rectory, Peterborough.
14 Feb. 1885.	Rev. Chris. Hales Wilkie, Kingstone Rectory, Canterbury.
25 Jan. 1889.	*Michael Williams, 6 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.
10 April, 1885.	*Rev. J. Bowstead Wilson, Knightwick Rectory, Worcester.
13 Apr. 1880.	*Benjamin Winstone, M.D., 53 Russell Square, W.C.
13 Apr. 1871.	The Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, 90 Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.
30 Jan. 1888.	*Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, U.S.A. (R. G. Thwaites, Secretary), care of A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, U.S.A. (per C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
24 Nov. 1869.	R. H. Wood, F.S.A., Penrhos House, Rugby.
18 May, 1876.	Charles H. L. Woodd, F.G.S., 34 New Bond Street, W.
18 May, 1870.	*Sir Albert W. Woods, C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
29 Dec. 1885.	*Worcester Free Public Library, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (Samuel S. Green, Librarian), care of Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.
7 Oct. 1879.	*Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
1 Jan. 1888.	*Samuel H. Yonge, U.S. Engineer Office, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.
23 Feb. 1884.	Lambton Young, 16 Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

VOL.

8.—**Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.** Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

9.—**The Visitation of Cornwall,** 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £0 : 10 : 6

10.—**The Registers of Westminster Abbey.** Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0

11.—**The Visitation of Somersetshire** in 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

12.—**The Visitation of Warwickshire** in 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

13.—**The Visitations of Essex** in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

14.—**The Visitation of Essex,** consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. £0 : 10 : 6

15.—**The Visitation of London,** 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0

16.—**The Visitation of Yorkshire** in 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. £0 : 15 : 0

17.—**The Visitation of London,** 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

18.—**The Visitation of Cheshire** in 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

19.—**The Visitations of Bedfordshire** in 1566, 1582, and 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

20.—**The Visitation of Dorsetshire,** in 1623, **by St. George and Lennard as deputies to Camden.** Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

21.—**The Visitation of Gloucestershire,** in 1623, **by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden.** Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. £0 : 10 : 6

22.—**The Visitations of Hertfordshire** in 1572 and 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

23.—**Marriage Licences:** Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

24.—**Marriage Licences:** Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. £0 : 10 : 6

25.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. £0 : 10 : 6

26.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. £0 : 10 : 6

27.—**The Visitation of Worcestershire** in 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. £0 : 15 : 0

28.—**The Visitation of Shropshire,** 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

29.—**The Visitation of Shropshire,** 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

30.—**Marriage Licences:** Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679—1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

31.—**Marriage Licences:** Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687—1694. £0 : 10 : 6

32.—**The Visitations of Norfolk** in 1563, 1589, and 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

The Visitations of Hampshire in 1531, 1575, 1622, and 1634. To be Edited by WM. DUNCOMBE PINK, Esq.

Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester. To be Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions towards the publication of "Parish Registers."

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

VOL. XV.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

VOL. XVI.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. £1 . 1 : 0

VOL. XVII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS. [*In the Press.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. III.

THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

223
5

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
MAY 66
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA